

**DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS**

VOLUME 1b

**POINTE COUPEE RECORDS
1722-1769**

Renée B. Richard
Archivist

Emilie G. Leumas
Editor

Lynnell Bourgeois Ransome
Gary Bergeron
Cherryl Montgomery
Una Daigre
Jack Pastorek
Research and Abstracts

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Thruway
Post Office Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Fax: (225) 242-0299
E-mail: archives@diobr.org

Copyright 2002
By
Catholic Diocese of Baton Rouge

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	i
SAMPLE ABSTRACT OF BAPTISMAL RECORD	iv
SAMPLE ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGE RECORD	v
SAMPLE ABSTRACT OF BURIAL RECORD	vi
EXPLANATION OF “DIT” NAMES	vii
ABBREVIATIONS AND DEFINITIONS	ix
THE SECOND ST. FRANCIS OF POINTE COUPEE CHURCH Photograph courtesy of Glenn Morgan	x
HISTORY OF ST. FRANCIS OF POINTE COUPÉE by Brian J. Costello	xi
POINTE COUPÉE CHURCH RECORDS 1729-1769	
Individuals with Surnames	1
Individuals without Surnames listed alphabetically	181
Individuals without surnames grouped by Slaveholder’s surname: A cross-reference of those listed alphabetically	255

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of an ongoing series of publications begun in 1978 by the Archives of the Catholic Diocese of Baton Rouge. It is however a revision and reprint of the second half of the original first volume of the series.

The first book (Volume 1) was released in 1978 and contained two distinct parts. Part 1 contained the original records from St. Charles aux Mines Church in Acadia for the years 1707-1748. These records were brought by the Acadians during the Deportation and are records that were generated in Acadia. The second part of that first volume contained the early colonial records for the Church of St. Francis of Pointe Coupée. The St. Francis Church records are the earliest Church records generated in the diocese of Baton Rouge. Because the Acadian records and the Pointe Coupée records are so distinctly different, the decision was made years ago to publish them individually as two separate volumes.

The Acadian records were revised and republished in 1999 in conjunction with the Congrès Mondial Acadien. Now we present the second part, Volume 1b, ***The Pointe Coupée Records-1722-1769***.

Volume 1b is an abstract of ALL sacramental records generated between the earliest date of 1722 and 1769. It is different from the previously published volume as it is complete for all individuals: those with surnames and those without surnames. Generally those without surnames were slaves and Indians, but could be infants, soldiers, travelers, or incomplete entries.

The book is divided into two sections: Individuals With Surnames and Individuals Without Surnames. The section containing individuals with surnames is consistent with the previously published volumes. The section for individuals without surnames lists those individuals first alphabetically and then cross-referenced by the slaveholders' name. This provides the family groups. This may be confusing at first, but should make the research process easier.

The format of this book is the same as in previous publications. For sample abstracts, see pages iv, v and vi. The spelling of names in each entry is published as recorded by the priest. Where a signature appears different from the text, the spelling of the name is consistent with the signature in the entry. Because of the frequent use of “dit” names, some main surnames are listed differently from those in other volumes. See page vii for “dit” names found in this volume.

In many of these early records, the priest recorded the places of origin of many of our early settlers. Every effort was made to identify the correct town or village mentioned in these documents. Extensive research was conducted by dedicated volunteers to identify the places mentioned, especially those that no longer exist or are known now by another name.

This volume, as well as the other 19 volumes, was published to serve as a tool for those persons researching their ancestors. This book serves as an index of all records generated between 1722 and 1769 in the Pointe Coupée area. Individuals seeking family information can frequently consult our published records found in the 20 volumes and thus eliminate the need to request a general search of Archival records for an ancestor. Our books are found in many libraries with genealogy departments throughout the nation and locally in most parish libraries. They are also located at the Louisiana State Archives, the Louisiana State Library and many university libraries. If a record does not appear under the family surname and surname variations listed in the volumes, then the record was not found in our Archives. The exception is those individuals without surnames, which include slave and Indian records not yet published. There are gaps in the records as well as entries so faded or deteriorated that the entry is rendered illegible and thus lost to researchers.

All requests for genealogical information are handled by mail, fax, or e-mail. The office does not accept requests by telephone. A copy of the Archives policies, including fees, can be obtained from the department.

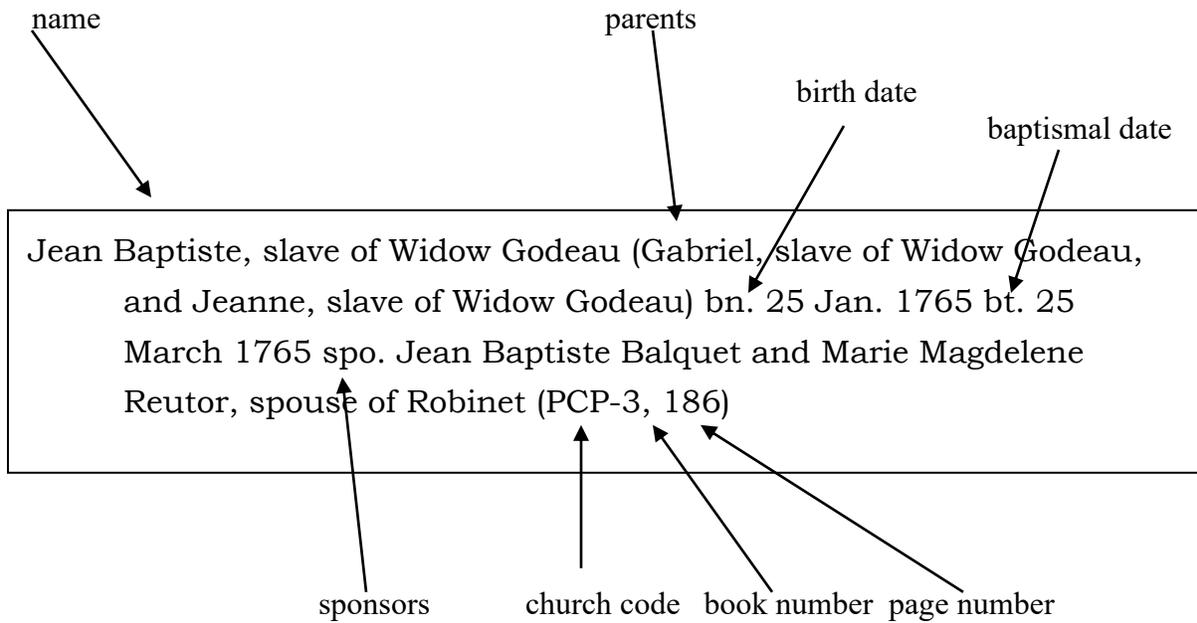
**Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
Post Office Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821**

**Fax: (225) 242-0299
E-mail: archives@diobr.org**

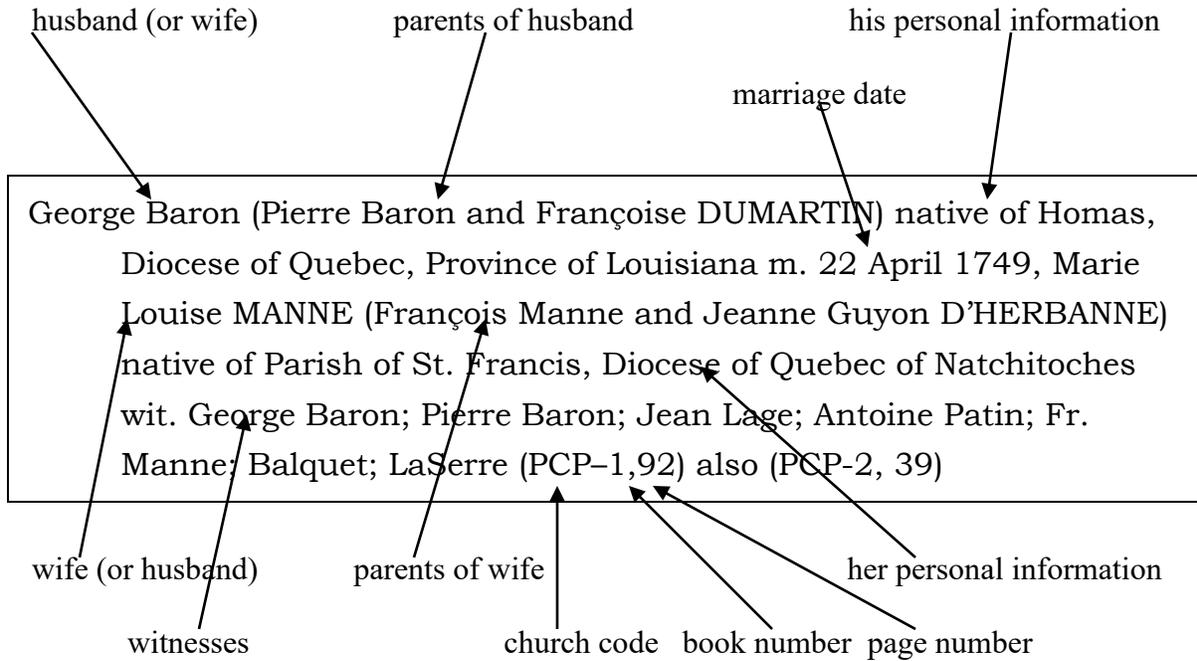
The Archives Department offers two types of documents: certificates and microfilm copies. All certificates are an extract of the register AS IT WAS RECORDED. Names are spelled as they appear in the register. Microfilm copies are sometimes available. Because of fading or page deterioration, some entries are illegible and therefore unavailable. Light and dark areas appear due to the age of the register and the ink that was used. Every attempt is made to produce the best possible copy. The original entries are in French or Spanish for over 80% of the records housed in the Archives.

Renée Richard
Archivist

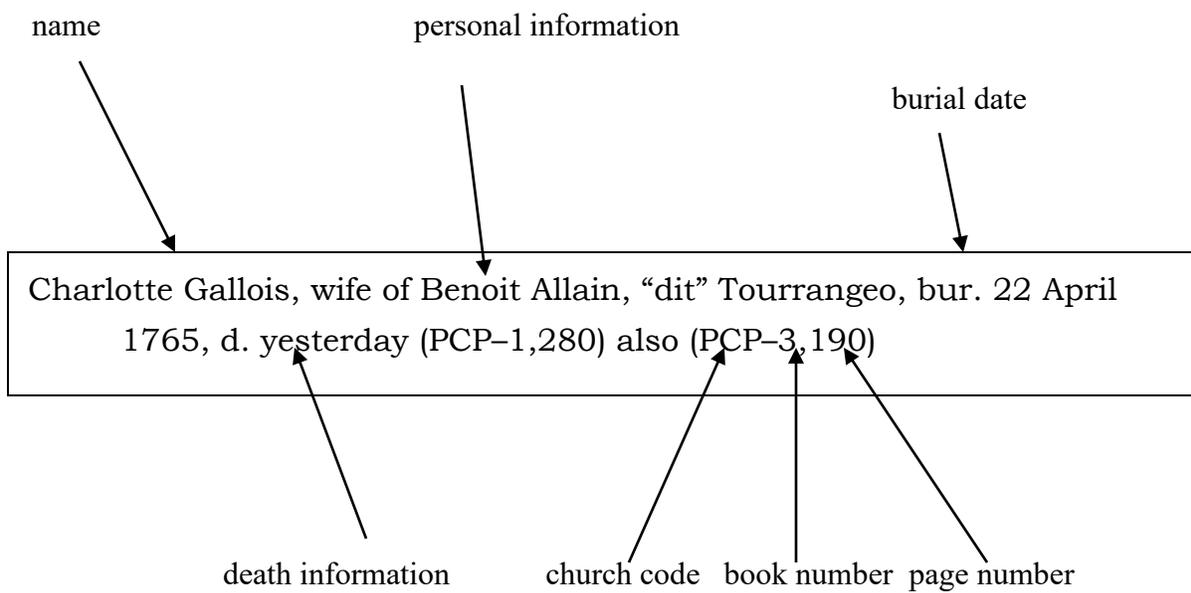
SAMPLE OF BAPTISM ABSTRACT



SAMPLE OF MARRIAGE ABSTRACT



SAMPLE OF BURIAL ABSTRACT



THE “DIT” NAME

The “dit” name is a nickname used by a particular person or family. In the church records, these names are often written after with the surname. There are however occasions when the dit name is recorded and the surname is not. Some families dropped the surname and used the dit name as the surname. The researcher should search under the surname and the dit name for all records concerning the family. The following is a cross-reference of those surnames and dit names found in the abstracted entries of this book.

<u>SURNAME</u>	<u>“DIT”</u>
Ignace Anty	Laforme
Jean Baptiste Baras	Le Blon, Le Blond
Francois Bastien	Couflas
George Bergeron	Saintonge, St. Onge, Xaintonge
Jean Marie Berza (Bersa)	Lafleur
Pierre Besse	Perigor
Etienne Bosseron	Major
Francois Bossier	LeBrun
Louis Bouchard	Lavallee, LaValée
Charles	Grandmaison
Emanuelle Couteleau	Duglisset
Pierre Cuvillier	Champigneule, Champignol
Laurent Decuir	Houssard
Jacques Descuire	Bebe
Antoine Delatte	Francoeur
Jacques Desotel	La Pointe
Louis Deveigne	Picard
Pierre Ducote	Coureur
Gilbert Dumas	L'Empileur
Joseph Duneau	Comtois
Pierre Duroche	Castillon
Galland	Flamand
Gremillon	Sans Quartier
Pierre Guiot	La Jeunesse

Guillaume Guerin
Pierre Guillot
Huche
Lafassinne
Charles Lambert
Pierre Landerneau
François Laserre
Legros
Rene Legue
LeJeune
Lemoine
Marie Claude Louis
Jean Charles Magny
Thomas Mitif
Michel Olivier
Joseph Provost
Nicolas Prevot
Joseph Rabalet
Guillaume Recuron
Louis Renaud
Jean Reuter
Joseph Rouillard
Roy
Stephant
Pierre Sebin
Stephan

St. Aubin
Dufresne
Goudot
Besson
Dauphine
Darelon
LaJeunesse
La Tendresse
Leveille
Michel
Normand
Champagne
Billard
La Tulipe
Masson
Collete
Blondin
Matelot
Dauphine
Duval
Dugue
St. Cyr
Chatellereau, Chatelro
Rocancourt
Lapierre
Roquencourt

FIRST NAME

Casar
Henry
Francois
Francois
Jean
Jean
Louis
Marie
Pierre

“DIT”

Henri
Caesar, Coezard
Casar
Lanuit
LaGrimace
Caney
Provencalle
Manon
Medor

ABBREVIATIONS

bn.	born
bt.	baptized
bur.	buried
d.	died
m.	married
spo.	sponsors
wit.	witnesses

DEFINITIONS

fil	son
dit	called
cadet	youngest
aine	oldest

Among the people of African descent, in the St. Francis of Pointe Coupee registers of 1729-1769, there are three different categories: negre, denoting entirely black; mulatre, a mixture of black and white; and grif, a mixture of black and Indian. Different variations of these words are found in the registers. They denote sex and age.

MALE	FEMALE
negre	negress(e)
*negrit	*negritte
mulatre	mulatress(e)
grif	grive

*denotes a small child

St. Francis of Pointe Coupée

The Catholic faith journey in Pointe Coupée Parish is as old as the story of Louisiana itself. The earliest European explorers traveled the Mississippi River through that region of forest and swampland that later became Pointe Coupée. These explorers brought with them the Catholic religion.

While traveling upriver in 1699, the Canadian band under Pierre LeMoyne, Sieur d'Iberville encountered a 22-mile long horseshoe bend embracing a narrow portage. Legend has it that Indian guides convinced Iberville and his crew to save time on their journey by crossing the portage via a small channel. The Frenchmen christened the place *la pointe coupée* or "the cut-off point." By 1722 periodic flooding caused the Mississippi river to cut a new channel across the portage, leaving behind an oxbow lake, which came to be known as *la fausse riviere* or "the false river." The point that had been cut off by the shortening of the main channel received the simple name *l'isle*, or "the island."

Pointe Coupée ranks as one of the oldest settlements in the Mississippi River valley. French *coureurs des bois* or woods runners from the Illinois area are said to have come through Pointe Coupée as early as 1708. The first families to settle permanently at Pointe Coupée included natives of the Hainaut province (now Belgium). They arrived in 1720 at the Ste. Reyne concession on the east bank of the Mississippi. A few years later, these pioneers, whose surnames were DeCuir, Pourciau, DeCoux and Haussy moved to Pointe Coupée. They left countless descendants in Pointe Coupée Parish. From the first generation down to the present day, these families and their relatives have kept the faith alive in Pointe Coupée.

The first recorded religious activity at Pointe Coupée appears from 1722-23 when a Capuchin Father from Metz, named Philibert de Vianden, included Pointe Coupée on his missionary tour up the Mississippi River. Later, in 1727, Jesuit missionaries from France visited the area. While the Capuchins ministered mainly to the French colonists, the Jesuits tended to concentrate their efforts toward the evangelization of the Indians.

The church of Pointe Coupée is popularly said to date from 1728. On December 21 of that year, a Capuchin identified as Father Maximin de Thionville, performed the first known baptism at the post. The infant was Jean Francois DeCoux, child of Jacques DeCoux and Anne Catherine DeCuir.

African slaves are first mentioned at Pointe Coupée in 1731. The earliest recorded baptism of a black is that of Louis, slave of Jean Baptiste Homard, dated August 28, 1735. Records also indicate that group baptisms of slaves were made on Holy Saturdays and on Pentecost during the period around 1740.

In addition to the French colonists and the blacks, the local Tunica Indians were also received into the Church through Holy Baptism. The famous Antoine Davion had earlier evangelized to many of the Tunicas. The cypress statue of St. Francis of Assisi in the present church of that name at Pointe Coupée is said to have been carved by Tunica converts.

Listed below are the Capuchin fathers who ministered to the spiritual needs of the Pointe Coupée colony. The year given is the first year each was mentioned at Pointe Coupée, as stated later by church historian Roger Baudier.

1726	Maximin
1738	Anselm de Langres
1741	Charles de Rembervilliers
1743	Remy
1747	Barnabe
1753	Pierre de Luxembourg
1753	Ame
1755	Matherne
1755-59	Irenee
1763-64	Pierre de Luxembourg alternately with Irenee
1765	Archange
1767	Irenee again
1774-75	Valentin, Angel de Revillagodos, and Stanislaus
-no pastor for 11 months-	
1775 briefly	Louis Quintanilla, again in 1777
1777	Louis de Ste. Sepulchre
1778	Hilaire de Genevaux
1780-90	Paul de St. Pierre, followed by Louis de Quintanilla

1791-96	Bernard de Lempach
1791-99	Charles Burke, later Claude Nicholas
1799	Francis Lennon
1801	St. Pierre again
1804	Lennon again

As early as 1726, the need for a church at Pointe Coupée was mentioned. It was not until 1738, however, that a church was finally built at the post. On March 16 of that year, Father Mathias came from New Orleans to bless the structure, which was placed under the patronage of St. Francis of Assisi. On Holy Saturday of that year, two small bells were consecrated for service. Sponsors for the bells were Pierre Haussy, Pierre Germain, Albert DeCuir, Jean Baptiste DeCuir, Anne Gilan, Marie Augustine Haussy and Marie DeCoux. In 1741 another bell was blessed, the sponsor again being Augustine Haussy. The 1741 bell was a gift of Claude Trenonay de Chanfret.

A rectory was built at Pointe Coupée in 1738. Part of its construction was financed through the fines imposed on lawbreakers. The church at Pointe Coupée received its first substantial donation in 1742, when Philippe Hainaux willed the church of Pointe Coupée the sum of 1,000 *livres*.

The first St. Francis Church served for approximately 20 years. It has been asserted that this church, whose location is unknown though it was probably near the fort, was destroyed by storm. Regardless of its fate, it was replaced in 1760 by another larger church that was located immediately west of the fort on the Mississippi River. This site is just upriver from the present New Roads-St. Francisville ferry landing, northeast of New Roads.

This second church was a frame structure, surrounded by galleries, and similar in appearance to French colonial residential architecture. Records indicate that the colonial surgeon, Henri Pierre Gerard directed the work on this church.

In 1764, a cemetery was blessed. Through the years, the cemetery came to surround the church building as generations of Pointe Coupéeans were buried on the hallowed site.

Pointe Coupée, like the rest of Louisiana, was transferred to Spanish rule in 1769. The Spanish immediately noted the lack of missionaries serving the vast colony. In 1770, only eight ecclesiastical

parishes were operating in the whole of the Louisiana colony: New Orleans, Les Allemands, Pointe Coupée, Attakapas, Les Appalages (Rapides), Natchitoches, and two in the Illinois country.

Though the Spanish authorities forbade the Acadians exiles from settling at Pointe Coupée upon their arrival in Louisiana, Acadian marriage entries are found in the records of St. Francis Church. This can be explained by the fact that a few Acadians did briefly settle in the Feliciana country across the Mississippi River from Pointe Coupée. Long without a pastor of their own, the pastors of St. Francis of Pointe Coupée periodically served the people of the Felicianas.

The steady flow of settlers into Pointe Coupée throughout the 18th and 19th centuries came predominantly from France, Quebec, Alsace-Lorraine, and Switzerland. Only one known Spanish family, Aguiard (originally Aguiar), is known to have maintained continuous residence here. In 1772, the first marriage between French and Anglo-Saxon parties in Pointe Coupée was recorded in the records of St. Francis. Growth in the Anglo-Saxon population was principally from Mississippi and the Atlantic coast, and most of them were Protestant. This growth was minimal until Louisiana statehood in 1812, after which their numbers grew.

By the late 1700's, the Pointe Coupée settlement had greatly increased in size. Large plantations had developed along the Point Coupée "coast" as far north as the place called Raccourci and as far south as the Lower Chenal of False River. Simultaneously, plantations were beginning to develop along False River as well, and by 1800 settlement had begun on the Island. Tobacco and indigo were the first crops grown in Pointe Coupée, but shortly after 1800 sugar cane and cotton came to dominate parish agriculture. Slaves outnumbered the white Creole French population by more than three to one. An attempted slave revolt in 1791 and a rebellion in 1795 demonstrated the tense atmosphere under which all residents lived.

For much of its history, the church of Pointe Coupée was seen as a bastion in the realm of a highly stratified Creole French society. Since the formation of a *fabrique* or board of wardens about 1780, members of the wealthy French planter class conducted the secular affairs of St. Francis Church. Among these were the DeCuir, LaCour, DeCoux, LeDoux, Patin, Porche, Bara, Gremillion, Beauvais, Allain, and Tournoir families.

Louisiana was transferred back to France in 1800 and purchased by the United States in 1803. It was admitted to the Union as a state in 1812. The civil parish of Pointe Coupée was created to correspond with the ecclesiastical boundaries of St. Francis Church Parish. During this period, the Capuchins closed their ministry at Pointe Coupée after the departure of Father Lennon.

A new board of wardens, the Corporation of St. Francis Church, was organized in 1816. Churchwardens through the years included Arnaud Beauvais (later governor of Louisiana), Vincent Porche, Julien Poydras, Joseph DeCuir, Louis Chenevert, Louis Humblot, Charles Poydras, Martin Carmouche, A. Chustz, Jean Baptiste Desormes, Charles Gremillion, and Pierre Dispau de Savarie. Another warden of note was Pierre L'Hermite, native of France, whose remarkable watercolor surveys of Pointe Coupée tracts remain to the present. In addition to serving as warden, L'Hermite was responsible for recopying for posterity many of the early records of St. Francis Church.

The pastors of Pointe Coupée from 1807 to the close of the antebellum period are as follows:

1807	de l'Épinasse
1810	Francis Lennon
1812	Juan Brady
1817	pastorate vacant
1818	DeCrugy
1820	Antoine Blanc
1832	L.De L'Hoste
1833	J.M.Bourriot
1834	Jean Martin
1842	Francis P. Beauprez
1849	John Rogalle
1854	Hubert Thirion
1857	Francis Mittelbronn

During this period, however, there were many stretches of time when no priest was to be found in Pointe Coupée Parish. This is evident in the sacramental records of St. Francis Church, which contain few and sporadically occurring entries between 1816 and 1834. Following this era of dormancy, a revival of the Pointe Coupée

church and significant progress was made during the pastorate of Father Blanc.

Antoine Blanc, a native of Sury, France, was assigned in 1820 by Bishop William DuBourg to reorganize the church parish of Pointe Coupée. Much of the information on Father Blanc's ministry here comes from his personal correspondence as well as the archives of the Propagation de la Foi (Propagation of the Faith), which had its origins in Lyon.

While tackling the task of resurrecting the neglected parish of St. Francis he simultaneously administered to the Catholics across the Mississippi River in the Felicianas, on the Plains and at Baton Rouge. Antoine Blanc was assisted in his labors by his brother, Father Jean Baptiste Blanc, who according to church historian Roger Baudier, was said to have been one of the first priests ordained in Louisiana.

Father Antoine Blanc recognized the need for the establishment of another church in Pointe Coupée. The old church of St. Francis was far removed from the growing False River section that would in time become the center of the parish. The Spanish authorities had opened a chemin neuf, or new road, around 1776 as a short cut from False River to the post and church, but residents of False River and the Island were still several hours distant from the church.

On July 28, 1822, the church wardens agreed to purchase from Marie Pourciau, widow of Charles Robillard and Barthelemi Olinde, a plot of land measuring 180 by 210 feet near the terminus of the New Road at False River for the erection of a chapel. The benefactress, matriarch to a large family through her first marriage, ultimately agreed to donate the property and Father Blanc honored her generosity by having a rent-free pew provided for her in the new church.

On November 18 of that same year, the wardens agreed to contract for the sum of \$2,500 with one John Vondorff, for the building of the new church. The wardens agreed to borrow no more than \$1,000 to defray the expense of construction, the remainder of which was paid by subscriptions from the people of False River and the Island.

Fr. Blanc named the church at False River, St. Mary of False

River in honor of the Holy Virgin. It was dedicated on October 19, 1823 in the presence of “a majority of the population of False River and the Isle.” The frame building, flanked by galleries on east and west sides and surmounted by an octagonal steeple, measured 33 by 80 feet. It was similar in appearance to the 1760 St. Francis Church.

Mass was first offered at St. Mary Church on All Saints’ Day 1823. The first marriage recorded there, celebrated on December 23, 1823, united Joseph Chustz, son of George Chustz and Pelagie LeJeune, and Melanie St. Cyr, daughter of Joseph St. Cyr and Modeste Saizan. On May 3, 1825, the first marriage of blacks recorded at St. Mary church was that of George *dit* Robert, son of Lucie *dite* Robert, and Marguerite Bonnefoi, daughter of Marie Louise Viard, all free persons of color. As the Pointe Coupée baptisms from 1816-34 are missing, it is impossible to determine who were the first children baptized at St. Mary church.

In 1865, substantial gifts were presented to St. Mary church. Jean Baptiste Desormes, a churchwarden, donated a monstrance. Fathers J. and L. Boue of the Diocese of Lyon, France gave the congregation a bell. Madeleine Olivo, widow of Simon Porche and owner of the Olivo plantation on False River, donated a silver crucifix.

Father Antoine Blanc was transferred from Pointe Coupée in 1826. In 1835 he was named fourth Bishop of New Orleans. When the See was elevated to archdiocesan status in 1851, he was named first archbishop of New Orleans. Archbishop Blanc often referred to his fondness for Pointe Coupée and chose as part of his coat of arms *la croix de la Pointe Coupée*, or “the cross of Pointe Coupée.” Blanc died in 1860 and was the first archbishop to be buried in the new St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans.

The establishment of St. Mary Church on False River provided the impetus for the development of the community of *Chemin Neuf* (New Roads), often referred to during the antebellum period as “the village of St. Mary.” In 1847, after the courthouse (at the former fort site adjacent to St. Francis Church) was destroyed by fire, the seat of parish government was moved from the Pointe Coupée coast to New Roads. A post office was opened in 1858 as “False River, Louisiana” but it closed in 1861. The post office reopened in 1878 as “St. Mary, Louisiana” but it was renamed “New Roads” in 1879. The town was incorporated in 1894.

The earliest families in the New Roads area bore names such as the following gleaned from the sacramental records of St. Mary Church: Langlois, Patin, Fabre, Olinde, Samson, Chenevert, LeJeune, Gougis, Demouy, Pourciau, Fernandez, Knaps, Graugnard, Richy, Saizan and Dispau de Savarie. Families further south on False River who were active members of old St. Mary church included Bergeron, Chustz, Robillard, Saizan, Didier, St. Cyr, Gosserand, Pourciau, Janis, St. Amant, Ladmirault and LeBeau. Those faithful of the Island who frequented St. Mary's in its early years included the following families: Gremillion, Major, Jewell, Bouanchaud, Sicard, Picard, Chustz, Delage, Bergeron, Saizan and LeJeune.

Mass was celebrated at St. Mary church at least two Sundays each month. Though regular church attendance in those days of primitive transportation was mainly limited to those within the village of New Roads itself, those attending divine services went however they could, by road or water. In 1841, the minutes of the church wardens mentions a large cross located across the road from the church, on the bank of False River. This probably served as a beacon for those worshippers arriving by boat. In 1858 reference is made that the area surrounding the cross was called *La Place de la Croix*, French for "Square of the Cross."

During the 1840's, tensions increased between the wardens and the pastors of St. Francis church as to who had jurisdiction over the church. Minutes of the *margulliers*, or churchwardens, record a conflict as to the payment of Father Martin's salary. Similar conflicts were occurring in other church parishes in the state. Finally, during the tenure of Archbishop Blanc, a judgment of the Louisiana Supreme Court restored power back to the pastors.

The arrivals of Fathers Hubert Thirion, a Frenchman, and Francis Mittlebronn, a native of Alsace-Lorraine, in the 1850's, marked another significant period in the history of the Catholic Church in Pointe Coupée. In 1855, they assumed the administration of the famous Poydras College, three miles south of New Roads on False River. This boys' academy had been established in 1829 with funds willed by Julien Poydras and had until 1855 been run as a secular school. The priests were to administer Poydras College for only two years, however, as secular headmasters were once more appointed in 1857.

Eighteen fifty-seven was the same year that Thirion and Mittlebronn organized the second mission church of St. Francis church, Immaculate Conception at Chenal. In 1861, the Chenal church was elevated to independent church parish status, the first of missions of St. Francis church to be accorded that honor.

During Father Mittlebronn's pastorate of St. Francis church, Pointe Coupée Parish plunged enthusiastically into the Civil war. Mittlebronn, the owner of two slaves, was especially devoted to the southern cause and is noted for having blessed the flags of the Pointe Coupée companies that joined the Confederate army. Mittlebronn's actions got him into trouble, in 1863, when he was arrested at Chenal by Federal troops for his support of the Confederacy. Mittlebronn, who suffered much abuse at the hands of his captors, was held prisoner at Winter's Plantation in nearby West Baton Rouge Parish and later at Baton Rouge before finally being released. He returned to St. Francis church to find both the church and rectory pillaged and desecrated by crewmembers of the Union gunboat *Switzerland*. Mittlebronn succeeded in receiving an apology from the crew, and he later filed a suit against the United States government in an attempt to mitigate his losses.

Though St. Mary Church was fortunate not to have suffered desecration like its mother church at Pointe Coupée, local legend has it that Federal troops used the Place de la Croix across the street from St. Mary church as a camping ground.

Being transferred from Pointe Coupée to New Orleans in 1865, Mittlebronn was succeeded as pastor of St. Francis church by Father Joseph Philibert Gutton, a native of France. Significant changes involving St. Mary Church at New Roads occurred almost immediately. On March 19 of that year, St. Mary church was created a parish church in its own right, the second mission of St. Francis to be raised to independent parish status. St. Mary Church Parish included the area south of New Roads down False River as far as Austerlitz Plantation, east of New Roads to the Mississippi River, and along the corresponding stretch of the Island, from Cook's Landing to Ventress Plantation.

In September of 1865, Father Gutton purchased from Mr. and Mrs. Jean Baptiste LeJeune a tract of land along the New Road for establishment as a cemetery for St. Mary church parish. Permission had to be granted by Federal occupation authorities before the \$1,500

transaction was allowed to pass. The tract, the extreme lower part of which was set off as the cemetery, extended along the east side of the New Road (now New Roads Street) from what is today East Fifth Street on the south to just beyond St. Augustine Street on the north.

The first burial in St. Mary Cemetery was that of Amelina Olinde, daughter of A.T. Olinde and Estelle Bergeron, which occurred on February 7, 1866. The first black to be buried in the cemetery was Jean Pierre, a free man before the war, whose funeral was held on March 8 of the same year.

In 1866 Father H.J. Poyet was appointed pastor of St. Francis church and Father Gutton transferred his residence to St. Mary church, assuming the pastorate of that church only. A rectory was then built at New Roads, immediately to the west of the church.

Father Gutton's active and inspiring pastorate occurred during one of the bleakest periods of Pointe Coupée Parish history. Economic reverses suffered by the entire population as a result of the Civil War and Reconstruction periods were complicated by a series of floods between 1867 and 1890 which ravaged the entire southern half of Pointe Coupée Parish. Acre after acre of the once thriving Pointe Coupée coast was claimed by the encroachment of the Mississippi River. With their homes going into the river and their fortunes diminished, many of the once wealthy families of the coast abandoned the old settlement and moved to New Roads or out of the parish entirely. The congregation of St. Francis church began to diminish in numbers.

Perhaps in an attempt to reach out to members of the church parish beyond the decaying center of the old Pointe Coupée settlement, missions were established both upriver and downriver from St. Francis Church. A chapel was established at Raccourci, at the upper limit of the Pointe Coupée coast, in 1870. In 1872 it became the center of a new church parish that was carved from The St. Francis church parish: Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

St. Claude Chapel was established at Waterloo in 1871 as a "parochial duty" of St. Francis church. Waterloo, Pointe Coupée Parish's chief port on the Mississippi, was located approximately five miles east of New Roads and six miles south of St. Francis church at the upper entrance to False River. Along a short stretch were located five separate river landings: Bertrand's, St. Claude, Waterloo, Anchor,

and Cook's. Until 1898-99 when the railroad was built through New Roads, the landings in the Waterloo area served as import and export points for the entire False River section.

During its quarter-century of existence, St. Claude Chapel was served in turn by the pastors of St. Francis church, St. Mary church and Immaculate Conception. The chapel was destroyed by fire in 1894 and the Waterloo mission was abandoned.

Father Constant Van der Moere who remained until 1877 succeeded Father Poyet as pastor of St. Francis church in 1872. Father Pierre Berthet, who succeeded Father Van de Moere was destined to be the last pastor of the historic St. Francis Church. In 1890 the "mother church of Pointe Coupée" lost its independent parish status and became a mission of the Seven Dolors Church at Raccourci.

St. Mary Church at New Roads, meanwhile, had begun its steady ascendancy as the principal religious center of Pointe Coupée Parish under the inspiring pastorate of Father Joseph Philibert Gutton.

By the end of the 18th century, settlement along the Mississippi River in Pointe Coupée Parish had spread westward and northward from old St. Francis Church to a point on the river approximately 20 miles away. The upper limit of the colonial Pointe Coupée community was referred to as the Raccourci or "short cut." The great distance of the Raccourci and Morganza communities from the St. Francis and St. Mary churches limited attendance from those areas. Priests from both the fore-mentioned churches made occasional visits to the upper part of the parish, and in 1870, a small chapel was erected at New Texas (or Raccourci) Landing. A movement began for the creation of a church parish in the area. On December 19, 1872, the first pastor was appointed and the parish was given the name Our Lady of Seven Dolors, though it was often referred to as "Our Lady of Seven Sorrows."

In 1890, St. Francis became a mission of Our Lady of Seven Dolors. The pastors of Seven Dolors served it only every other month owing to the fact that encroachment of the Mississippi River had resulted in a steady exodus of its congregation. By 1892, it seemed that the river was intent on wiping out the last vestiges of St. Francis of Pointe Coupée. A new levee had been built behind the church and

the historic house of worship and its cemetery was doomed to the encroachment of the river.

Among those buried in the cemetery were the earliest pioneers of the area: an Indian chief, named Chicago, who died at Pointe Coupée en route down the river; the victims of the Constitution disaster, the first steamboat explosion on the Mississippi River; and the philanthropist Julien Poydras. The heirs of the Ternant family of Parlange had as early as 1885 dismantled their stately family mausoleum at St. Francis and had it moved to New Roads and rebuilt in St. Mary Cemetery. In October of 1888, a number of families began the transfer of the remains of their loved ones buried at St. Francis Cemetery to St. Mary Cemetery in New Roads. In 1891, the remains of Julien Poydras were exhumed and reburied beneath a monument on the Poydras Academy grounds in New Roads. Meanwhile, countless other graves and unclaimed remains slipped into the Mississippi River.

Albin Provosty, then editor-publisher of the *Pointe Coupée Banner*, wrote a stirring editorial supporting the preservation of the “mother church” of Pointe Coupée Parish. Contributions were received, mainly from New Orleans, to assist with a rebuilding project. In 1893, the pastor of Seven Dolors met with plantation owner Jules Labatut and suggested that he donate land for the erection of a new St. Francis Chapel. Labatut agreed, and on June 5, 1894, deeded over a plot of land near his home, some five miles west of the 1760 church. In return, the Labatut family was given use of two pews in the new chapel for perpetuity as well as three lots in the new cemetery.

The old St. Francis Church was demolished and a new chapel, a frame Gothic structure, was built on the former Labatut property. The new chapel, the third to bear the St. Francis of Pointe Coupée name, was dedicated in 1895. Many of the furnishings of the 1760 church are said to have been transferred to the third St. Francis, including a confessional dating from the mid-18th century. The Raccourci pastor said Mass at the new St. Francis Chapel every Sunday except the first Sunday of each month. Eli Bernard, a black parishioner, was the first to be buried in the new St. Francis Cemetery, on December 23, 1897.

St. Francis Chapel, having long existed as a mission of the Raccourci church, was later transferred to the care of its successor, St. Ann of Morganza. In 1963, shortly after the creation of the Diocese

of Baton Rouge, it was made a mission of St. Mary of False River Church in New Roads. The building was placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1979 by virtue of its historic associations. Mass continues to be offered there each Sunday morning by the priest at St. Mary.

This is dedicated to the greater glory of God and in memory of all those who have gone before us: our ancestors, whether they came to Pointe Coupée voluntarily or involuntarily, who colonized this parish and instilled in us the Faith; and to the priests, religious, and instructors who gave their lives in nurturing that faith in us, that we might pass to future generations our precious heritage.

Brian J. Costello

INDIVIDUALS WITH SURNAMES

ALLAIN sometimes ALAIN

[omitted] Alain (Jean François Alain and Augustine HAUSSY) female,
bur. 24 Jan. 1753 (PCP-1,126)

[omitted] Allain, newborn, infant, male, bur. 4 June 1764 (PCP-3,162)

[omitted] Allain, newborn, infant, male, bur. 28 July 1765 (PCP-3,193)

Augustin Allain (Jean François Allain, native of La Tortiniere, Parish of Venier [Vegnier, intended], Touraine, France, and Marie Augus HAUSSY) bn. 28 Sept. 1742 bt. 7 Oct. 1742 spo. Claude Trenonay and Marie Catherine Frederic, wife of Luis Richy (PCP-2, 21) also (PCP-1,41)

Augustin Allain (Jean François Allain and Marie Augustine AUSSY) m. 8 April 1766, Charlotte Julie RICARD (Pierre Ricard, judge and warehouse keeper, and Marie Louise DESNOYERS) wit. M.F. Allain; J. Allain; Widow Gerard; Patin; Ricard; de Rieutard; Demazelliere; Forester; Briard; Demazelliere; Allain fils (PCP-3,208) also (PCP-4,7)

Charlotte Celeste Allain (François Allain, Lieutenant of the Militia, and Marie Françoise RICARD) bn. 30 April 1769 bt. 14 May 1769 spo. Sieur Ricard and Charlotte Julie Ricard (PCP-3,286) also (PCP-4,41)

Jean François Allain (Jean François Allain and Marie CERTAIN) from the Parish of Venier, Diocese of Tour m. 14 July 1738, Marie Augustine HAUSSY (parents not given) widow Antoine Anotiaux wit. C. Neullion; La Houssaye dePoilvillain (PCP-1,12) also (PCP-2, 3)

Jean François Allain (Jean François Allain and Marie Augustine HAUSSY) bn. 10 [torn--prob. March] 1739 bt. 3 April 1739 spo. Jean Richard de la Houssay and Marie Decoux, daughter of Jacques Decoux (PCP-1,16) also (PCP-2, 5)

ALLAIN sometimes ALAIN

Jean François Allain (Jean François Allain, Captain of the Militia, and Marie Augustine HAUSSY) Lieutenant of the Militia, native of this parish, m. 6 Oct. 1761, Marie Françoise RICARD (Pierre Ricard, warehouse keeper for the king, and Marie Louise DESNOYERS, decd.) of this parish wit. Gerard; Allain; Augustin Allain; Coppin; Marie Françoise Ricard (PCP-1,226) also (PCP-3,99)

Marie Augustine Allain (Jean François Allain and Marie Augustine [omitted]) bn. not given bt. 13 Aug. 1741 spo. Antoine Meullion and Marie Augustine, wife of Pierre Porche (PCP-1,32) also (PCP-2, 15)

Marie Augustine Allain (Jean François Allain, Militia Captain, and Marie Augustine HAUSSI) native of this parish, m. 30 March 1761, Henri GERARD (René Gerard and Nicole GUENETTE) native of Montmédy, Surgeon Major, Archdiocese of Trèves, France [presently, Trier, Germany] wit. Allain, fils; Allain, “le cadet” (the youngest); Picard; Augustine Allain; Trenonnay, “le cadet” (the youngest); Patin (PCP-1,219)

Marie Augustine Allain (François Allain and Marie Françoise RICARD) bn. 13 Feb. 1767 bt. 3 March 1767 spo. François Allain and Marie Augustin Allain, widow of Sr. Gerard (PCP-3,224) also (PCP-4,16)

Marie Charlotte Allain (Augustin Allain and Charlotte Julie RICARD) bn. 26 July 1767 bt. 23 Aug. 1767 spo. Sieur Ricard and Marie Augustine Haussy, wife of Sieur Allain (PCP-3,233) also (PCP-4,19)

Pierre Allain ([omitted] Allain, officer in the Militia) age 4 yrs. bur. 25 Sept. 1754 (PCP-1,144)

Pierre Allain (Jean François Allain, Lieutenant of the Militia, and Marie

ALLAIN sometimes ALAIN

Françoise RICARD) bn. 11 Sept. 1762 bt. 15 Oct. 1762 spo. Pierre Ricard, warehouse keeper, and Marie Augustine Haussy (PCP-1,240) also (PCP-3,124)

René Allain, age 5 months, bur. 28 May 1756 (PCP-1,164) also (PCP-2, 122)

René François Allain (Jean François Allain, Captain of the Militia, and Marie Augustine HAUSSY) bn. 22 Nov. 1755 bt. 1 Jan. 1756 spo. Jean François Allain and Julie Allain, brother and sister of the baby (PCP-1,158) also (PCP-2, 118)

Victorin Allain (Augustin Allain and Charlotte Julie RICARD) bn. 3 Dec. 1768 bt. 22 Dec. 1768 spo. Sieur Allain, Captain of Militia, and Augustine Allain, widow Gerard (PCP-3,267) also (PCP-4,32)

AMACHE

Joseph Amache (Antoine Amache and Catherine MATARASTE) native of Naples, m. 9 March 1768, Agathe DUARON (Alexandre Duaron and Narcisse VINCENT) native of Halifax, Acadia wit. François Marie; P. Clouet; Firmin Babin (PCP-3,247) also (PCP-4,24)

ANOTIAU

Antoine Anotiau, bur. 14 April 1738 (PCP-1,11)

ANTY sometimes ANTI, LAFORME

Louis Armand Anty (Ignace Anty, "dit" Laforme, and Catherine GUERIN) bn. 23 Oct. 1761 bt. 8 Nov. 1761 spo. Louis Armand Ducre and Julienne Laurent (PCP-1,227) also (PCP-3,102)

ARMANT

Angelique Fleurie Armant (Joseph Marie Armant, merchant, and Cecile NORMAN, decd.) native of Louisbourg, Canada, m. 31 Jan. 1769, Jean Louis RICHE (Louis Riche and Catherine FREDERIC, both decd.) of this parish wit. Gabriel Armant; Jean Stephan;

ARMANT

Marguerite Riche (PCP-3,272) also (PCP-4,36)

Magdeleine Armant (Joseph Marie Armant, merchant, and Cecile NORMAN, both decd.) native Louisbourg, Canada, m. 31 Jan. 1769, Gabriel LAMATHE (Joseph Marie Lamathe, of Ars [presently Ars-en-Ré], and Demoiselle GODE, of St. Germain, decd.) native of Bourg of Ars [presently Ars-en-Ré], Diocese of La Rochelle, France wit. G. Lamathe; Armand; Magdelaine Armant; L. Lamathe; Lamathe; Bourgeat; Guichanduc; Croizet; Bordelon; Allain; Briard; DeVerdun; Jean Stephan; J. Denis; Marie Armant; Marguerite Richet; Widow Gerard; Missonniere (PCP-3,273) also (PCP-4,36)

Marie Josephe Armant (Joseph Marie Armant, merchant, and Cecile NORMAND, decd.) native Louisbourg, Canada, m. 16 May 1769, Louis Joseph LAMATHE (Joseph Marie Lamathe, native of the Bourg of Ars [presently Ars-en-Re], Diocese of La Rochelle, tax collector of the Seigneuries of Ars, France, and Therese GODE, of St. Germain, both decd.) wit. Jean Stephan; Marie Armant; Louis Riche; Louis Armant; J. Denis; G. Lamathe; Angelique Armant; Antoine Bordelon; Baron; Croizet; L. Lamathe (PCP-3,287) also (PCP-4,42)

Marie Armant, wife of Louis Lamathe, bur. 19 Nov. 1769, d. yesterday (PCP-2, 87a) also (PCP-4,48)

ASSAYES sometimes ASSAIES, SOYER

Jean Soyer (Louis Soyer and Marie Therese BRET) native of Mobile, resident of Pointe Coupee, m. 9 Sept. 1766, Marie Anne RICHELET (Pierre Richelet and Marianne MORUE) all three natives of Citadel of Oleron wit. Jean Baptiste LaCour; Simon LaCour; Anne Bordelon (PCP-3,211) also (PCP-4,9)

ASSAYES sometimes ASSAIES, SOYER

Perine Assaies (Jean Assaies and Marie Anne RICHELET) bn. 22 July 1768 bt. 23 Aug. 1768 spo. Antoine Godeau and Perine LaCour (PCP-3,261) also (PCP-4,30)

Perine Assayes, age 8 months, bur. 24 April 1769 (PCP-3,284) also (PCP-4,40)

AUDIBERT

Jean Audibert, native Provence, France, bur. 27 Oct. 1766 (PCP-4,11)

AUDOIT

Joseph Audoit, corporal, native of St. Etienne, Foret, France, bur. 2 Oct. 1753 (PCP-1,135) also (PCP-2, 95)

AUFROY sometimes OFFOY

Marie Charlotte Aufroy (Noel Aufroy and Jeanne LEROY) widow in the second marriage of Etienne Gosserand who died in this parish, native of Parish of St. Jean-en-Grève, Paris, France, m. 13 Sept. 1745, François CHENEL (François Chenel and Jeanne LAMATROTTE) native of Argentan Parish of St. Thomas, diocese of Say [Sées intended] Normandy, France, soldier, "dit" Sans Quartier wit. Jean Baptiste Balquet; Louis Bouchard; Louis Penaux; Antoine Patin; Jean Soudrie (PCP-1,60) also (PCP-2, 42)

Charlotte Aufroy, widow of François Chenelle, bur. 5 Sept. 1763 (PCP-1,249) also (PCP-3,138)

AURICOSTE

Bernard Barthelemi Auricoste (Bernard Auricoste and Marie Françoise PROVOT) bn. 1 Jan. 1768 bt. 7 March 1768 spo. Paul Provot, proxy for Barthelemy Gaillardie, and Magdeleine Decuire (PCP-3,246) also (PCP-4,24)

BABIN

Claire Babin (Antoine Babin and Catherine LANDRY) native of Acadia, residing at Natchez, m. 23 Jan. 1769, Pierre GUEDRY (Augustin Guedry and Jeanne GIMBERT) native of Acadia, residing at Natchez wit. Firmin Babin; Pierre Guedry; Augustin Landry (PCP-3, 270-271) also (PCP-4,35)

Firmin Babin (Antoine Babin and Catherine LANDRY) native of Acadia, inhabitant of Post St. Louis of the Natchez, m. 23 Jan. 1769, Bibiane BRAUX (Amant Braux and Marie LANDRY) native of Acadia, inhabitant of the Post St. Louis of the Natchez wit. Pierre Guidry; Cecile Landry; Augustin Landry (PCP-3,270) also (PCP-4,34)

Joseph Babin (Ignace Babin and Marguerite BABIN) bn. 22 Dec. 1768 bt. 1 May 1769 spo. Sr. Armant and Therese Legros (PCP-3,284) also (PCP-4,40)

Marie Babin (Antoine Babin and Catherine LANDRY, both decd.) native of Acadia, m. 20 June 1768, François DIES (François Dies and Marie LAROSE) native of Seville, Spain wit. Elisabeth Duaron, Antoine Rodrigues; Pelagie Duaron (PCP-3,256) also (PCP-4,28)

BACHELIEU

Pierre Bachelieu, native of Chatelereau, Diocese of Poitou, France, bur. 3 Nov. 1751, d. yesterday (PCP-1,110) also (PCP-2, 68)

BAHUOT sometimes BAHOUT, BAHUANT, BAHUAUT

Anne Bahuant, bur. 1 Sept. 1765 (PCP-1,283) also (PCP-3,197)

Anne Catherine Bahout (Pierre Bahout, surgeon at the post of Natchez, and Catherine OLIVO) bn. 5 Sept. 1752 bt. 11 Sept. 1752 spo. Pierre Ducote and Marie Magdeleine [omitted], grandmother (PCP-1,122) also (PCP-2, 81)

BAHUOT sometimes BAHOUT, BAHUANT, BAHUAUT

Laurance Bahout (Pierre Bahout, surgeon at the post of Natchez, and Catherine OLIVOT) bn. 27 June 1757 bt. 6 Sept. 1757 spo. Deneyon de Villers, captain in the Marines, and Laurance De Lomer. [Note: Certification of baptism on 29 Nov. 1757. The baby girl was baptized by a Jesuit Missionary, the Rev. Father Aubert, who was passing through the Natchez Post with a convoy from Illinois.] (PCP-1,181) also (PCP-3,17)

Laurance Bahuant, female, bur. 13 Dec. 1763 (PCP-1,252) also (PCP-3,145)

Pierre Bahuot (Guillaume Bahuot and Andrée LEMOILLE) native of Erbray, Brittany, Parish of St. Gille, Diocese of Vannes, France, a surgeon at Natchez, m. 30 Jan. 1747, Catherine OLIVO (Pierre Olivo and Marie Magdeleine CABLE) native of Arkansas, Diocese of Quebec, wit: Jacque Curc, Jean Baptiste Balquet, Maieux, Ricard, Meullion (PCP-1,72) also (PCP-2, 53)

Pierre Bahuaut, surgeon-major at the Natchez Post, bur. 2 April 1759 (PCP-3,46)

Pierre Bahuot (Pierre Bahuot and Catherine OLIVO) bn. 21 March 1759 bt. 28 April 1759 spo. George Olivo and Marie Anne Olivo (PCP-1, 198) also (PCP-3,46)

BALQUET

[omitted] Balquet (Jean Baptiste Balquet, surgeon, and Marguerite Homard) female bn. 17 Sept. 1750 bt. at the home, bur. 20 Sept. 1750 (PCP-1, 101) also (PCP-2, 57)

Anne Marguerite Balquet (Jean Balquet, surgeon, native of Parish of St. Hilaire-de-Voust, Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, and Marie Marguerite HOMARD) bn. not given bt. 15 Nov. 1744 spo.

Jean Baptiste Grior and Marguerite Montel (PCP-1, 55) also (PCP-2, 36)

BALQUET

Anne Marguerite Balquet (Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Marguerite HOMARD) bur. 17 Aug. 1747 (PCP-1,81) also (PCP-2, 32a)

Anne Marguerite Balquet, age 18 months, bur. 11 Feb. 1753 (PCP-1,127) also (PCP-2, 87)

Jean Balquet (Pierre Balquet, royal notary, and Marie JAMIEN) native of St. Hilaire-de-Voust, Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, surgeon, m. 4 Jan. 1742, Marie Marguerite HOMARD (Jean Baptiste Homard and Marguerite MOTEL) native of Ares, Diocese of Quebec wit. de la Houssay; Balquet; Pierre Olivo (PCP-1,36)

Jean Balquet, native of St. Hilaire-de-Voust, doctor of the post, Diocese of Potier, bur. 28 Sept. 1756 (PCP-1,167) also (PCP-2, 124)

Jean Baptiste Balquet (Jean Baptiste Balquet, surgeon, native of St. Hilaire-de-Voust, Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, and Marie Marguerite HOMARD) bn. not given bt. 10 Oct. 1747 spo. Jean Baptiste Lotiere and Marie Anne Cheval, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-1, 82)

Jean Pierre Joseph Balquet (Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Marguerite HOMART) bn. 20 Sept. 1755 bt. 22 Dec. 1755 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet, his brother, and Françoise Ricard, daughter of Mr. Ricard, storekeeper (PCP-1,158) also (PCP-2, 117)

Marie Marguerite Balquet (Jean Baptiste Balquet, surgeon of this parish, and Marie Marguerite HOMART) bn. 11 April 1752 bt. 18 April 1752 spo. Pierre Ricard and Anne Marguerite Motel, widow of Jean Baptiste Briart, grandmother of the child (PCP-1,117) also (PCP-2, 75)

Marguerite Balquet, wife of Jean Baptist Balquet, doctor of the German Coast, bur. 21 Dec. 1755 (PCP-1,158)

BARA sometimes BARAS, BARRAS, see also LEBLON

[omitted] Bara (Jean Baptiste Bara and Marie Barbe POCQUE) infant,
bur. 8 April 1746 (PCP-1,65)

[omitted] Bara, infant, bn. and bt. at the home of Sieur Bara, bur. 5
Oct. 1761 (PCP-1,225)

Antoine Bara (Jean Bara and Marie Barbe POCK) bn. 26 Nov. 1757 bt.
13 Dec. 1757 spo. Antoine Patin and Julie Labbe (PCP-1,182) also
(PCP-3,19)

Catherine Bara (Jean Bara, "dit" LeBlond, and Marie BARBE) bn. 15
June [omitted] bt. 2 July 1755 spo. Pierre LeBlond and Catherine
Visse (PCP-1,152) also (PCP-2, 110)

Jean Barras (Jean Barras and Anne PLAINE) bn. 28 Dec. 1738 bt. 20
Jan. 1739 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalais and Marie Perrine La Cour
(PCP-2,
5) also (PCP-1,16)

Jean Baptiste Baras (Jean Baras and Marie CUNISO) native of Jouÿs,
Diocese of Reims, Champagne, France, "dit" Le Blon, widower of
Anne Plaine, m. 5 Feb. 1743, Marie Barbe POCHE (Jean George
Poche and Marie Catherine KISLIN) of des Allemands wit. Jean
George Poche, father of the bride; Pierre Mayeux; Nicolas Wiss;
Bernard Lagarde; Jean Rabalet (PCP-1,43) also (PCP-2, 24)

Jean Baptiste Bara (Jean Bara and Marie CUNISO, both decd.) native of
Jouy, Archdiocese of Reims, widower of Marie Barbe Poche, m. 13
Jan. 1761, Marie Jeanne DELATTRE (Joseph Delattre, decd., and
Marguerite LEJEUNE) native of New Orleans wit. Marie Jeanne
Delattre; Antoine Delattre; Janisse (PCP-3,79) also (PCP-1,215)

Jean Baptiste Bara (Jean Baptiste Bara and Marie Jeanne DELATTRE)
bn. 31 Aug. 1762 bt. 19 Sept. 1762 spo. Simon Calais and
Marguerite Lejeune (PCP-1,239) also (PCP-3,123)

BARA sometimes BARAS, BARRAS, see also LEBLON

Marguerite Bara (Jean Baptiste Bara and Marie Jeanne DELATRE) bn. 9 Sept. 1768 bt. 23 Oct. 1768 spo. Antoine Delatre and Marguerite Patin (PCP-4,31) also (PCP-3,264)

Marie Françoise Bara (Jean Bara and Marie POCK) bn. 22 March 1753 bt. 1 April 1753 spo. Martin Pock and Françoise Gueho (PCP-2, 88) also (PCP-1,128)

Marie Marthe Bara (Jean Baptiste Bara and Marie Jeanne DELATTRE) bn. 31 Aug. 1766 bt. 4 Oct. 1766 spo. Vincent Bara and Marguerite Lejeune, proxy for her daughter, Marie Marthe Delatte (PCP-4,10) also (PCP-3,213)

Perine Bara (Jean Baptiste Bara and Marie Jeanne DELATTRE) bn. 28 Nov. 1764 bt. 9 Jan. 1765 spo. Michel LeJeune and Perine Bara (PCP-1,274) also (PCP-3,179)

Perinne Bara (Jean Baptiste Bara and Anne PLEINE) m. 21 June 1746, Simon François CALAIS (Bernard Calais and Marguerite BEZIERE) native of Cato [Cateau intended], Parish of St. Martin, Archdiocese of Cambrai, France, widower of Marguerite Moulay wit. Antoine Moullion; Pierre Motais (PCP-2, 49) also (PCP-1,67)

Pierre Baras (Jean Baptiste Baras and Marie Barbe POCHE) bn. not given bt. 6 April 1744 spo. Pierre La Porche and Marie Poche, wife of Pierre Guiot (PCP-1,51) also (PCP-2, 32)

Simon Bara (Jean Baptiste Bara and Marie Barbe POCHE) bn. not given bt. 28 June 1747 spo. Simon Calais and Françoise Poche, wife of Vincent Porche (PCP-1,78) also (PCP-2, 30a)

Simon Barra, age abt. 14 years, d. 1 Sept. 1761 bur. 1 Sept. 1761 (PCP-1,225) also (PCP-3,97)

Vincent Bara (Jean Baptiste and Marie Barbe POCK) bn. 5 Aug. 1750

BARA sometimes BARAS, BARRAS, see also LEBLON

bt. 30 Aug. 1750 spo. Vincent Porche and Perrine Bara (PCP-2, 55) also (PCP-1,100)

BARON

[omitted] Baron (George Baron) male, age 2 yrs. bur. 6 Oct. 1763 (PCP-1,250) also (PCP-3,140)

[omitted] Baron, male, age 7 months, bur. 10 Sept. 1767 d. 9 Sept. 1767 (PCP-4, 20)

George Baron (Pierre Baron and Françoise DUMARTIN) native of Homas, Diocese of Quebec, Province of Louisiana m. 22 April 1749, Marie Louise MANNE (François Manne and Jeanne Guyon D'HERBANNE) native of Parish of St. Francis, Diocese of Quebec of Natchitoches wit. George Baron; Pierre Baron; Jean Lage; Antoine Patin; Fr. Manne; Balquet; LaSerre (PCP-1,92) also (PCP-2, 39)

Georges Baron (Georges Baron and Marie Louise MANNE) bn. 12 Nov. 1754 bt. 25 Nov. 1754 spo. Pierre D'arbanne and Jeanne Manne (PCP-2, 103) also (PCP-1,146)

Hypolite Baron (George Baron, militia officer and chief warden, and Marie MANNES) bn. 24 March 1769 bt. 9 April 1769 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and Marie Anne Decoux, widow of Choquet (PCP-4,39) also (PCP-3,282)

Jacques Baron (Georges Baron and Marie Louise MANNES) bn. 30 July 1761 bt. 30 Aug. 1761 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-1,224) also (PCP-3,96)

Joseph Baron (George Baron and Marie MANNE) bn. 1 Oct. 1763 bt. 26 Oct. 1763 spo. George Baron Jr. and Marie Baron (PCP-1,250) also (PCP-3,140)

BARON

- Joseph Baron, young infant, bur. 6 Jan. 1764 (PCP-1,254) also (PCP-3,147)
- Julie Modeste Baron (George Baron, militia officer and chief church warden, and Marie MANNES) bn. 24 March 1769 bt. 9 April 1769 spo. George Baron Jr. and Julie Allain (PCP-4,39) also (PCP-3,282)
- Louis Baron (George Baron and Marie Louise MANNE) bn. 16 Sept. 1766 bt. 24 Sept. 1766 spo. Pierre Decoux and Marguerite Baron, sister of the child (PCP-4,10) also (PCP-3,213)
- Marguerite Baron (George Baron and Marie Louise MANNE) bn. 4 Jan. 1757 bt. 9 Jan. 1757 spo. Louis Duval, proxy for Simon Calais, and Marguerite Cheval, married to Duval (PCP-1,172) also (PCP-3,4)
- Marianne Baron (Georges Baron and Marie MANNES) bn. 10 Feb. 1759 bt. 18 Feb. 1759 spo. Joseph Provost, "dit" Colettee, and Marianne Decoux (PCP-1,195) also (PCP-3,42)
- Marie Baron (George Baron, officer of the Militia, and Marie MANNES) m. 4 Sept. 1764, Pierre DECOUX (Jacques Decoux, decd., and Catherine DECUIRE) wit. Pierre Decoux; Marie Baron; Antoine Bordelon (PCP-1,267) also (PCP-3,169)
- Marie Anne Baron, bur. 26 Dec. 1763 (PCP-1,253) also (PCP-3,146)
- Marie Louise Baron (George Baron and Marie Louise MANNE) bn. 27 Nov. 1751 bt. 5 Dec. 1751 spo. François Manne and Marie Anne Françoise Doumartin (PCP-1,111) also (PCP-2, 69)
- Pierre Baron (Pierre Baron and Françoise DOMMARTIN) m. 11 April 1752, Marie RICHARD (Jean Richard, decd., and Jeanne LEGART) wit. Pierre Ducote; Joseph Lafleur; Etienne David; Jean

BARON

Baptiste Balquet; L. Duval; J. Caré; Leroy (PCP-1,116) also (PCP-2, 74)

Pierre Baron, age 20 years, bur. 19 June 1755 (PCP-2, 109) also (PCP-1,151)

Pierre Baron, bur. 1 March 1758, d. yesterday (PCP-3,22) also (PCP-1,184)

BARRAS see BARA

BARRÉ

François Barré (Jean Baptiste Barré, decd., and Justine DE LORME) native of New Orleans, m. 21 April 1765, Marie Louise SIMON (André Simon, decd. and Marie Anne VALLO) native of New Orleans wit. Jean Assaieux; Pierre Cuvillier; Jean Baptiste Lemoine; Jean Baptiste Barré (PCP-1,279) also (PCP-3,189)

BARTE sometimes BARTHE, BARTHRE, BARTRE

[omitted] Bartre, male infant, age 7 months, d. 9 Sept. 1767, bur. 10 Sept. 1767 (PCP-4, 20)

François Barthre (André Barthe and Charlotte L'AVOINE) of Montreal, Parish of Notre Dame, m. 28 Aug. 1764, Marie GREMILLION (Louis Gremillion and Marie Josephe ROBILLARD) of this parish wit. De Verdum; Marcollan (PCP-1,266) also (PCP-3,167)

Joseph Bartre (François Barte and Marie GREMILLION) bn. 19 March 1767 bt. 21 April 1767 spo. Joseph Lafleur and Marie Anne Leonard (PCP-3,226) also (PCP-4,17)

BASTIEN

François Bastien, native of Parish of Antalusse, Savoy, France, "dit" Couflaus, soldier in this post's garrison, bur. 7 June 1767 (PCP-3,228) also (PCP-4,18)

BEAUSERGENT sometimes BONSERGENT

- Albert Beausergent (Charle Beausergent and Marie Jeanne ST. ESTEVE) bn. not given bt. 28 Feb. 1745 spo. Albert Decuir and Magdeliene Mayeux (PCP-1,57) also (PCP-2, 38)
- Charles Beausergent, "dit" Langevin, bur. 19 May 1762, d. yesterday (PCP-1,234) also (PCP-3,114)
- Charles Bonsergent (Charles Bonsergent and Marie TALENDIER) native St. Mary Parish, Angers, France, widower of Marie Kette who died in the Cannes Brulee, m. 8 Jan. 1737, Marie ST. ESTERE (parents not given) native of Biloxi, orphan from the Ursulines Convent wit. Jacques LaVasseur; Jean Darbanne; Simon James; François Songy (PCP-1,5)
- Marie Beausergent (Charles Beausergent and Marie ST. ESTHER) bn. 7 Feb. 1749 bt. 2 March 1749 spo. Jean Soudrie and Marie Chevel, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-1,91) also (PCP-2, 37)
- Marie Beausergent (Charles Beausergent and Marie ESTHEE, decd.) age 2 ½ years bur. 19 Aug. 1751 (PCP-1,109) also (PCP-2, 67)
- Marie Augustine Beausergent (Charles Beausergent, native of Angers, Bretagne, France, and Marie Jeanne ST. ESTER) bn. not given bt. 19 Jan. 1743 spo. Pierre Guiot and Marie Augustine Dubois (PCP-1,42) also (PCP-2, 23)
- Marie Catherine Beausergent (Charles Beausergent and Marie ST. ESTER) bn. 26 Oct. 1740 bt. 6 Nov. 1740 spo. Simon Calais and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-1,28) also (PCP-2, 12)
- Marie Magdeline Beausergent (Charles Beausergent and Marie Jeanne ST. ESTEL) bn. not given bt. 8 March 1747 spo. Pierre Porche and Marie Pinte (PCP-1,74) also (PCP-2, 55)
- Pierre Beausergent (Charles Beausergent and Marie ST. ESTEVE) bn.

BEAUSERGENT sometimes BONSERGENT

not given bt. 15 Oct. 1738 spo. Pierre Porche and Marie Decoux
(PCP-1,13) also (PCP-2, 4)

BEAUVAIS

Charles Beauvais (Jean Baptiste Beauvais and Marie Louise LACROIX)
of Illinois, Parish of the Immaculate Conception, m. 17 Nov. 1761,
Marie Françoise RICHE (Louis Riche, decd., and Marie Catherine
FREDERIC de Traitraque) wit. Toussaint Lamirande; Pierre Guiot
(PCP-3,104)

BEBET sometimes BABE, BEBE see also DECUIR

Jacques Bebet (Jeanne BEBET) native of Natchez, m. 26 Nov. 1755,
Marie RICHARD (parents not given) widow of Pierre Baron wit.
Pierre Ducote; Soileau (PCP-1,156) also (PCP-2, 116)

BEDARD

[omitted] Bedard, body of one named Bedard, native of Quebec, bur. 13
Aug. 1764 (PCP-1,264) also (PCP-3,165)

BELANGER

Marguerite Belanger, widow of Jean Baptiste Rabalais, bur. 30 June
1761 (PCP-1,223) also (PCP-3,92)

Nicolas Belanger (Nicolas Belanger and Agnes QUARTIER, decd.) native
of Quebec, m. 26 Jan. 1768, Marguerite LEJEUNE (Michel
Lejeune, decd., and Marie Madeleine HENNETTE) native of Parish
of St. Anne of Illinois wit. Tounair; Decoux, Martin Pock (PCP-
3,243) also (PCP-4,23)

Nicolas Belanger (Nicolas Belanger and Marguerite LEJEUNE) bn. 29
Nov. 1768 bt. 25 Dec. 1768 spo. Pierre Bonhomme and
Magdeleine Hennette (PCP-3,267) also (PCP-4,33)

BELLONIE sometimes BELONIE

Marie Louise Belonie (Gaspard Belonie, of New Orleans, and Marie BOYER) m. 18 July 1769, Joseph ROI (Joseph Roi, decd., and Perine LACOUR) wit. Noel Roy; Jeanne Belonie; Veret (PCP-2, 85) also (PCP-4,44)

Marie Louise Bellonie, wife of Joseph ROY, bur. 1 Aug. 1769, d. same day (PCP-2, 81) also (PCP-4,45)

BELLOT

Jean Baptiste Bellot (Charles Bellot, decd., and Angele MONTIGNY) native of Pavie, Italy, Sergeant of Spanish Troops, m. 9 Aug. 1768, Genevieve LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Marie Josephe RICHARD) native of Acadia wit. Anise Rivet; Cecille Rivet; Michel Rivet (PCP-3,259) also (PCP-4,29)

BENARD

Guillaume Benard, a soldier, native of Rouen, parish of St. Claude, bur. 5 Nov. 1769, d. yesterday (PCP-2, 83a) also (PCP-4,48)

BERGERON sometimes BARGEON, BARJEAN, BERGEANT

Estienne Bargeon (Guillaume Bargeon, "dit" St. Ange, and Agnes RENAUDIÈRE) bn. 8 Feb. 1758 bt. 10 Feb. 1758 spo. Estienne David and Marie Bargeon (PCP-1,183) also (PCP-3,22)

George Bergeron (Guillaume Bergeron and Agnes DE LA RENAUDIE) bn. not given bt. 19 March 1747 spo. George Baron and Marie LeClerc (PCP-1,74) also (PCP-2, 55)

George Guillaume Bergeron (George Bergeron, "dit" Saintonge, and Agnes L'ARNAUDIÈRE) m. 3 Nov. 1766, Marie Madeleine CESAN (Paul Cesan, from des Allemands, and Marie ANDRÉ) widow of Laurent Decuir, "dit" Houssard wit. Samson; Emond, fils; Doubourg (PCP-3,216) also (PCP-4,11)

BERGERON sometimes BARGEON, BARJEAN, BERGEANT

Guillaume Bergeron, "dit" Xaintonge, bur. 10 Sept. 1762, d. yesterday
(PCP-1,239) also (PCP-3,122)

Jeanne Berjean (Guillaume Berjean, "dit" St. Ange, and Agnes
RENAUDIER) bn. not given bt. 16 Nov. 1755 spo. Jacques
Cuvillier and Jeanne Manne (PCP-1,156) also (PCP-2, 115)

Joseph Bergeron (Guillaume Bergeron and Agnes RENAUDIÈRE) bn. 14
July 1753 bt. 15 July 1753 spo. Joseph Prevost and Anne Barbe
Daniel (PCP-1,132) also (PCP-2, 93)

Louis Bergeron (Guillaume Bergeron and Agnes RENAUDIÈRE) bn. 16
Dec. 1750 bt. 19 Dec. 1750 spo. Louis Renaux and Marie Therese
Chalin (PCP-1,104) also (PCP-2, 60)

Marie Bergeron (Guillaume Bergeron, "dit" Xaintonge, and Agnes LA
RENAUDIÈRE) m. 19 Feb. 1760, Laurent SCHITZ (Jean Schitz
and Magdeleine PINTLER, both decd.) of Natchez wit. Patin;
Delatte; Ducrest (PCP-1,207) also (PCP-3,62)

Marie Elisabeth Bergeant (Guillaume Bergeant, native of the parish of
St. Sulpice, Diocese of Xaintes, and Agnes RENADIER) bn. not
given bt. 4 Nov. 1744 spo. Philippe Renadier and Marie Therese
Chalin (PCP-1,54) also (PCP-2, 35)

Pierre Bergeron (Guillaume Bergeron, "dit" Saintonge, soldier and Agnes
ARNAUDIÈRE) bn. 2 Nov. 1748 bt. 17 Nov. 1748 spo.

Pierre Baron and Marie Louise Manne (PCP-1,89) also (PCP-2, 37)

BERNARD

Jean Bernard, "dit" L'Esperance, soldier, native of Bourdeau, bur. 26
Sept. 1752 (PCP-1,123) also (PCP-2, 82)

BERTANGE

[omitted] Bertange, native of France, soldier of a marine detachment,
bur. 3 Nov. 1751 (PCP-2, 68)

BERTRAND

Enedemon Thomas Bertrand (Jean Bertrand and Jeanne MOULARETE)
“dit” Jourdant, soldier in Mr. LeBlanc’s company, native Parish of
St. Pierre, Diocese of Grenoble, France, of Fort Baros, Dauphiné,
m. 6 Feb. 1743, Marie [omitted] (parents not given) widow of Jean
Baptiste Bocquet who died in New Orleans wit. Simon Calais;
Philippe Hainaux; Nicolas Provost (PCP-1,44) also (PCP-2, 24)

BERTRANGE

[omitted] Bertrange, native of Brie, soldier, bur. 6 Oct. 1751 (PCP-1,110)

BERZA sometimes BERZAT, BERSA, BREZAT, BERZAY, BREZA

Gabriel Berzat (Joseph Berzat, “dit” Lafleur, and Antoinette LEMOINE)
bn. 6 April 1769 bt. 11 April 1769 spo. Gabriel Lamathe and
Magdeleine Decuir (PCP-3,283) also (PCP-4,40)

Jean Marie Berza, “dit” Lafleur, bur. 20 April 1764 (PCP-1,260) also
(PCP-3,158)

Marie Françoise Berza (Joseph Berza, “dit” Lafleur, and Antoinette
LEMOINE) bn. 5 May 1764 bt. 20 May 1764 spo. Jean Baptiste
Berza, “dit” Lafleur, and Marie Françoise Baron (PCP-1,262) also
(PCP-3,161).

BESSON

Jean François Besson (Jean Baptiste Besson and Marie LEGRAND,
both decd.) native New Orleans, m. 5 Jan. 1752, Marie Anne
BOURCILLIER (parents not given) widow of Alexandre Deruys wit.
J. Besson; LeRoy; Croizet; Etienne (PCP-1,112) also (PCP-2, 70)

BIDAR sometimes BIDOX

[omitted] Bidar, two brothers, of Paris, from “bute St. Roch”. (Their
father was “egarvon.”) d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31
May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

BIENVENOT

Alexandre Bienvenot, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

BIGEAU

Jean Augustin Gabriel Bigeau (Etienne Bigeau and Anne FOREST, Acadians) bn. 10 Oct. 1768 bt. 6 Feb. 1769 spo. Sieur Surriray and widow of Gerard (PCP-4,37)

BIZETTE sometimes BIZET, BISETTE

Anne Bizet (François Bizet and Marie Claudine CHAMPAGNE) bn. 1 Nov. 1758 bt. 19 Nov. 1758 spo. de la Morandiere and Anne Rondot (PCP-1,192) also (PCP-3,36)

Julie Bizette (François Bizette and Marie Claude LOUIS, "dit" Champagne) bn. 5 March 1762 bt. 3 March 1763 spo. Nicolas LaMathe and Jeanne Julie Ozenne (PCP-1,245-246) also (PCP-3,132)

Louis Bizette (François Bizette and Marie Claude CHAMPAGNE) bn. 1 Sept. 1765 bt. 15 Sept. 1765 spo. Simon Croizet, proxy for Louis Renaud, "dit" Duval, and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-1,284) also (PCP-3,198)

Marie Magdeleine Bisette (François Bisette and Marie Claude [omitted]) bn. 5 Feb. 1769 bt. 26 March 1769 spo. Jean Labbe and Marie Magdeleine Cesan (PCP-3,279) also (PCP-4,38)

Perrine Bizette (François Bizette and Marie Claude CHAMPAGNE) bn. 26 March 1761 bt. 19 April 1761 spo. George Baron, fils, and Perrine Bara, (PCP-1,220) also (PCP-3,88)

BLANPAIN

Catherine Blanpain (parents not given) widow of Louis Boime who died in New Orleans m. 3 Nov. 1764, Joseph LEPIRE (Pierre Lepire and Louise PERRON) of Parish of St. François, Trois Rivieres, Canada

BLANPAIN

wit. F. Stanislas; Hollier; Bourgeat (PCP-1,271) also (PCP-3,175)

BOCQUET

[omitted] Bocquet (son of “joueur du serpent of the Cathedral of Soissons on la rue des Griffons near the prison”) d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

Editor’s note: Player of an orphicleide, an ancient tuba-like instrument.

BOFF see POFFE

BONAVENTURE sometimes BONNAVENTURE

[omitted] Bonnaventure (Marie Jeanne [omitted]) female, bur. 11 June 1755 (PCP-1,151)

[omitted] Bonnaventure (Sieur Bonnaventure) male infant, bur. 14 Jan. 1761 (PCP-1,216) also (PCP-3,80)

Anne Bonnaventure (François Bonnaventure and Marie Jeanne METIF) bn. not given bt. 5 June 1755 spo. Harman Louis Ducret, sergeant, and Anne Rondau, wife of Sergeant Marquandel (PCP-1,151) also (PCP-2, 109)

François Bonnaventure (Nicolas Bonnaventure and Antoinette BERGERE) native of Annecy, Savoie, France, m. 4 June 1753, Marie Jeanne [omitted] (Suzane NATCHEUR, native of Natchez) wit. Etienne Bruxelles; Jean Joseph Senechal; François Bonnaventure. Recognizes children of his bride: Marie Louise bn. 20 Dec. 1750; Antoine bn. 29 May 1753 (PCP-1,131) also (PCP-2, 91)

François Bonnaventure (Nicolas Bonnaventure and Antoinette BERGERES) native of Annecy, Savoie, widower of Mary Jeanne N...[omitted] m. 22 Aug. 1763, Marie Louise MASSON (Michel Masson and Anne ROBERT) of New Orleans wit. Masseon; Baron;

BONAVENTURE sometimes BONNAVENTURE

- Pierre Ducote; Pierre Carmouche (PCP-1,248) also (PCP-3,136)
François Bonaventure (François Bonaventure and Marie Louise
MASSEON) bn. 24 Nov. 1767 bt. 27 Nov. 1767 spo. Simon
Croizet, proxy for Louis Renaud, "dit" Duval, and Marguerite
Cheval (PCP-3,240) also (PCP-4,22)
François Bonaventure, age 15 days, bur. 6 Dec. 1767 (PCP-3,241) also
(PCP-4,22)
Marie Bonaventure (François Bonaventure and Marie Jeanne
N...[omitted]) bn. 23 Sept. 1758 bt. 3 Oct. 1758 spo. Pierre Guiot
and Marguerite David (PCP-1,190) also (PCP-3,33)
Marie Bonaventure (François Bonaventure and Marie Louise MASSON)
bn. 29 Aug. 1765 bt. 30 Aug. 1765 spo. Joseph Carmouche and
Marie Deruit (PCP-1,283) also (PCP-3,196)

BONHOMME

- Pierre Bonhomme (Ignace Bonhomme and Marie Madeleine MOREAU,
decd.) native of Quebec, m. 6 Feb. 1769, Françoise GUEHO (Pierre
Gueho and Marie Louise ST. GERMAIN, both decd.) native of New
Orleans, widow of Pierre Motais wit. Pierre Bonhomme; Françoise
Gueho; Pierre Carmouche (PCP-3,274) also (PCP-4,36)

BONVILLAIN

- Louis Bonvillain (Antoine Bonvillain and Catherine MOUTON) age 14
years, bur. 20 Feb. 1747 (PCP-1,73)

BORDELON

- Anne Bordelon (Nicolas Bordelon and Adrienne RONDOT) bn. 1 March
1754 bt. 17 March 1754 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Anne Rondot
(PCP-1,138) also (PCP-2, 99)
Antoine Bordelon (Nicolas Bordelon, and decd. Anne Françoise
ROLAND, both natives of New Orleans) native of New Orleans, m.

BORDELON

- 23 June 1759, Marie DECUIR (Etienne Decuir and Cecile RONDOT, decd.) widow of Louis Lemoine wit. Jean Stephan; Joseph Decoux; François Mayeux; Sarazin (PCP-1,197) also (PCP-3,44)
- Antoine Bordelon (Antoine Bordelon and Marie Anne DECUIRE) bn. 14 Feb. 1767 bt. 29 March 1767 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and Anne Stephan, wife of Sr. La Pointe (PCP-3,224) also (PCP-4,16)
- Augustin Bordelon (Antoine Bordelon and Marie Anne DECUIRE) bn. 10 Nov. 1768 bt. 9 Dec. 1768 spo. Jean Pierre LeDoux and Anne Bordelon (PCP-3,267) also (PCP-4,32)
- Hypolite Bordelon (Antoine Bordelon and Adrienne RONDEAU) bn. 30 Jan. 1769 bt. 19 Feb. 1769 spo. Jacque Deshotel and Marie Anne Decuir (PCP-3,275) also (PCP-4,37)
- Julienne Bordelon (Nicolas Bordelon and Adrienne RONDEAU) bn. 2 May 1761 bt. 17 May 1761 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Marie Louise Decuir (PCP-1,221) also (PCP-3,90)
- Marie Bordelon (Antoine Bordelon and Marie DESCUIRE) bn. 22 April 1764 bt. 10 June 1764 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Anne Rondot (PCP-1,262) also (PCP-3,162)
- Michel Bordelon (Nicolas Bordelon and Adrienne RONDEAU) bn. 22 Oct. 1766 bt. 9 Nov. 1766 spo. Jean Francois Edmond, proxy for Jean Lefebvre, and Anne Stephen (PCP-3,217) also (PCP-4,12)
- Nicolas Bordelon (Nicolas Bordelon and Anne Françoise ROLAN) native of Natchez, m. 2 June 1753, Adrienne RONDO (parents not given) widow of Etienne Patin wit. Jean Labbe; Antoine Bordelon; Roquancourt; Sarazin; Lafleur; LaVallé (PCP-1,130) also (PCP-2, 91)
- Nicolas Bordelon (Nicolas Bordelon and Adrienne RONDOT) bn. 22 Jan.

BORDELON

1765 bt. 3 March 1765 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Susane Ledoux
(PCP-1,276) also (PCP-3,183)

Nicolas Bordelon, bur. 8 Sept. 1769, d. yesterday (PCP-4,46) also (PCP-
2, 82a)

Perinne Bordelon (Nicolas Bordelon and Adrienne RONDAU) bn. not
given bt. 7 Dec. 1755 spo. Jacques Patin and Perrine Stephen
(PCP-1,157) also (PCP-2, 116)

Pierre Bordelon (Antoine Bordelon and Marie Anne DECUIR) bn. 22 Oct.
1761 bt. 27 March 1762 spo. Pierre LeDoux and Perinee Stephan
(PCP-1,232) also (PCP-3,110)

BOSSERON see also MAJOR

Etienne Bosseron, "dit" Major, age abt. 31, native of Montreal, Parish of
St. Laurent, Diocese of Quebec, bur. 23 Sept. 1754 (PCP- 1, 143)

Pierre Bosseron, bur. 3 Oct. 1769 d. same day (PCP-2, 86a) also (PCP-
4,47)

BOSSIER sometimes BAUSSIÉ

Catherinne Baussier (François Baussier, "dit" LeBrun, and Genevieve
DECOUX) bn. 12 Dec. 1755 bt. 18 Jan. 1756 spo. Pierre Bossier
and Catherine Decuir, wife of Decoux (PCP-1,159) also (PCP-2,
118)

François Bossier (Jean Baptiste Bossier and Anne CHAIGNOT) of St.
Charles des Allemands, m. 21 May 1754, Genevieve DECOUX
(Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine DESCUIRES) wit. Louis
Marion; Pierre Lebrun; Bordelon; Glapion; Arnaud (PCP-1,140)
also (PCP-2, 102)

BOUCHARD

Louis Bouchard (Orene Bouchard and Marie DEMUISSE) "dit" LaValée,
native of Moreal [sic], Canada, m. 28 Jan. 1744, Marie Jeanne

BOUCHARD

- LEMOINE (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie L'ESTE) native of New Orleans
wit. Guillaume Lemoine; Pierre Motais; Pierre Ricard; Jean Stefan;
Jean Roblot; Simon Calais; Pierre Joly; Antoine Sarazin;
Trenaunay; Stephan; Sarazin (PCP-1,50) also (PCP-2, 31)
- Louis Bouchard (Louis Bouchard and Marie Jeanne LEMOINS) bn. not
given bt. 14 March 1745 spo. Guillaume Lemoine and Marie
Gagnard, wife of Guillaume Lemoine (PCP-1,57) also (PCP-2, 38)
- Louis Bouchard, "dit" LaVallee, bur. 11 April 1762, d. yesterday (PCP-
1,233) also (PCP-3,112)
- Marie Bouchard (Louis Bouchard and Marie Jeanne LEMOINE) bn. not
given bt. 19 April 1747 spo. Antoine Sarazin and Marie Goignard
(PCP-1,76) also (PCP-2, 29a)
- Marie Bouchard (Louis Bouchard, "dit" Lavallee, decd., and Marie
Jeanne LEMOINE) m. 25 May 1762, Etienne GAUVEREAU
(Etienne Gauvereau, decd. and Marie MILLET) of Illinois wit.
Pierre La Pointe; LaFleur; Sarazin (PCP-1,235) also (PCP-3,115)
- Marie Françoise Bouchard (Louis Bouchard, "dit" Lavalee, and Marie
Jeanne LEMOINE) bn. 11 Jan. 1756 bt. 14 Jan. 1756 spo. Jean
Baptiste Lemoine, proxy for Louis Lemoine, and Toinette Lemoine,
proxy for Marie Françoise Lemoine (PCP-1,159) also (PCP-2, 118)
- Marie Louise Bouchard (Louise Bouchard and Marie Jeanne LEMOINE)
bn. 22 Sept. 1759 bt. 30 Sept. 1759 spo. Joseph Lafleur and
Marie Louise Manne (PCP-1,203) also (PCP-3,56)
- Simon Bouchard (Louis Bouchard and Marie Jeanne LEMOINE) bn. 6
Jan. 1752 bt. 6 Jan. 1752 spo. Simon Lemoin and Antoinette
Lemoin (PCP-1,112) also (PCP-2, 70)

BOURCILLIER sometimes BOURCILIE

Marie Anne Bourcilie (Toussaint Bourcilie and Vincente CAURLE) native of Louisiana, m. 2 Jan. 1737 Alexandre DE RUIS (Antoine De Ruis and Nicole BOUCHER) native of St. Hippolite Parish, Paris wit. Jean Roblor; Barbeau; Mayeaux; Duplechin (PCP-1,4)

Marie Anne Bourcillier (parents not given) widow of Alexandre Deruys, m. 5 Jan. 1752, Jean François BESSON (Jean Baptiste Besson and Marie LEGRAND, both decd.) native of New Orleans wit. J. Besson; Le Roy; Croizet; Etienne (PCP-1,112) also (PCP-2, 70)

BOURGEAT sometimes BOURGEOT

Constance Bourgeat (Joseph Bourgeat and Marguerite RICHE) bn. 3 July 1759 bt. 12 July 1759 spo. Michel Riche and Julie Doza (PCP-2, 84a) also (PCP-4,44)

Joseph Bourgeat (Jean Bourgeat and Toinette VEDEL) native of the parish of Mansonville, Diocese of Leitoure [Lectoure, probably intended], m. 24 Nov. 1766, Marguerite RICHE (Louis Riche and Marie Catherine FREDERIC) wit. L'Amirande; Michel Riche; Louis Gosseran; DeVerdun (PCP-3,218) also (PCP-4,12)

Julie Bourgeot (Joseph Bourgeot, retired surgeon of the Natchez Post, and Marguerite RICHE) bn. 14 Oct. 1767 bt. 24 Oct. 1767 spo. Jean Louis Riche and Marie Louis Dozat (PCP-4,21) also (PCP-3,238)

BOURGOYNE

Jean Bourgoyne, from Paris, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

BOURRY sometimes BOURRI

Catherine Bourri (Jean Baptiste Bourry and Genevieve FONDELIE) m. 13 Aug. 1759, Pierre NEZAC (Pierre Nezat and Françoise DUPUI)

BOURRY sometimes BOURRI

native of Sezat, Diocese of Condom, Gascony wit. Ducrest;
Croizet; Maire; Serazin (PCP-1,201) also (PCP-3,52)

Catherine Bourry, wife of Sieur Nezac, bur. 3 Jan. 1760, d. yesterday
(PCP-3,59) also (PCP-1,205)

BOUTON sometimes BOUTIN

Anne Bouton (Jean Baptiste Bouton and Anne SAUCIE) native of des
Allemands, m. 28 July 1768, Jean DE SAGE (Pierre De Sage and
Jeanne LAMARCK) native of Buence, Diocese of Aire, Gascony,
France wit. Clause; Antoine Neleo; Soileau (PCP-4,29) also (PCP-
3,258)

Marie Françoise Boutin (Charles Boutin and Marie Josephe GUDIE,
both decd.) native of Acadia, m. 4 April 1768, Alphonse SEGOBIA
(Jean Antoine Segobia and Therese BAHENE) native of Haenne,
Spain, Corporal of the Spanish troops of the St. Gabriel Post of
Manchac wit. Joseph Gimenez; Marie Morin; Anne Bergeron (PCP-
4,25) also (PCP-3,249)

BRAUX

Bibiane Braux (Amant Braux and Marie LANDRY) native of Acadia,
inhabitant of the Post St. Louis of the Natchez, m. 23 Jan. 1769,
Firmin BABIN (Antoine Babin and Catherine LANDRY) native of
Acadia, inhabitant of the Post St. Louis of the Natchez wit. Cecile
Landry; Pierre Guidry; Augustin Landry (PCP-4,34) also (PCP-
3,270)

Marie Braux, Acadian of the Spanish post of the Natchez, bur. 5 Oct.
1768, d. last night (PCP-3,262) also (PCP-4,31)

BRETT

Perinne Brett, wife of Nicolas Lacour, bur. 20 March 1761, d. yesterday
(PCP-1,219) also (PCP-3,85)

BRIARD

Jean Baptiste Briard (François Briard and Anne Bristule) native of Neuville-en-Rues, Diocese of Toul, Lorraine, France, m. 4 April 1742, Anne Marguerite MONTEL (parents not given) native of Frankfort, Germany, widow of Jean Baptiste Haumart wit. Martin Nantier, brother-in-law of the bride; Madam Chev. de la Houssaye; M. Richard (PCP-1,38) also (PCP-2, pt. 1, p. 18)

Jean Baptiste Briard, age 37, native of Diocese of Toul, Neuville en rue, Lorraine, France, bur. 14 Dec. 1751 (PCP-1,111) also (PCP-2, 69)

BROCHE

Jean de St. Jean Broche, soldier of Pontalba's detachment, bur. 18 Aug. 1751 (PCP-1,109) also (PCP-2, 67)

BROUET

Pierre Brouet, "dit" La Tulipe, veteran soldier of this garrison, bur. 31 Dec. 1767, d. yesterday (PCP-3,242) also (PCP-4,22)

BROUSSARD

Marguerite Broussard (Joseph Broussard and Marguerite SAVOIE, both Acadians going to establish a new settlement at Attakapas) bn. 23 April 1765 bt. 24 April 1765 spo. René Trahan, proxy for André Masse, and Isabelle LeBlanc (PCP-1,279) also (PCP-3,189)

BUART

Jeanne Buart, wife of Jean L'aget, master tailor from Natchitoches, bur. 30 April 1740, d. yesterday (PCP-2, 10)

BUJOL sometimes BUJEOL

Joseph Paul Bujol (Joseph Bujol and Anne LEBLANC, Acadians) bn. 10 May 1769 bt. 25 Dec. 1769 spo. Paul Moro and Marie Modeste Savoie, wife of Sieur Missoniere (PCP-2, 88) (PCP-4, 49)

CAINNIART

Julienne Cainniart, wife of Jean Gouel, bur. 28 Jan. 1749 (PCP-1,90)
also (PCP-2,37a)

CALAIS

François Simon Calais, native of St. Martin Parish, Cambresis, France
[Cateau-Cambresis], bur. 9 Nov. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3,265)
also (PCP-4,32)

Jean Baptiste Calais (Simon Calais, decd., and Perine BARA)
posthumous son of Simon Calais bn. 24 March 1769 bt. 9 April
1769 spo. Jean Labbe Sr. and Marie Jeanne Delatre, wife of Sieur
Bara (PCP-4,39) also (PCP-3,281)

Simon Calais (Simon Calais and Perine BARA) bn. 4 March 1766 bt. 30
March 1766 spo. J. B. Bara and Marie Augustine, wife of Allain
(PCP-4, 6) also (PCP-3, 207)

Simon François Calais (Bernard Calais and Marguerite BEZIERE) native
of Cato [Cateau-Cambresis, intended], Parish of St. Martin,
Diocese of Cambrai, France, widower of Marguerite Moulay, m. 21
June 1746, Perine BARA (Jean Baptiste Bara and Anne PLEINE)
wit. Antoine Moullion; Pierre Motais (PCP-1,67) also (PCP-2, 49)

CALENDRO

Marie Françoise Calendro, age 4 years, bur. 8 Sept. 1768 (PCP-4,30)
also (PCP-3,261)

Valentin Calendro (Claude François Calendro, shoemaker at this post,
and Marie Rose TALON) bn. 3 Nov. 1769 bt. 17 Dec. 1769 spo.
Joseph Decoux and Perine Bara, wife of Calais (PCP-2,88) also
(PCP-4,49)

CAPDEVILLE

Bernard Capdeville (Antoine Capdeville and Catherine COUSAN) native
of the parish of Ste. Foix de Morlas en Beard [Morlaas, Bern,

CAPDEVILLE

probably intended], Berne, Switzerland, surgeon-major of the Fort St. Louis of the Natchez, widower of Anne de Chigerail, m. 31 Dec. 1768, Anne CLOUATRE (Jean Clouatre and Marguerite LEBLANC) native of St. Jean, Acadia wit. Pierre Clouatre; Clausse (PCP-4,33) also (PCP-3,268)

CAPPE

George Cappe, age 68, native of Ile of Oleron, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 20 Nov. 1747, d. yesterday evening at 8 o'clock (PCP-1,84)

CARLE sometimes CORLE

Vincente Carle (parents not given) widow of Jean Roblot in her 4th marriage, m. 14 Feb. 1752, Joseph DUNEAU (Jacques Duneau and Claudine BIERE, decd. native of Orchamps, Diocese of Besançon, Province of Franche-Comté [presently, Department of Doubs]) "dit" Comtois wit. Louis LeClere; Denis LeRoy; George Polman; Pierre d'Herban; Granger; Pierre Trahan (PCP-1,113) also (PCP-2, 71)

Vincent Corle, bur. 22 Nov. 1762 (PCP-1,241) also (PCP-3,126)

CARMOUCHE

Anne Carmouche (Joseph Carmouche and Magdeleine DUCOTE) bn. 15 March 1769 bt. 21 March 1769 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Anne Oliveau, widow of Legue (PCP-4,37) also (PCP-3,277)

François Carmouche (Pierre Carmouche and Genevieve ROUSSEAU) bn. 4 April 1768 bt. 18 April 1768 spo. Sieur Croizet and Catherine Cheval (PCP-4,26) also (PCP-3,251)

Joseph Carmouche (Jean Carmouche, decd., and Anne CHEVETTE) of New Orleans, m. 21 Aug. 1764, Marie Magdeleine DUCOTE (Pierre Ducote and Magdelene CABLE) wit. Alexandre Chenet; Pierre

CARMOUCHE

Carmouche; Pierre Ducote (PCP-1,264-265) also (PCP-3,165)
Julie Carmouche (Joseph Carmouche and Madeleine DUCOTE) bn. 25
June 1766 bt. 7 July 1766 spo. Pierre Ducote and Madeleine
Capre (PCP-4,8) also (PCP-3,209)
Pierre Carmouche (Jean Carmouche, decd., and Anne CHENETTE)
native of Isle St. Rose, m. 3 Nov. 1761, Genevieve ROUSSEAU
(Antoine Rousseau and Genevieve CHEVAL, both decd.) native of
des Allemands wit. Pierre Carmouche; Pierre Jarreau; Pierre
Ducoste; Baron (PCP-1,227) also (PCP-3,101)
Pierre Carmouche (Pierre Carmouche and Genevieve ROUSSEAU) bn. 2
Sept. 1765 bt. 4 Sept. 1765 spo. Joseph Carmouche and
Marguerite Cheval (PCP-1,284) also (PCP-3,197)

CARON

Anne Caron, wife of Grattus, follows 17 Feb. 1752 entry (PCP-2, 72)

CARTAINOM

[omitted] Cartainom, male bur. 29 Sept. 1754 (PCP-1,144)

CARTEMONT

Jean François Cartemont, bur. 20 May 1759, d. last night (PCP-3,48)
also (PCP-1,199)

CARTERAN sometimes CARTERON

Marie Françoise Carteron (Jean François Carteran and Catherine
DRIAN) bn. 2 Nov. 1756 bt. 14 Nov. 1756 spo. Guillaume
Beaufellie and Marguerite David (PCP-1,169)

Heleine Carteron, an Indian, bur. 8 Nov. 1751 (PCP-1,110)

CASTILLE

Marie Magdeleine Castille (Joseph Castille and Ozitte LANDRY) bn. 27
Sept. 1768 bt. 22 Nov. 1768 spo. Cosme Damien Clausa and
Marie Brosset (PCP-4,32) also (PCP-3,266)

CAY

[illegible] Cay, of Soissons, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

CESAN

Marie Madeleine Cesan (Paul Cesan of Des Allemands and Marie ANDRÉ) widow of Laurent Decuir "dit" Houssard, m. 3 Nov. 1766, George Guillaume BERGERON (George ["dit" Saintonge] and Agnes L'ARNAUDIÈRE) wit. Samson; Emond, fils; Doubourg (PCP-4,11) also (PCP-3,216)

CHALIN

George Chalin (Marie Therese Chalin, widow of Jean Baptiste Pourciaux) bn. 7 Dec. 1764 bt. 17 Dec. 1764 spo. George Baron and Marie Jeanne Pourciaux (PCP-1,273) also (PCP-3,178)

Marie Therese Chalin (Jacques Chalin and Anne N. [omitted]) of Avoyelles, Diocese of Quebec, m. 17 Sept. 1737, Jean Baptiste POURCIAU,
(Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Magdeleine TRINIQUES) native of Hainaut, Diocese of Cambrai wit. Thomas Raymond; Pierre Haussey; Simon François (PCP-1,8)

Marie Therese Chalin (parents not given) native of Avoyelles, widow of Jean Baptiste Pourciaux, m. 16 Feb. 1767, Mathurin DUMOULIN (parents not given) native of Chagny, Diocese of Xaintes, Archdiocese of Bordeaux, France, widower of Marie Modet wit. Charles Robillard; Joseph Verret; François Jacque (PCP-4,15) also (PCP-3,222)

CHAMPAGNE

Pierre François Champagne (Jean Baptiste Champagne, soldier, and Marie Madeleine CHAYER) bn. 14 Nov. 1746 bt. 22 Nov. 1746 spo. Pierre LePorche and Marie Pruin (PCP-1,70) also (PCP-2, 52)

CHARLES see also GRANDMAISON

[omitted] Charles, "dit" Grandmaison, soldier in Mr. Artaud's Marine detachment, native of the Faubourg St. Marceaux of Paris, France, bur. 27 Dec. 1755 (PCP-1,158) also (PCP-2, 118)

Antoine Charles, native of Voiron in the Province of Dauphiné, France, bur. 25 Sept. 1767, d. yesterday (PCP-3,235) also (PCP-4,20)

CHARPENTIER

Perrine Charpentier (Pierre Charpentier and Jeanne MOUTAR) bn. 10 April 1763 bt. 1 May 1763 spo. Louis Armand Ducret and Perrine Bara (PCP-1,246) also (PCP-3,133)

CHENEL

François Chenel (François Chenel and Jean LA MATROTTE) native of Argentan, Parish of St. Thomas, diocese of Say [Sées intended], Normandy France, soldier "dit" Sans Quartier, m. 3 Sept. 1745, Marie Charlotte AUFROY (Noel Aufroy and Jeanne LEROY) of Paris, Parish of St. Jean-en-Grève, widow in 2nd marriage to Etienne Gosserand wit. Jean Baptiste Balquet; Louis Bouchard; Louis Renaux; Antoine Patin; Jean Sondrie (PCP-1,60) also (PCP-2, 42)

François Chenelle, age 45, native of Argentan, St. Thomas parish, Normandy, France, drowned, bur. 19 Sept. 1754 (PCP-1,143)

CHENIARD

Marie Jeanne Cheniard (Etienne Cheniard and Marie RONDEAU) native of La Rochelle, France, widow of Pierre Marionneau m. 4 Feb. 1760, Guillaume MARRES (Antoine Marres and Catherine MARTIN) native of Dreuil, Diocese of Rodez, Province of Rouergue, France wit. Delahoussay; Robert de la Morandiere; Ricard; Benoit (PCP-1,206) also (PCP-3,61)

CHEVAL sometimes CHEVALLE

Catherine Cheval (parents not given) widow of Etienne Bosseron, "dit" Major m. 18 Sept. 1755, George OLIVO (Pierre Olivo and Marie Magdeleine CABLE) wit. Catherine Cheval; Pierre Ducote; Antoine Delatre (PCP-1,154) also (PCP-2, 112)

Genevieve Cheval (parents not given) native of Parish of St. Charles, widow in 2nd marriage to Jean Pierre Verret, m. 9 Nov. 1751, François CROIZET (François Croizet, decd. cooper, and Jeanne BONJOUR, decd.) native of St. Maurice of Challets, Diocese of Angoulême, France, cooper by trade wit. Marie Anne Cheval; Marguerite Cheval; Charles Benoit; Leroy Augustin Regnier; Louis Renaux; Etienne David; Pierre DuCote (PCP-1,110) also (PCP-2, 68)

Genevieve Chevalle, wife of Croizet, bur. 2 Aug. 1757 (PCP-3,12) also (PCP-1,179)

Marguerite Cheval (François Cheval, decd., and Marguerite COLOMBE) native of Parish of St. Charles des Allemands, m. 4 May 1750, Louis RENAULT (Louis Renault and Genevieve PERTUIS) native of Montreal wit. Pierre Ricard; Antoine Sarazin; Jean Baptiste Balquet (PCP-1,98) also (PCP-2, 52)

CHOQUET

Joseph Choquet (Julien Choquet and Françoise DAUDLIN, both decd. of St. Joachim Parish of Illinois) native of Varennes, Canada, widower of Marie Rose DECUIRE, m. 15 May 1759, Marie Anne DECOUX (Jacques Decoux, decd., and Anne Catherine DESCUIRE) native of this parish wit. Joseph Decoux; Gerard; Allain (PCP-1,198) also (PCP-3,47)

Joseph Choquet, of Illinois, bur. 26 Dec. 1759 (PCP-3,59) also (PCP-1,205)

CHUSTZ see SCHITZ

CLAUSSE sometimes CLAUS see also STEICHE

François Clause (François Clause and Marie Genevieve FUNDLICH) bn.
7 Nov. [omitted] bt. 18 Dec. 1758 spo. François Richer and
Perrine Bara (PCP-1,194) also (PCP-3,39)

Genevieve Magdelene Clause (François Clause and Genevieve
FUNDELICH) bn. 24 Feb. 1762 bt. 9 March 1762 spo. Pierre
Nezat and Magdelene Ducote (PCP-1,231) also (PCP-3,109)

CLERMONT

Pierre Clermont (Charles Clermont and Marie AMELIN, both decd.)
native of Quebec, widower of Elizabeth Lavergne, m. 21 Sept.
1767, Marie Anne DE MONCHERVEAUX (M. de Moncherveaux,
infantry captain of the colony and Commandant at the Arkansas
Post, and decd. Marie Agnes CHASSIN) native of Arkansas wit.
Louis Lamathe; Antoine Bordelon; G. Lamathe (PCP-4,20) also
(PCP-3,235)

CLEROT

François Clerot (Jean Clerot and Marie CHAUSSE, both decd.) of des
Allemands, m. 8 Oct. 1765, Marguerite DELATTRE (Antoine
Delattre, decd. and Marguerite LEJEUNE) of New Orleans wit.
Antoine Delattre; Jean Bara; Louis Delattre (PCP-3,199) also
(PCP-1,285)

CLOUATRE

Anne Clouatre (Jean Clouatre and Marguerite LEBLANC) native of St.
Jean, Acadia, m. 31 Dec. 1768, Bernard CAPDEVILLE (Antoine
Capdeville and Catherine COUSAN) native of the parish of Ste.
Foix de Morlas en Beard [Morlaas, Bern, probably intended],
Berne, Switzerland, surgeon major of the Fort St. Louis of the

CLOUATRE

Natchez, widower of Anne de Chigerail wit. Pierre Clouatre;
Clause (PCP-4,33) also (PCP-3,268)

CLOUTIER see also RACHEL

Alexis Cloutier (Alexis Cloutier and Marie RACHAL) bn. 10 July 1769
bt. 30 July 1769 spo. Augustine Gamache and Perine
Champigneul (PCP-4,45) also (PCP-2, 85a)

Alexis Cloutier (parents not given) native of L'Islet de Bon Secours,
Quebec, m. 2 March 1767, Marie RACHAL (parents not given)
native of Natchitoches, widow of Noel Gallien. wit. Alexis Cloutier;
Marie Rachal; Acknowledged child: Louis, baptised 31 May 1765
(PCP-4,15) also (PCP-3,223)

Helene Cloutier (Alexis Cloutier and Marie Louise RACHAL) bn. 16 Oct.
1767 bt. 28 Dec. 1767 spo. Sieur Guichardeau and Julie Petit,
wife of Sieur Pradier (PCP-4,22) also (PCP-3,242)

COLETTE see also PROVOST

Mathieu Colette, native of Liege, Belgium, soldier in the Company of
Coppin at Pointe Coupee, bur. 30 July 1762, d. yesterday (PCP-
3,120) also (PCP-1,238)

Pierre Colette, age 23, bur. 20 Feb. 1748, d. yesterday (PCP-1,85)

COLON sometimes COLIN

Jean Baptiste Colin, age 20, soldier of detachment of Marines headed
by Captain Mr. Artaud, "dit" De Varenne, born in Paris, France,
bur. 3 July 1755 (PCP-1,152) also (PCP-2, 110)

Joseph Colon, age 22, native of Lyons, France, living at Tunica, killed
by Tunica Indians, bur. 19 June 1731, sworn by three witnesses
& a woman on 8 July 1754 wit. Louis LeClere; Guillaume
Lemoine; Pierre Ducote (PCP-1,142)

COLON sometimes COLIN

Marie Colon (Pierre Colon and Anne GUELIEN) native [illegible] in Dauphiné, Diocese of Grenoble, widow in first marriage of Jean Rondot, m. 26 June 1747, Antoine SARAZIN (Nicholas Sarazin and Anne Françoise ROLAND) native of New Orleans wit. Jean Stephen; Pierre Ricard; Pontalba; Antoine Sarazin (PCP-1,77)

CORDIER

Marie Magdelene Cordier (parents not given) widow of Jean Baptiste Robillard, m. 4 May 1762, Guillaume LEMOINE (parents not given) widower of Marie Gonard wit. Gremillon; Lafleur; Charles Robillard (PCP-1,234) also (PCP-3,113)

CORLE see CARLE

COURTABLEAU

Jacques Guillaume Courtableau (Jacques Courtableau, decd., and Catherine MEN) native of Biloxi, captain of the Opelousas barracks, m. 4 May 1765, Marguerite KINTRECK (Jean Kintreck, decd., and Anne Marie [omitted]) native des Allemands, widow of Claude Desbordes wit. Françoise Kentrick; L. Hollier; Jean Bopff (PCP-4,3)

COUTELEAU

Emanuelle Couteleau (Pierre Couteleau and Louise Marguerite DE JUSCHEREAU) "dit" Duglisset, of Natchitoches, m. 14 Sept. 1744, René LABAUVE (Pierre Labauve, of Mobile) of Mobile wit. Louise Marguerite Juschereau, mother of the bride; Antoine Meullion; Pierre Mayeaux (PCP-2, 35)

CRELY

Jean François Crely (Jean Baptiste Crely and Marie Françoise HAIETTE [Aiet]) bn. 20 Sept. 1736 bt. 1 Sept. 1737 spo. François Allain and Anne Catherine Decuirs (PCP-1,5)

CROIZET sometimes CROISET, CROISEID

[omitted] Croizet (Sr. Croizet) male, age 4 days bur. 16 July 1766 (PCP-3, 210) also (PCP-4,9)

François Croizet (François Croizet, decd. cooper, and Jeanne BONJOUR, decd.) native of St. Maurice of Challets, Diocese of Angoulême, France, cooper by trade, m. 9 Nov. 1751 Genevieve CHEVAL (parents not given) of Parish of St. Charles, widow in 2nd marriage to Jean Pierre Verret wit. Louis Renaux; Etienne David; Pierre DuCote; Mary Anne Cheval; Marguerite Cheval; Charles Benoit; Leroy; Augustin Regnier (PCP-1,110) also (PCP-2, 68)

François Croizet (François Croizet and Genevieve CHEVAL) bn. 20 Nov. 1752 bt. 26 Nov. 1752 spo. Pierre Ducote and his wife, Magdeleine Gavelle (PCP-1,124) also (PCP-2, 83)

Henriette Croizet (François Croizet and Marie Anne TREPANIER) bn. 28 Aug. 1767 bt. 17 Sept. 1767 spo. Hallais Dubourg and Marie Croizet (PCP-4,20) also (PCP-3,234)

Isabelle Croizet (François Croizet and Marie Anne TREPANNIER) bn. 23 Sept. 1769 bt. 30 Sept. 1769 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marie Magdelene Croizet (PCP-4,47) also (PCP-2, 86)

Jeanne Croizet (François Croizet and Marie Anne TREPAGNIER) bn. 14 Dec. 1763 bt. 25 Jan. 1764 spo. Simon Croizet and Madeleine Ducote (PCP-1,255) also (PCP-3,149)

Louis Croizet (François Croizet and Genevieve CHEVAL) bn. not given bt. 8 Feb. 1755 spo. Louis Renaut "dit" Duval and Catherine Cheval (PCP-1,148) also (PCP-2, 105)

Louis Croizet, bur. 8 Feb. 1755 (PCP-1,148) also (PCP-2, 106)

Magdelene Croiseid [sic] (François Croizet and Marie Anne TREPANIER) bn. 10 Feb. 1762 bt. 25 Feb. 1762 spo. Jean François Edmont Jr. and Marie Baron (PCP-1,231) also (PCP-3,108)

CROIZET sometimes CROISSET, CROISEID

Marie Elizabeth Croiseid [sic] (François Croiset and Marie Anne
TREPANIER) bn. 8 Dec. 1760 bt. 15 Dec. 1760 spo. Georges
Baron and Marie Jeanne Darbane, proxy for Marie Elizabeth Bart,
widow of Trepanier (PCP-1,215) also (PCP-3,78)

Simon Croizet (François Croizet and Genevieve CHEVAL) bn. 10 March
1756 bt. 14 March 1756 spo. Simon Calais and Marguerite
Cheval, wife of Duval (PCP-1,161) also (PCP-2, 120)

CURE

Marie Françoise Cure (Jacques Cure, native of Mardié, Diocese of
Orleans and Marie Magdelaine CABLE) bn. not given bt. 27 Nov.
1745 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Françoise Mative, wife
of Pierre Mayeux (PCP-1,63) also (PCP-2, 44)

Marie Françoise Cure (Jacques Cure, native of Mardié, Diocese of
Orleans, and Marie Magdelene CABLE) age 2 yrs., bur. 12 Nov.
1747 (PCP-1,83) also (PCP-2, 33a)

CUVILLIER

[omitted] Cuvillier (Sr. Cuvillier, “dit” Champigneule) age abt. 20
months, infant, bur. 4 Nov. 1763 (PCP-1,251) also (PCP-3,143)

Augustin Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, “dit” Champigneule, and Marie
Isabelle ASSAYEUX) bn. 4 Sept. 1763 bt. 22 Nov. 1763 spo. Noel
Roy and Jeanne Roy (PCP-1,252) also (PCP-3,144)

*Editor’s note: Translation of Notation on Baptismal record for
AUGUSTIN CUVILLIER:*

*On November 25, 1766, Perine Lacour, widow of Joseph Roy,
appeared before the priest with Pierre Cuvillier “dit Champigneule”
and his wife, Marie Assaieux to annul in the presence of the
undersigned witnesses an act of baptism made 22 Nov. 1763 of
AUGUSTIN, natural son of the said Perine Lacour, baptized under*

CUVILLIER

the names of the aforesaid Pierre Cuvillier and Marie Assaieux; they recognized that Perine Lacour, was the mother of the child Augustin and asked that Pierre Cuvillier and Marie Assaieux no longer be recognized as the father and mother of the child, having only given their names to cover the honor of Perine Lacour, then they retract themselves.

Felicite Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, “dit” Champigneule, and Marie ASSAIER) bn. 2 March 1762 bt. 30 March 1762 spo. Lamathe and Marguerite Leonard (PCP-1,232) also (PCP-3,110)

Jacques Cuvillier (Gaspar Cuvillier and Catherine ST. PAUL, both decd.) m. 19 March 1757, Marguerite SIMON (André Simon, decd. of New Orleans, and Marianne VALOT) wit. Sarazin; Laurent; Bedot (PCP-3,7) also (PCP-1,174)

Jacques Cuvillier (Jacques Cuvillier and Marguerite SIMON) bn. 3 May 1758 bt. 14 May 1758 spo. Pierre Geoffrion and Marie Asaye (PCP-1,186) also (PCP-3,27)

Jacques Cuvillier, age 19 days, bur. 21 May 1758 (PCP-1,187) also (PCP-3,29)

Jean Pierre Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAYE) bn. 25 Jan. 1760 bt. 24 Feb. 1760 spo. Jean Assaye and Marguerite Simon (PCP-1,207) also (PCP-3,63)

Marguerite Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAILLIER) bn. 23 Aug. 1757 bt. 6 Nov. 1757 spo. Simon Delacour and Jeanne Chatelrau (PCP-1,181) also (PCP-3,16)

Marie Anne Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, “dit” Champigneule, and Marie ASSAIEUX) bn. 7 Feb. 1765 bt. 21 March 1765 spo. François Pierre Maieux and Marie Anne Leonard, wife of Jean Baptiste Lacour (PCP-1,277) also (PCP-3,185)

CUVILLIER

Marie Celeste Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, "dit" Champigneule, and Marie ASSAIEUX) bn. 16 Sept. 1767 bt. 17 Oct. 1767 spo. Christophe Morin and Marie Cuvillier (PCP-4,21) also (PCP-3,237)

Marie Therese Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie SAIEUX MAYEUX) bn. 12 Jan. 1753 bt. 4 Feb. 1753 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet and Marie Therese Saieux Mayeux (PCP-1,127) also (PCP-2, 86)

Marie Therese Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAIEUX) m. 23 June 1767, Christophe MORIN (Augustine Morin and Marie Charlotte LANGLOIS, decd.) native of St. Thomas, Canada wit. Nicolas Belange; Joseph Roy; Pierre Cuvillier (PCP-4,18) also (PCP-3,230)

Perrine Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAYE) bn. 18 Aug. 1755 bt. 22 Sept. 1755 spo. Jacque Cuvillier and Perrine Lacour (PCP-1,154) also (PCP-2, 113)

Simon Cuvillier (Jacques Cuvillier and Marguerite SIMON) bn. 25 Nov. 1759 bt. 16 Dec. 1759 spo. Simon Lemoine and Marie Ann Valle (PCP-1, 205) also (PCP-3, 176)

Simon Cuvillier, age 2 ½ months, bur. 11 Feb. 1760 (PCP-1,207) also (PCP-3, 62)

DANIEL see BOFF

DAUBLIN

Jeanne Daublin (Valentine Daublin and Marguerite DESCUIRS) native of Cannes Brulees, m. 12 July 1759, Joseph PROVOST (Nicolas Provost, decd., and Yves DUBOST) "dit" Collette, widower of Magdelene Mayeux wit. Joseph Decoux; Martin; Pohe; Allain; Gerard (PCP-1,200) also (PCP-3,50)

DAVID

- François David (Etienne David, a carpenter, and Marguerite LEBLEU)
bn. 4 Dec. 1753 bt. 3 Jan. 1754 spo. François Croiset, a cooper,
and Marie Magdelaine Fourchette (PCP-1,136) also (PCP-2, 97)
- Hubert David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 4 Nov. 1764
bt. 27 Nov. 1764 spo. Gilbert David and Marie Therese Doza
(PCP-1,272) also (PCP-3,176)
- Marguerite David, bur. 22 Oct. 1758, d. yesterday (PCP-3,34) also (PCP-
1,191)
- Marie Anne David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 16 Nov.
1758 bt. 2 Dec. 1758 spo. Pierre Ducote and Anne Marguerite
Motel, wife of Sieur Dumas (PCP-1,193) also (PCP-3,38)
- Marie Therese David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 28
July 1756 bt. 5 Aug. 1756 spo. Pierre Motet and Marie Therese,
his wife (PCP-1,166) also (PCP-2, 123)
- Simon David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 28 Oct. 1761
bt. Nov. 1761 spo. S. Calais, proxy for Etienne David, brother of
child, and Perrine Bara (PCP-1,228) also (PCP-3,103)

DECODER sometimes DUCODER

- Pierre Decoder (François Decoder and Catherine St. PAUL) native of
Avoyelles, m. 26 April 1752, Marie Sayeux MAYEUX (Louis
Sayeux Mayeux and Marie Therese BRETTE, both decd.) native of
Notre Dame Parish, Mobile wit. Louis Renaux, "dit" Duval;
François Croizet; François Gervais (PCP-1,117) also (PCP-2, 75)

De COTTEARY

- François Marie De Cotteary, of Basse Bretagne, France, bur. 7 Oct.
1739 (PCP-1,21) also (PCP-2, 9)

DECOUX sometimes DECOU, DECOUS

Antoine Decous, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739
by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1, 18) also (PCP-2, 7)

Genevieve Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine DECUIRS) bn.
not given bt. 27 Oct. 1738 spo. Albert Decuir, grandfather, and
Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-1,13) also (PCP-2, 4)

Genevieve Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine DESCUIRES)
m. 21 May 1754, François BOSSIER (Jean Baptiste Bossier and
Anne Chaignot) of St. Charles des Allemands wit. Louis Marion;
Pierre Lebrun; Bordelon; Glapion; Arnaud (PCP-1,140) also (PCP-
2, 102)

Genevieve Decoux, wife of François Bossier "dit" Lebrun, d. 19 Dec.
1755, bur. 20 Dec. 1755 wit. Joseph DeCoux; Porche; Martin
Pohe (PCP-1,158) also (PCP-2, 117)

Jacques Decoux, bur. 24 June 1756 (PCP-1,166) also (PCP-2, 122)

Jean François Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine
DESCUIRS) bn. 1 Dec. 1728 bt. 21 Dec. 1728 spo. Jean François
Decuir and Augustine Houssy (PCP-1,2)

Joseph Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Catherine DECUIRS) m. 30 April
1768, Charlotte Julie LABBE (Jean Labbe and Jeanne Julie
OZENNE) wit. Jean Decuir; Pierre Decuir; Pierre Decoux (PCP-
4,26) also (PCP-3,252)

Marianne Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine DECUIRE) bn.
27 Feb. 1741 bt. 3 March 1741 spo. François Allain and Marie
Decoux, wife of Hebert (PCP-2, 13)

Marie Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine DESCUIRS) bn. 17
May 1736 bt. 24 March 1737 spo. Michel Fortier and Marie
Jeanne Caron (PCP-1,5)

DECOUX sometimes DECOU, DECOUS

Marie Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine DECUIR) m. 20 June 1740, Joseph HERBERT (Nicolas Herbert and Anne Genevieve Provot) tradesman from St. Martin de Ré wit. Cecile Rondot; Jacques Decoux; J.B. Homard; Philippe Hayneaux; Bacquet; Meullion; Albert Decuir (PCP-1,25) also (PCP-2, 11)

Marie Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Catherine DECUIR) m. 8 Feb. 1751, Louis TROUDO (Louis Troudo and Josephe ROY) native of Montreal, parish of Ste. Marie, resident of Kaskaskia, Illinois wit. Joseph Decoux; Charles Benoit; Michel Goudeau; Joseph Derousse; Louis Bernard Patin; Marie DeCoux; Genevieve DeCoux (PCP-1,106) also (PCP-2, 63)

Marie Anne Decoux (Jacques Decoux, decd., and Anne Catherine DESCUIRE) native this parish, m. 15 May 1759, Joseph CHOQUET (Julien Choquet and Françoise DAUDELIN, both decd. of St. Joachim of Illinois) native of Varennes, Canada, widower of Marie Rose Decuire wit. Joseph Decoux; Gerard; Allain (PCP-1,198) also (PCP-3,47)

Marie Anne Decoux (Marie Anne Decoux, widow of Sieur Choquet) bn. 25 June 1763 bt. 23 Nov. 1763 spo. Jean François Edmond and Marie Anne Gueho (PCP-1,252) also (PCP-3,144)

Marie Philippe Decoux (Jacques Decoux and Catherine DESCUIRS) widow of Jean Dufour, m. 30 Sept. 1760, Pierre METHODE (Charles Methode and Genevieve EDOUIN) native of Parish of St. Michel at Quebec wit. Methode; Decoux; Delatre (PCP-1,212) also (PCP-3,73)

Pierre Decoux (Jacques Decoux, native Diocese of Namur and Catherine DECUIR) bn. not given bt. 27 Oct. 1743 spo. Pierre Mayeux and

DECOUX sometimes DECOU, DECOUS

Marie Françoise Mane, wife of Pierre Mayeux (PCP-1,48) also
(PCP-2, 28)

Pierre Decoux (Jacques Decoux, decd., and Catherine DECUIRE) m. 4
Sept. 1764, Marie BARON (George Baron, officer of the Militia and
Marie MANNES) wit. Pierre Decoux; Marie Baron; Antoine
Bordelon (PCP-1,267) also (PCP-3,169)

Pierre Decoux (Pierre Decoux and Marie Louise BARON) bn. 15 Oct.
1766 bt. 28 Oct. 1766 spo. George Baron and Marianne Decoux,
widow of Sieur Choquette (PCP-4,11) also (PCP-3,215)

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DESCUIRE, DESCUIRES

[omitted] Decuir (S. Jean Descuirs) newborn, bn. and bt. at home, bur.
10 Sept. 1760 (PCP-1,211) also (PCP-3,72)

[omitted] Decuir, newborn male infant, bur. 12 Sept 1764 (PCP-3, 170)

Albert Descuir, age 88, native of Macon, Province of Eno [sic, Hainaut
intended] Belgium, d. 12 Oct. 1750, bur. 13 Oct. 1750 (PCP-
1,102) also (PCP-2, 58)

Antoine Decuire (Jean Decuire and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. 24 Oct.
1765 bt. 17 Nov. 1765 spo. Antoine Patin Jr. and Magdelene
Decuire (PCP-3,202) also (PCP-1,286)

Catherine Decuir (Jacques Decuir and Marie LEJAR) bn. 3 May 1766
bt. 17 May 1766 spo. Baptiste Lemoine and Catherine Rideleu
(PCP-4,8) also (PCP-3,209)

Elizabeth Decuir (Jacques Decuir and Marie LEJAR) bn. 6 Nov. 1768 bt.
17 Jan. 1769 spo. Sieur Hallais de Verdun and Elizabeth
Moucherveau, wife of Sr. Vidrine (PCP-4,34) also (PCP-3,270)

Etienne Descuirs (Albert Descuirs and Mathurine DOMRE, decd.) m. 29
April 1738, Cecile RONDEAU (Jean Rondeau and Marie COLON)

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DESCUIRE, DESCUIRES

wit. Albert Descuirs; Roquancous Beaumont; Mayeux; Guihon;
Jean Rondot (PCP-1,11) also (PCP-2, 3)

Etienne Descuirs, age 35, native of Macon, France, Diocese of Cambrai,
husband of Cecile Rondot, bur. 7 April 1747 (PCP-1,75) also
(PCP-2, 56)

François Descuirs (Jean François, native of Mirge, France, Diocese of
Trèves [presently Merzig, Diocese of Trier, Germany], and
Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. not given bt. 22 Nov. 1747 spo. François
Mayeux and Marie Anne Cheval, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-
1,84) also (PCP-2, 34)

Genevieve Descuirs (Jean François Descuirs, native of Mirge, France,
Diocese of Trèves [presently Merzig, Diocese of Trier, Germany]
and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. 22 Feb. 1746 bt. 27 March 1746
spo. Albert Descuirs and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-1,65) also (PCP-2,
47)

Genevieve Decuir, age 10 years, bur. 26 Aug. 1757 (PCP-3,13) also
(PCP-1,179)

Guillaume Descuirs (Jacques Descuirs, "dit" Bebe, and Marie
RICHARD) bn. 25 Jan. 1764 bt. 11 March 1764 spo. Guillaume
Payet, "dit" Dauphiné, and Marie Anne Deruit (PCP-1,258) also
(PCP-3,154)

Helaine Decuir (Etienne Decuir and Cecile RONDO) bn. not given bt. 1
Nov. 1744 spo. François Decuire and Marie Colon, wife of Jean
Rondo (PCP-2, 35)

Helaine Decuir (Etienne Decuir and Cecile RONDO) age 1 month, bur.
14 Dec. 1744 (PCP-2, 36) also (PCP-1,56)

Jacques Descuirs (Jacques Descuirs and Marie RICHARD) bn. 28 Sept.

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DESCUIRE, DESCUIRES

1761 bt. 18 Oct. 1761 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Marie Jarre (PCP-1,226) also (PCP-3,100)

Jean François Decuir (Albert Decuire and Marie Catherine DOMER) native of Merge, France, Diocese of Trèves [presently Merzig, Diocese of Trier, Germany], m. 5 Nov. 1743, Genevieve MAYEUX (Pierre Mayeux and Marie SELLIER) of New Orleans wit. Albert Descuir, father of the groom; Pierre Mayeux, father of the bride; Jacques Decoux, brother-in-law of the groom; François Mayeux, brother of the bride; J. Herbert (PCP-1,48) also (PCP-2, 28)

Jean Paul Descuire (Jean Descuire and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. 25 Jan. 1757 bt. 20 Feb. 1757 spo. Paul Moraux and Cecile Rondeau, wife of Pierre Ledoux (PCP-1,173) also (PCP-3,5)

Jean Pierre Descuire (Jean Descuire and Genevieve MAIEUX) bn. 19 Aug. 1761 bt. 4 Oct. 1761 spo. Pierre Decuir, brother, and Marguerite Decuir, sister (PCP-1,225) also (PCP-3,98)

Jeanne Descuire (Jean François Descuire and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. 19 Sept. 1751 bt. 3 Oct. 1751 spo. Joseph Provost and Nicole Provost, wife of François Mayeux (PCP-1,109) also (PCP-2, 67)

Jeanne Descuires (Jean François Descuires and Genevieve MAYEUX) bur. 4 Oct. 1751 (PCP-1,110) also (PCP-2, 67)

Joseph Decuir (Jean Decuir and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. 30 Aug. 1752 bt. 17 Sept. 1752 spo. Joseph Prevost and Madelaine Mayeux, his spouse (PCP-1,122) also (PCP-2, 81)

Madlaine Decuir (Jean Decuir and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. not given bt. 30 March 1755 spo. Antoine Patin and Madlaine Mayeux, wife of Joseph Prevost (PCP-1,148) also (PCP-2, 106)

Marguerite Descuir (Jean François Descuir and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. 17 Dec. 1743 bt. 4 Jan. 1750 spo. Pierre Ricard and

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DESCUIRE, DESCUIRES

Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-1,96) also (PCP-2, 41a)

Marguerite Decuir (Jean François Decuir and Genevieve MAYEUX) m. 15 July 1766, Jacques François OZENNE (Jacques Ozenne and Charlotte Julie MOREAU) of New Orleans wit. Marguerite Collete; Pierre Decuir; Mayeux (PCP-4,8) also (PCP-3,210)

Marie Decuire (Etienne Decuire and Cecile RONDOT) bn. 27 or 28 Nov. 1740 bt. 3 Dec. 1740 spo. François Larche and Marianne Rondot (PCP-1,28) also (PCP-2, 12)

Marie Descuire (Jacques Descuire and Marie AVIGNON) bn. 23 July 1758 bt. 6 Aug. 1758 spo. Denis LeRoy and Marie Bonaventure (PCP-1, 189) also (PCP-3, 32)

Marie Decuir (Etienne Decuir and Cecile RONDOT, decd.) widow of Louis Lemoine, m. 23 June 1759, Antoine BORDELON (Nicolas Bordelon and Anne Françoise ROLAND, decd., natives of New Orleans) native of New Orleans wit. Jean Stephan; Joseph Decoux; François Mayeux; Sarazin (PCP-1, 197) also (PCP-3,44)

Marie Anne Descuires (Etienne Descuires, decd., and Cecille RONDEAU) of this parish m. 6 July 1756, Louis LEMOINE (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie LETE, decd.) of this parish wit. Armond Louis Ducret; Joseph Prevot; François Mayeux (PCP-1,166) also (PCP-2, 123)

Marie Anne Descuir (Jean Descuir and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. 31 Oct. 1758 bt. 3 Dec. 1758 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Anne Descuir (PCP-1,193) also (PCP-3,38)

Marie Louise Descuirs (Etienne Descuirs and Cecile RONDOT) bn. 27 Dec. 1746 bt. 2 Jan. 1747 spo. Jean Rondot, grandfather of the child, and Adrienne Rondot (PCP-1,71) also (PCP-2, 52)

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DESCUIRE, DESCUIRES

Marie Louise Decuir (Etienne Decuir, decd., and Cecile RONDEAU) m.
26 Jan. 1762, Nicolas LACOUR (Nicolas Lacour and Perrine
BRETT, decd.) wit. Lafleur; Guichandue; Bordelon (PCP-1,230)
also (PCP-3,107)

Marie Louise Decuir, wife of Nicolas Lacour, bur. 8 Sept. 1763, d.
yesterday (PCP-3,138) also (PCP-1,249)

Pierre Decuire (Jean Franoise Decuire and Genevieve MAYEUX) bn. not
given bt. 23 Aug. 1744 spo. Pierre Mayeux and Franoise Manne
(PCP-1,53) also (PCP-2, 34)

DE HAUSSY

Pierre Joachim De Haussy, age 71, native of Quartes sur Sambre,
France, retired Militia Captain at the Pointe Coupee Post, bur. 5
Jan. 1754, d. yesterday (PCP-2, 97) also (PCP-1,136)

De LA COUR see LACOUR

DELAGE

Marguerite Legai Delage, bur. 6 June 1769, d. yesterday (PCP-4,43)

DE LA HOUSSAYE sometimes DE LA HOUSSY see also HAUSSY

Louis Augustin De La Houssaye (Paul Augustin Le Pelletier De La
Houssaye, Knight of the Royal Military, Order of St. Louis,
Captain of the Marines at Pointe Coupee, and Magdelene Victoire
PETIT DE LE VILLIER) bn. 12 Oct. 1759 bt. 6 Jan. 1760 spo.
Louis DeKerlereck, Chevalier, Order of St. Louis and Governor of
Louisiana, and Antoinette Pelagie Petit de Levilier, wife of Vaugine
(PCP-1,205) also (PCP-3,59)

DE LA MATTE see LAMATHE

DE LA MIRANDE sometimes LA MIRANDE

Joseph De La Mirande (Jacques De La Mirande and Marguerite
FERLAISE) native of St. Antoine Parish, Diocese of Quebec,

DE LA MIRANDE sometimes LA MIRANDE

widower of the widow Turpain, m. 17 May 1758, Marie Catherine FREDERIC (Jean Frederic, de Traitac, and Catherine DE BOULAIR) native of Cannes Brulees, widow of Antoine Doza wit. Bedoz; Sarazin; Lafleur; widow Doza (PCP-3,28) also (PCP-1,187)
Joseph Coustant De La Mirande (Joseph Chevallier De La Mirande and Marie Catherine FREDERIC) bn. 15 Jan. 1760 bt. 26 Jan. 1760 spo. Joseph De La Mirande and Marie François Richer (PCP-1,206) also (PCP-3,60)

Louise Constance De La Mirande (Joseph Chevalier De La Mirande and Marie Catherine FREDERIC, of Traitac) bn. 6 June 1762 bt. 27 June 1762 spo. Constant La Mirande and Louise Doza (PCP-3,118)

Marie Josephe De La Mirande (Joseph De La Mirande and Hypolite [omitted]) native of Kaskaskia, Illinois, Parish of Immaculate Conception, m. 16 Oct. 1769, Barthelmy LEBLEUX (Louis LeBleux and Marie GENTILS, both decd.) of Arkansas wit. Joseph De La Mirande, fils; Marie Chauvin; Courtableau; Baron, fils (PCP-4,47) also (PCP-2, 83)

DE LA MORANDIERE see also ROBERT

[omitted] De la Morandiere, male infant bt. at home, bur. 25 Sept. 1761 (PCP-1,225) also (PCP-3, 98)

[omitted] De la Morandiere, newborn infant, bur. 21 Jan. 1765, d. day before (PCP-1,275) also (PCP-3,181)

Etienne René De la Morandiere (Sieur De la Morandiere) bur. 24 or 25 April 1759 (PCP-3,45) also (PCP-197)

Etienne De la Morandiere (Robert De la Morandiere and Marie Anne SOILEAU) bn. 7 April 1767 bt. 27 April 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste

DE LA MORANDIERE see also ROBERT

Soileau and Helene Soileau (PCP-4,17) also (PCP-3,22)
Etienne René Robert De la Morandiere (Etienne Robert De la
Morandiere, marine troop officer at Pointe Coupee Post, and
Marianne SOILEAU) bn. 17 or 18 April 1759 bt. 23 April 1759
spo. Noel Etienne Soileau, proxy for Etienne Robert de la
Morandiere, Chevalier of Order of St. Louis, chief engineer of the
city of Montreal, and Marie Josephe Richeaume, grandmother of
the child (PCP-3,45) also (PCP-1, 197)

Etienne Robert De la Morandiere (Etienne Robert De la Morandiere,
Knight of the Royal Order of St. Louis, chief engineer of city of
Montreal and Marguerite PUIGIBAUT) officer of detached troops,
m. 6 June 1758, Mariane SOILEAU (Noel Soileau, decd. of the
Natchez Post, and Marie Joseph RICHAUME) wit. Widow Soileau;
Coppin; Allain; Decharry; Faucon DeChavoy; Payin DeChavoy;
Benoist; Fachonete Soileau (PCP-1,187) also (PCP-3,29)

Marguerite De la Morandiere ([omitted] De La Morandiere, Lieutenant,
and Marie Anne SOILEAU) bn. 15 Jan. 1763 bt. 26 Jan. 1763
spo. Noel Soileau and Marie Françoise Soileau (PCP-1,243) also
(PCP-3,128)

Marguerite De la Morandiere, bur. 12 May 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-
1,262) also (PCP-3,161)

Marie Anne De la Morandiere ([omitted] Robert De la Morandiere,
standard bearer of the infantry, and Marie Anne SOILEAU) bn. 7
Sept. 1760 bt. 6 or 26 Feb. 1761 spo. Sieur De La Houssaye,
Captain of infantry of this colony, and Antoinette Petit DeLivilier,
wife of Sieur DeVaugine (PCP-3,83) also (PCP-1, 217)

DELATTE sometimes DELATRE, DELATTRE, DESLATTES

Antoine Joseph Delatre (Antoine Delatre and Catherine CLAIREAU) bn.

12 Nov. 1763 bt. 27 Nov. 1763 spo. Joseph Decoux and

Marguerite Delatre (PCP-1,252) also (PCP-3,144)

Antoine Simon Delatte (Antoine Louis Delatte and Catherine CLERO)

bn. 11 April 1760 bt. 27 April 1760 spo. Simon Bara and Perine

Bara, wife of Sieur Calais (PCP-3,66)

Françoise Delattre (Louis Delattre and Catherine STEIGER) bn. 4 April

1764 bt. 29 April 1764 spo. Michel Lejeune and Françoise Gueho

(PCP-1,260) also (PCP-3,158)

Genevieve Delattre (Louis Delatre and Catherine STEIGRE) bn. 9 Dec.

1761 bt. 10 Jan. 1762 spo. Antoine Delattre and Marguerite

LeJeune (PCP-1, 229) also (PCP-3,106)

Jean Louis Delatre (Antoine Louis Delatre and Catherine CLAIROT) bn.

1 April 1762 bt. 18 April 1762 spo. Jean Baptiste Bara, "dit" Le

Blond, and Marie Jeanne Delatre (PCP-1,233) also (PCP-3,112)

Louis Delatte (Marguerite LeJeune, widow Delatte) bn. not given bt. 18

Dec. 1755 spo. Louis Delatte and Marianne Delatte, wife of

Moraux (PCP-1,157) also (PCP-2, 117)

Louis Delatte (Antoine Joseph Delatte, decd., and Marguerite LEJEUNE)

of New Orleans, m. 21 Aug. 1760, Catherine STEIGRE (Pierre

Steigre and Marie MOUTON, native of the German Coast wit.

Ducrest; Delattre; Wisse (PCP-1, 211) also (PCP-3,71)

Marguerite Delattre (Antoine Delattre, decd., and Marguerite LeJeune)

of New Orleans, m. 8 Oct. 1765, François CLEROT (Jean Clerot

and Marie CHAUSSE, both decd.) of des Allemands wit. Antoine

Delattre; Jean Bara; Louis Delattre (PCP-3,199) also (PCP-1,285)

Marie Anne Delatte (Antoine François Delatte and Marguerite

LEJEUNE) bn. 15 Aug. 1752 bt. 17 Aug. 1752 spo. Louis Delatte

DELATTE sometimes DELATRE, DELATTRE, DESLATTES

and Marie Anne Decoux (PCP-2, 80)

Marie Anne Delattre ([omitted] Delattre and Marguerite LEJEUNE, both decd.) m. 12 June 1769, Joseph MALLETTTE (Jean Baptiste Mallette and Marie Josephe PICARD, both decd.) native of Montreal wit. Belanger; Marieteau; Dozat (PCP-3, 243) also (PCP-4, 23)

Marie Jeanne Delattre (Joseph Delattre, decd., and Marguerite LEJEUNE) native of New Orleans, m. 13 Jan. 1761, Jean Baptiste BARA (Jean Bara and Marie CUNISO, decd.) native of Jouy, Archdiocese of Reims, widower of Marie Barbe Poche wit. Marie Jeanne Delattre; Antoine Delattre; Janisse (PCP-3,79) also (PCP-1,215)

Marie Joseph Delattre (Antoine Louis Delattre and Catherine CLEROT) bn. not given bt. 2 Jan. 1755 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Marthe Delatte (PCP-1,146) also (PCP-2, 104)

Marie Marguerite Deslattes (Antoine Louis Deslattes and Catherine CLEROT) bn. 8 Nov. 1757 bt. 10 Nov. 1757 spo. Louis Deslatts, uncle, and Marguerite LeJeune, grandmother (PCP-1,181) also (PCP-3,17)

Rosalie Delatre (Louis Delatre and Catherine STAYER) bn. 14 Sept. 1768 bt. 12 Oct. 1768 spo. Jacques Heidel and Marie Anne Delatre (PCP-4,31) also (PCP-3,264)

Victoire Delattre (Louis Delattre and Catherine STEIN) bn. 12 Oct. 1766 bt. 18 Nov. 1766 spo. Joseph Enet and Madeleine Enet, widow LeJeune (PCP-4,12) also (PCP-3,217)

DE LONGUEVAL see LONGUEVAL

DEMARET sometimes DEMARES, DESMARET, DESMARETS,
DESMURAIN

Catherine Desmurain (François Desmurain and Catherine DUERO) bn.
24 Jan. 1748 bt. 13 Feb. 1748 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet and
Marguerite Belanger, his wife (PCP-1,85) also (PCP-1, 34)

Catherine Demaret (François Demaret and Catherine DUCROS) m. 22
May 1762, Thomas MITIF (parents not given) native of Illinois,
“dit” La Tulipe, in this parish for some time wit. Lambert;
Marcantel (PCP-1,234-235) also (PCP-3,114)

Catherine Desmarets (François Desmarets and Catherine DUCROC)
widow of La Tulippe, m. 16 April 1765, Jean Baptiste SAUCIER
(Jean Baptiste Saucier, decd., and Rosette GIRARDY) of New
Orleans wit. François Baptiste Barré; Pierre Cuvillier; Rabalais
(PCP-1,279) also (PCP-3,188)

François Demaret (François Demaret, native of Chastel near Charlevois,
Flanders, and Therese LAUTIER) native of Biloxi, m. 28 May 1744,
Catherine DUCRO (Joseph Ducro, native of Toulon, Parish of St.
Pierre, and Marguerite BERANGE) native of Natchez wit. Jean
Baptiste Rabalet; Pierre Duroche; Louis LeClerec; Joseph Roy;
Jean Baptiste Lotiere, uncle; George Baron; E. Gerard (PCP-1,54)
also (PCP-2, 33)

Georges Desmarest (François Desmarest and Catherine DUEROT) bn.
29 Dec. 1762 bt. 22 Jan. 1763 spo. George Baron and Perine
LaCour (PCP-3,127c)

Jean Baptiste Demaret (Jean François Demaret and Catherine
DUCROT) bn. 2 Feb. 1756 bt. 9 Feb. 1756 spo. Jean Baptiste
Lautier and Jeanette Rabalet, wife of Jefferon (PCP-2, 118) also
(PCP-1,159)

DEMARET sometimes DEMARES, DESMARET, DESMARETS,

Joseph Desmares (François Desmaret and Catherine DUCRO) bn. 19 Nov. 1750 bt. 29 Nov. 1750 spo. Joseph Robale Jr. and Jeanne Guyon D'herbanne (PCP-1,104) also (PCP-2, 60)

Marguerite Desmarets (François Desmarets and Catherine DUCROCQ) bn. 2 April 1759 bt. 15 April 1759 spo. Joseph Geofrillon and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-1,196) also (PCP-3,43)

DE MONCHERVEAUX

Marie Anne de Moncherveaux (M. de Moncherveaux, infantry Captain of the colony and Commandant at the Arkansas Post, and Marie Agnes CHASSIN) native of Arkansas, m. 21 Sept. 1767, Pierre CLERMONT (Charles Clermont and Marie AMELIN, both decd.) native of Quebec, widower of Elizabeth Lavergne wit. Louis Lamathe; Antoine Bordelon; G. Lamanthe (PCP-4,20) also (PCP-3,235)

DE ROCHE

André De Roche (Pierre François De Roche and Catherine Joseph GUICHARD) bn. 31 June 1737 bt. 8 Sept. 1737 spo. André Joly and Alexis Menay (PCP-1,7 and duplicate p. 8)

DE ROUVILLE

Charlotte Michel de Rouville (Michel Hartel de Rouville, Commander of the Post of the Tunicas, Lieutenant of the Marine Detachment and Marie Josephe SOUMANDER) bn. 20 Nov. 1752 bt. 20 April 1753 spo. Rev. Michel Boisdoin, Jesuit Superior and grand vicar of province of Louisiana, and Charlotte Fleurin, wife of Vaudreuille, governor of Louisiana, in their absence represented by François Emond and his wife, Catherine Baiette (PCP-2, 88) also (PCP-1,129)

DERUIT sometimes DERUY, DERUYS, DE RUIS; DRUIT

- [omitted] Deruit (Alexandre Deruit and Marie Anne BOURCELIER)
female, bn. 25 May [omitted] bt. 12 May 1748 spo. Pierre François
Durocher and Julienne Laurent (PCP-1,87)
- Alexandre De Ruis (Antoine De Ruis and Nicole BOUCHER) native of St.
Hippolite Parish, Paris, France, m. 2 Jan. 1737, Marie Anne
BOURCEILIE (Toussaint Bourceilie and Vincente CAURLE) native
of Louisiana wit. Jean Roblor; Mayeaux; Duplechin; Barbeau
(PCP-1,4)
- Alexandre De Ruys, "dit" La Fascine, of Paris, bur. 11 Oct. 1751 (PCP-
1,110) also (PCP-1, 110)
- Antoinette Deruit, age abt. 4, bur. 2 Oct. 1748 (PCP-1,88) also (PCP-2,
36a)
- Catherine De Ruis (Alexandre De Ruis of Paris and Marie BOURCELIER)
bn. not given bt. 7 Dec. 1741 spo. Pierre Ducote and Catherine
Josephe Guichard, wife of Pierre François Du Rocher (PCP-1,35)
- Catherine Druit (Alexis Druit and [illegible]) age 6 months, bur. 27 July
1742 (PCP-1,40) also (PCP-2, 20)
- Catherine Deruis (Alexandre Deruis and Marie BOURCELLER) bn. 25
Nov. 1750 bt. 26 Nov. 1750 spo. Jean François Besson and
Vincente Carlee (PCP-1,104) also (PCP-2, 60)
- Catherine De Ruis, age 3 yrs. 9 months, bur. 18 Aug. 1754 (PCP-1,143)
- Guillaume Deruit (Alexandre Druit, native of Paris, Parish of St.
Hypolite, and Marie Anne BOURSELLIER) bn. not given bt. 27
May 1747 spo. Guillaume Boursellier, uncle of the child, and
Marie Durocher (PCP-1,77) also (PCP-2, 30)
- Julienne Deruy, age abt.14 months, bur. 6 Feb. 1750 (PCP-1,97) also
(PCP-2, 41a)

DERUIT sometimes DERUY, DERUYS, DE RUIS; DRUIT

Marie Anne Druir (Alexandre Druit, native of Paris, Parish of Appolite and Marianne BOURSELIER) bn. 4 May 1743 bt. 5 May 1743 spo. Jean Roblot and Marie Anne Cheval, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-1,45) also (PCP-2, 25)

Mariane Druit (Alexandre Druit, decd., and Mariane BOURCELIER) m. 21 June 1760, Guillaume RECURON (François Recuron and Louise Fabre) native of St. Albin, Diocese of Bellai, Dauphiné [presently, Belley] "dit" Dauphiné, soldier in Mazeliere's Co. wit. Morionno; Gerard; Duval (PCP-3,69)

Marie Toinette Druit (Alexandre Druit, native of St. Hypolite Parish, France, and Marie BOURCEILIER) bn. not given bt. 4 May 1745 spo. Pierre Ducote and his wife, Toinette (PCP-1,57) also (PCP-2, 39)

Pierre Alexandre Deruis (Alexandre Deruis and Marianne Bourselier) bn. 28 Oct. 1739 bt. 28 Oct. 1739 spo. Pierre Ducote and Vincente Corlay (PCP-1,21) also (PCP-2, 9)

DE SAGE

Jean De Sage (Pierre De Sage and Jeanne LAMARCK) native of Buence, Diocese of Aire, Gascony, France, m. 28 July 1768, Anne BOUTON (Jean Baptiste Bouton and Anne SAUCIE) native of des Allemands wit. Clausse; Antoine Neleo; Soileau (PCP-4,29) also (PCP-3,258)

DES BORDES

Catherine Valentin des Bordes (Claude des Bordes, native of Auxerre, Burgundy, and Marie KINTERAC, native of St. Charles des Allemands) bn. 16 Jan. 1762 bt. 14 Feb. 1762 spo. Honore Doumet and Catherine Menu, her grandmother (PCP-1,230)

Jacques Desbordes (Claude Desbordes, native of Auxerre, Burgundy

DES BORDES

and Marguerite KINTERICK) bn. 13 June [omitted] on the German Coast bt. 16 May 1756 spo. André Masse, native of this colony, and Marie Catherine Manne, grandmother in Opelousas (PCP-1,163)

Jean Desbordes (Claude Desbordes, native of Auxerre, Burgundy, and Marguerite KINTERICK, native of Des Allemands) bn. 6 May 1756 bt. 16 May 1756 spo. Jean Kinterick, his uncle, and Marguerite Julie Desbordes, his sister in Opelousas (PCP-1,163)

Juliette Desbordes (Claude Desbordes and Marguerite KINTERICK) of New Orleans, m. 19 Feb. 1765, Luc Glaude HOLLIER (Luc Hollier and Jeanne HORDRONEAU, both decd.) native of Nantes, Parish of St. Nicolas, Brittany, France, merchant wit. Marguerite Kintereck Desbordes; Charles Barré; Courtableu; Kintereck; Couturier; Saintmont; Bruneau; Jean-Louis Chevalier (PCP-4,3)

DESHOTELS sometimes DES AUTELLES; DESOTEL; DEZOTEL, ZOTEL, DES AUTELS, DESHOTELLES

Adrienne Desotel (Jacques Desotel, "dit" La Pointe, and Anne STEPHEN) bn. 20 July 1765 bt. 15 Aug. 1765 spo. Pierre LeDoux and Adrienne Rondot, wife of Sr. Bordelon (PCP-1,283) also (PCP-3,195)

Angelique Dezotel (Jacques Dezotel, "dit" La Pointe, and Anne STEPHEN) bn. 16 Feb. 1763 bt. 24 Feb. 1763 spo. George Baron and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-1,244) also (PCP-3,129)

Anne Des Hotels (Jacques Des Hotels and Anne STEPHAN) bn. 6 March 1756 bt. 21 March 1756 spo. Jean Stephan and Anne Françoise Roland, his wife (PCP-1,161) also (PCP-2, 120)

Anne Zotel ([omitted], "dit" Sieur Lapointe) bur. 16 April 1764, d. day before (PCP-1,260) also (PCP-3, 158)

DESHOTELS sometimes DES AUTELLES; DESOTEL; DEZOTEL,

Jacques Des Autelles (Pierre Des Autelles and Angelique DEVIGNEY) of the Parish of St. François, Grande Pointe, Diocese of Quebec, Canada, m. 1 May 1755, Anne STEPHAN (Jean Stephan and Anne Françoise ROLAND) wit. Duval; B. Gerard; Bordelon; Rolland; Patin; Stephant; Sarrazin (PCP-1,150) also (PCP-2, 108)

Jacques Dezotel (Jacques Dezotel, "dit" LaPointe, and Anne STEPHAN) bn. 25 March 1759 bt. 15 April 1759 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and Perine Stephan (PCP-1,197) also (PCP-3,44)

Jacques Antoine Deshotels (Jacques Deshotels, "dit" Lapointe, and Anne STEPHAN) bn. 13 July 1767 bt. 26 July 1767 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Jeanne Poitier, widow of Sr. Milhet (PCP-4,18) also (PCP-3,231)

Marie Deshotelles (Jacques Deshotelles and Anne STEPHEN) bn. 25 March 1757 bt. 10 April 1757 spo. Joseph Lafleur and Perrine Stephen (PCP-1,175) also (PCP-3,8)

Nicolas Zotel (Jacques Zotel and Anne STEPHEN) bn. 7 Feb. 1761 bt. 22 Feb. 1761 spo. Nicolas de la Mathe and Marie Augustine Allain (PCP-1,217) also (PCP-3,81)

Perrine Zotel (Sr. Zotel) infant daughter, age abt. 1 ½, bur. 10 Oct. 1758 (PCP-1,190) also (PCP-3,34)

DETRE

Nicolas Detre, age abt. 40, native of Picardy, soldier in Wm. Lapeyriere's Co., Commandant of the Arkansas Post, bur. 2 March 1766 (PCP-3,206) also (PCP-4,6)

DEVEIGNE

Louis Deveigne, "dit" Picard, a soldier, bur. 11 March 1758 (PCP-1,185) also (PCP-3,24)

DE VERBOIS and DEVERBOY see VERBOIS

DE VIDRINE see VIDRINE

D'HERBANNE sometimes D'HERBAIN, DURBANNE

George D'Herbanne (Pierre D'Herbanne and Marie LECLERC) bn. 10 Feb. 1752 bt. 11 Feb. 1752 spo. George Baron and Marie Anne Albert, wife of Louis LeClerc, the grandfather (PCP-1,113) also (PCP-2, 71)

Jean Baptiste Durbanne (Pierre Durbanne and Marie BELLE HUMEUR) bn. not given bt. 20 March 1755 spo. Jean Darbane and Jeanne Darbanne (PCP-2, 106) also (PCP-1,148)

Pierre D'Herbanne (François D'Herbanne, decd. Guard of the King's Warehouse, and Jeanne DEGRANDAIRE) native of Natchitoches, m. 25 Jan. 1751, Marie Anne LECLERC (Louis Leclerc and Marie Anne ALBERT) wit. George Baron; Denis LeRoy; Michel Goudeau; Jean Baptiste Besson (PCP-1,104) also (PCP-2, 61)

Pierre Guison D'Herbain (Pierre Guison D'Herbain and Marie LECLER) bn. 19 March 1753 bt. 1 April 1753 spo. Louis Renéaux and Genevieve Cheval (PCP-1,128) also (PCP-2, 88)

DIES

François Dies (François Diez and Marie LAROSE) native of Seville, Spain m. 20 June 1768, Marie BABIN (Antoine Babin and Catherine LANDRY, both decd.) native of Acadia wit. Elisabeth Duaron; Antoine Rodriguez; Pelagie Duaron (PCP-4,28) also (PCP-3,256)

DINELLE

Jean Baptiste Dinelle, bur. 28 March 1764, d. day before (PCP-3,156) also (PCP-1, 259)

DOMMARTIN

Jeanne Dommartin, wife of Pierre Baron, of this parish, bur. 14 March 1757 (PCP-1,174) also (PCP-3,7)

DOUTEAU

André Douteau (Alexis Douteau, decd. captain of a merchant ship, and Gabrielle TRIBLONG) merchant from St. Croix Parish, Bordeaux, France, m. 18 Nov. 1754, Elisabeth OZENNE (Jacques Ozenne, citizen, decd. merchant, and Charlotte Julie MORAUX) of New Orleans, St. Louis Parish wit. Douteau; Ricard; Allain (PCP-1,145) also (PCP-2, 103)

DOZA sometimes DOZAT, DEZOT

Agathe Dozat (Noel Joseph Dozat and Marie Madeleine PELLETIER) bn. 29 Oct. 1766 bt. 2 Nov. 1766 spo. J.B. Tounoir and Marguerite Riche (PCP-4,11) also (PCP-3,215)

Anne Marie Dozat (Antoine Dozat and Marie LORAIN, both decd.) native of Illinois, widow of Louis Gosseran, m. 4 June 1769, Philippe WISSE (Nicolas Wisse and Magdeleine Pinteler, both decd.) wit. Antoine Gosseron; Ducrest; Baron (PCP-4,42)

Antoine Doza (Pierre Doza and Marguerite GIGNARD) native of Montreal, widower of Marie Allard [or Alazze], m. 12 Aug. 1749, Marie Catherine FREDERIC (Jean Frederic and Marie Catherine DE BOULAIR) native of Canne Brulees, widow of Louis Richer wit. Pierre Ricard; Louis Lavallee; Michel Godeau (PCP-1,94) also (PCP-2, 40a)

Antoine Doza, age 45, native of Montreal, Canada, bur. 30 July 1755 (PCP-1,152) also (PCP-2, 110)

Antoine François Doza (Antoine Doza and Marie Catherine FREDERICK) bn. 4 Sept. 1755 bt. 22 Sept. 1755 spo. François Artaud, Capitain of Company of Marine Detachment, and Augustine Allain (PCP-1,154) also (PCP-2, 113)

DOZA sometimes DOZAT, DEZOT

Julie Doza (Antoine Doza and Catherine FREDERICK) bn. 29 March 1753 bt. 8 April 1753 spo. none given (PCP-2, 88) also (PCP-1,128)

Julie Dozat (Antoine Dozat and Catherine FREDERIC, both decd.) native this parish, m. 11 Oct. 1768, Martin MORO (Paul Moro and Julienne LAURENT) native this parish wit. Duplessis; Lafleur; Bordelon; Marguerite Riche (PCP-4,31) also (PCP-3,263)

Marie Doza (Antoine Doza and Marie LORAIN, both decd.) native of Illinois m. 30 Aug. 1764, Louis GOSSERANT (Etienne Gosserant and Charlotte OFFROI, both decd.) wit. Baron; Collete; LaMiranda (PCP-3,168)

Marie Louise Doza (Pierre Doza and Marie Catherine FREDERICK) bn. 9 Oct. 1750 bt. 19 Oct. 1750 spo. Antoine Sarrazin and Marie Louise de Noyer, wife of Pierre Ricard, Guard of King's Warehouse, signed by Ane Sarrazin and M.L. Ricard (PCP-1,102) also (PCP-2, 58)

Marie Louise Dozat (Antoine Dozat and Marie Catherine FREDERIC, both decd.) m. 9 Feb. 1768, Jean Baptiste LEONARD (Jean Baptiste Leonard, decd., and Marie François MUGUEL) of New Orleans wit. Veret; Jean Louis Riche; Marguerite Riche (PCP-4,23) also (PCP-3,244)

Perine Dozat (Joseph Noel Dozat and Marie Magdeleine Joseph Pelletier TREPANIER) bn. 21 May 1768 bt. 25 May 1768 spo. Sieur Bourgeot and Perine Stephan, wife of Sr. Lamathe (PCP-4,27) also (PCP-3,254)

DRIANT

Marie Catherine Driant (Toussaint Driant and Therese DELEUSSE) native of St. Pierre Parish, Ostende, Belgium, widow of Jean

DRIANT

François Cartemont, m. 31 July 1759, Mathieu SENTINE (Joseph Sentine and Marie FRANCHESQUE) native of St. Antoine Parish, Archdiocese of Pistoia, Tuscany, Italy wit. Jean Bopff; Guiot (PCP-3,51)

DROUILLAN

Marie Therese Drouillan (parents not given) native of New Orleans, widow of Pierre Sebin, m. 19 June 1769, Jean OLIVIER (Thomas Olivier, decd., and Susanne HOOPS) native of London, England wit. Missouniere; Marie Augustine Porche; François Clause (PCP-4,43) also (PCP-2, 84)

DUARON sometimes DOIRON

Agathe Duaron (Alexandre Duaron and Narcisse VINCENT) native of Halifax, Acadia, m. 9 March 1768, Joseph AMACHE (Antoine Amache and Catherine MATARASTE) native of Naples wit. François Marie; P. Clouet; Firmin Babin (PCP-3,247) also (PCP-4,24)

Elisabeth Duaron (Alexandre Duaron and Anne VINCENT) native of Acadia, m. 20 June 1768, Vincent ST. PIERRE (Dominique St. Pierre and Caietana POTERESSE) native of Bigo, Galice, diocese of Thuy, Spain, [Vigo, Galice, diocese of Tuy, intended] wit. Antoine Rodrigue; Pelagie Duaron; François Diez (PCP-3,256) also (PCP-4,28)

Pelagie Duaron (Alexandre Duaron and Anne VINCENT) native of Acadia, m. 20 June 1768, Antoine RODRIGUEZ (Jean Rodrigues and Marie GONZALES, both decd.) from Florida wit. Elizabeth Duaron; Vincent St. Pierre; François Diez (PCP-4,28) also (PCP-3,256)

DUBARDEAU sometimes DE DUBARDEAU

[omitted] Dubardeau (Jean Baptiste De Dubardau) small girl bur. 25
Dec. 1756 (PCP-1,172) also (PCP-3,3)

DUBOIS

Augustine Dubois (François Dubois and Jeanne [omitted]) native of
Pointe Coupee, Diocese of Quebec, m. 23 Sept. 1737, Pierre LE
PORCHE (Jacques LePorche and Philiberte GUINTIN) native of
Pluneret, Diocese of Vannes, France wit. Vincent LePorche,
brother of the groom; Jean François Allain; Pierre Haussy; Claude
Trenonay; Antoine Hanotic; Philippe Hayneaux; Jacques Fallier
(PCP-1, 9)

DUCOTE

Antoinette [omitted], Indian woman, wife of Pierre Ducote, a hunter,
bur. 1 Dec. 1747 (PCP-1,84) also (PCP-2, 34)

Marie Magdeleine Ducote (Pierre Ducote, "dit" Coureur, and Marie
Magdeleine GAVEL) bn. 18 Feb. 1750 bt. 8 March 1750 spo. Jean
Callier and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-1,97) also (PCP-2, 50)

Marie Magdeleine Ducote (Pierre Ducote and Magdelene CABLE) m. 21
Aug. 1764, Joseph CARMOUCHE (Jean Carmouche, decd., and
Anne CHEVETTE) of New Orleans wit. Alexandre Chenet; Pierre
Carmouche; Pierre Ducote (PCP-1,264-265) also (PCP-3,165)

Pierre Ducote (Pierre Ducote and Magdeleine CABLE) bn. 4 Sept. 1753
bt. 9 Sept. 1753 spo. François Croizet and Genevieve Cheval, his
wife (PCP-1,134) also (PCP-2, 95)

DUCRET sometimes DUCREST

Anne Catherine Ducret (Armant Louis Ducret and Catherine WISSE)
bn. 19 Jan. 1764 bt. 11 March 1764 spo. Antoine Gosserant and
Catherine Gueho (PCP-1,258) also (PCP-3,154)

DUCRET sometimes DUCREST

Armand Louis Ducrest (Jean François Ducrest and Magdeleine MOQUET) native of Gex, from Vaisansy [Vesancy probably intended], Diocese of Geneva, Segeant of the 36th Company, m. 2 March 1756, Catherine VILS (Nicolas Vils and decd. Magdeleine PINSE) wit. Nicolas Vils; François Bossier; De Glapion; Gueho [Note: Although Gex is in the Diocese of Geneva, it is located in France] (PCP-1,160) also (PCP-2, 119)

Jean Laurent Ducret (Armand Louis Ducret and Catherine WISSE) bn. 28 April 1758 bt. 16 May 1758 spo. Laurent Jean Schitzer and Jeanne Daublin (PCP-1,187) also (PCP-3,28)

Marie Magdelene Ducret (Louis Armand Ducret and Anne Catherine WISSE) bn. 28 Jan. 1767 bt. 8 March 1767 spo. Joseph Wisse and Marie Rose Doza (PCP-3,224) also (PCP-4,16)

Marie Philippe Ducret (Armand Louis Ducret and Catherine WISSE) bn. 1 April 1761 bt. May 1761 spo. Philippe Wisse and Marie Bergeron (PCP-1,221) also (PCP-3,89)

DUCRO sometimes DUERO

Catherine Ducro (Joseph Ducro, native of Toulon, Parish of St. Pierre, and Marguerite BERANGE) native of Natchez, m. 28 May 1744, François DEMARET (François Demaret, native of Chastel near Charlevois, Flanders, and Therese LAUTIER) native of Biloxi wit. Jean Baptiste Rabalet; Pierre Duroche; Louis Le Clerec; Joseph Roy; Jean Baptiste Lotiere, uncle; George Baron; E. Gerard (PCP-1,54) also (PCP-2, 33)

Joseph Ducroc, native of Seves near Paris, France, husband of Marguerite Bellanger, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, pt. 1,7)

DUFOUR

Jean Dufour, "dit" Brain D'Amour, died in Nov. 1758 "while hunting in the river," d. not given, bur. not given. Solemn Mass on 13 Feb. 1759 certifying his death (PCP-3,41)

Marie Henriette Dufour (Jean Dufour and Marie DECOUX) bn. 12 April 1757 bt. 17 March 1759 spo. Henry Gerard, surgeon major for the King, and Anne Catherine Descuir, widow DeCoux (PCP-1,196) also (PCP-3,42)

DUFRIENE

Pierre Dufriene, soldier at Tunica Post, in Pontalba's marine detachment, Captain of the company, d. 7 April 1752, bur. 8 April 1752 (PCP-1,116) also (PCP-2, 74)

DUGUE see REUTHER

[omitted] Dugue, infant (Jean Dugue) bur. 7 March 1766 (PCP-3,206)

DUMAS

Gilbert Dumas (parents not given) native of St. Benoit Parish, Paris, France, widower of Marie Anne HAUSCARNE, of St. Louis Parish, New Orleans, m. 6 Jan. 1755, Anne Marguerite MOTEL (parents not given) widow of Jean Baptiste Brouillard wit. George Baron; Benoist; Pierre Ducote (PCP-1,147) also (PCP-2, 104)

Gilbert Dumas, "dit" L'Empileur, bur. 26 April 1759 (PCP-1,198) also (PCP-3,45)

DUMOULIN

George Dumoulin (Mathurin and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. 17 Dec. 1764 bt. 16 Feb. 1767 spo. none given (PCP-4,15) also (PCP-3,222)

Mathurin Dumoulin (parents not given) native of Chagny, Diocese of Xaintes, Archdiocese of Bordeaux, France, widower of Marie Modet, m. 16 Feb. 1767, Marie Therese CHALIN (parents not

DUMOULIN

given) native of Avoyelles, widow of Jean Baptiste Pourciaux wit. Charles Robillard; Joseph Verret; François Jacques; (PCP-4,15) also (PCP-3,222)

DUNEAU

Joseph Duneau (Jacques Duneau and Claudine BIERE, decd.) of Comtois, native of Orchamps, Diocese of Besançon, Province of Franche-Comté [presently, Department of Doubs], a Marine, m. 14 Feb. 1752, Vincente CARLE (parents not given) widow of Jean Roblot in her 4th marriage wit. Louis LeClerc; Denis LeRoy; George Polman; Pierre d'Herban; Granger; Pierre Trahan (PCP-1,113) also (PCP-2, 71)

Joseph Duneau, "dit" Comtois, a soldier from Besançon, France, bur. 7 March 1769, d. yesterday (PCP-3,277) also (PCP-4,37)

DUPLECHIN

[omitted], wife of Jean Joseph Duplechin, bur. 25 Dec. 1737 (PCP-1,9)

Jean Baptiste Duplechin (Philippe Duplechin and Reine BOFF) bn. 4 March 1759 bt. 14 March 1759 spo. Jean Baptiste Boff and Barbe Boff (PCP-1,196) also (PCP-3,42)

Jean Joseph Duplechin, age 43, native of Jouy, Diocese of Arras, bur. 3 Jan. 1746, d. yesterday wit. Pierre Durocher; E. Gerard; François Clin (PCP-1,63) also (PCP-2, 45)

Joseph Duplechin (Philippe Duplechin and Marie POFFE) bn. 29 Dec. 1753 bt. 1 Jan. 1754 spo. Joseph Provost and Anne Barbe Poffe (PCP-1,136) also (PCP-2, 97)

Joseph Duplechin (Philippe Duplechin) bur. 6 Jan. 1754 (PCP-1,136) also (PCP-2, 97)

DUPLECHIN

Marguerite Duplechin (Philippe Duplechin and Reine BOPF) bn. 28 Jan.

1761 bt. 22 Feb. 1761 spo. Sieur Courtableau, inhabitant of
Opelousas, and Marguerite Maieux (PCP-1,217) also (PCP-3,82)

Marie Duplechin (Philippe Duplechin and Reine POCHE) bn. not given
bt. 10 April 1757 spo. Joseph Raballet and Marie Poche, spouse
of

D'Anglon (PCP-1,175) also (PCP-3,8)

Philippe Duplechin (parents not given) m. 18 April 1752 Renée POFPE
(Daniel Poffe and decd. Marie VICHEN) native of des Allemands,
St. Charles Parish wit. Jean Baptiste Balquet; Jean Baptiste
Rabalet; Joseph Provot; Bostz (PCP-1,116)

Veronique Duplechin (Philippe Duplechin and Perrine BOFF) bn. 29

March [omitted] bt. 13 April 1755 spo. Daniel Boff and Veronique
Veil, wife of Daniel Boff (PCP-1,150) also (PCP-2, 107)

DUPUIS

Joseph Dupuis (Antoine Dupuis and Marie Anne DUGAS, both decd.)

native of Acadia, m. 27 March 1769, Anne Marie HEBERT (Paul
Hebert and Marguerite MELANÇON) native of St. Charles, Acadia
wit. Simon Richard; Missouniere; Joseph Hebert (PCP-3,280) also
(PCP-4,38)

Marie Madeleine Dupuis (Antoine Dupuis and Marguerite BOUDROT,

both decd.) native of Acadia, m. 27 March 1769, Jean Baptiste
HEBERT (François Hebert and Marie Josephe MELANÇON, decd.)
native of Acadia wit. Joseph Dupuis; Simon Richard; Joseph
Hebert (PCP-4,39) also (PCP-3,280)

DURETTE

Louis Durette, "dit" Saintangeios, from France, death by drowning, bur.

23 July 1769 (PCP-4,45) also (PCP-2, 85a)

DUROCHER sometimes DUROCHE

Anne Marie Duroche (Pierre Duroche and Catherine GUICHARD) bn. 30 June 1742 bt. 1 July 1742 spo. Nicolas Provost and Marie Anne Cheval, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-1,39) also (PCP-2, 19)

Catherine Duroche (Pierre Duroche, native of Paris, Parish of St. Sulpice, and Catherine Josephe GUICHARD) bn. not given bt. 13 June 1746 spo. Pierre Provot and Nicole Provot, wife of François Mayeux (PCP-1,67) also (PCP-2, 48)

Catherine Durocher, age 14 months (Pierre François Durocher and Catherine GUICHARD) bur. 17 Sept. 1747 (PCP-1,82) also (PCP-2, 32a)

Marie Duroche (Pierre François Duroche and Catherine Josephe GUICHARD) bn. 18 Oct. 1739 bt. 20 Oct. 1739 spo. Albert Decuir and Marie Descoux (PCP-1,21) also (PCP-2, 9)

Marie Françoise Durocher (Pierre Durocher, church warden in this parish, and Catherine Joseph GUICHARD) bn. not given bt. 1 Dec. 1748 spo. Guillaume Bourcellier and Marie Durocher (PCP-1, 89) also (PCP-2, 37)

Pierre Duroche (Pierre Duroche, "dit" Castillon, native of Paris, Parish of St. Sulpice, and Catherine Josephe GUIHARD) bn. not given bt. 6 Aug. 1744 spo. Pierre Mayeux and Françoise Manne (PCP-1,53) also (PCP-2, 34)

Pierre Duroche (Pierre François Duroche and Catherine GUICHARD) age abt. 2 yrs., bur. 12 Nov. 1746 (PCP-1,70)

Thomas Durocher, age 14 yrs. (Pierre and Catherine GUICHARD) bur. 12 July 1747 (PCP-1,79)

DU ROULIN sometimes DU ROLLIN

Marie Augustine Du Rollin (Pierre Claude Du Rollin, troop officer of the marine detachment and commandant of the Tunica Post, and

DU ROULIN sometimes DU ROLLIN

Magdeleine Rose Fé DEBERQUEVILLE) bn. 15 Nov. 1758 bt. 19 Nov. 1758 spo. Coppin and Marie Augustine Allain (PCP-1,192) also (PCP-3,37)

Pierre Du Roulin (Pierre Claude Du Roulin, officer, commandant of the Tunica Post, and Magdelaine Rose Fé DE BERQUERVILLE) bn. 23 Dec. 1757 bt. 25 Dec. 1757 spo. Marie Josephe Richaume, widow of Mr. Soileau, Pierre Benoit (PCP-3,20) also (PCP-1,182)

DUVAL

Jean Louis Duval (Marin Duval and Marguerite LECLERC) bn. 25 Oct. 1757 bt. 1 Nov. 1757 spo. Jean Louis Richer and Marie Louise Descuir (PCP-1,181) also (PCP-3,16)

DUVERGER

Jean Duverger, age abt. 30 yrs., native of Bordeaux, France, wholesale merchant, bur. 28 July 1766 (PCP-3,211) also (PCP-4,9)

EMOND sometimes EMON, EDMOND, AIMON

Charles Emond (François Emond and Marie Anne BAQUET) bn. 17 Jan. 1755 bt. 20 Jan. 1755 spo. Charles Benoist, post notary, and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-1,147) also (PCP-2, 105)

Jean François Edmon (François Edmon and Marie Anne BAJET) bn. 3 Feb. 1751 bt. 7 Feb. 1751 spo. Jean Baptiste Briart and Marie Louise DeNoyer, wife of Pierre Ricart (PCP-2, 63) also (PCP-1, 106)

Marie Catherine Emond (François Emond and Marie Anne BAIETTE) bn. 13 Dec. 1752 bt. 15 Dec. 1752 spo. Louis Renauld and Catherine Cheval, wife of Etienne Bosseron (PCP-1,125) also (PCP-2, 84)

Therese Aimon (François Edmond and Marie Anne BAGUETTE) bn. 23 Dec. 1756 bt. 6 Feb. 1757 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Therese Drouon, wife of Pierre Sebin (PCP-1, 173) also (PCP-3, 5)

FAVRE

Jean Baptiste Claude Favre, age 24, native of Tullins, France, soldier of the marine detachment, bur. 6 Sept. 1752 (PCP-1,121) also (PCP-2, 80)

FERLAIT sometimes FERLAT

Jean Ferlait (Jean Ferlait, decd., and Françoise CHATAILLER) native St. Didier Au Mont D'Or, Lionnois, Archdiocese of Lyon, France, m. 29 Jan. 1765, Marie Jeanne Clause STEISCHE (parents not given) from Biloxi, widow of François Riche wit. Guiot; De Verdun; Sieur de la Mirande (PCP -1,275) also (PCP-3,181)

FERRE sometimes FERRET, FERET, FERRETTE

Hyacinthe Ferret (Julien Ferret and Julienne Villandre) native of Conne, Diocese of St. Malo, Brittany, soldier, m. 25 Jan. 1763, Agnes LA RENUDIERE (parents not given) widow of Guillaume Bergeron wit. Lambert; Decasse; Decuir (PCP-1,243) also (PCP-3,127c)

Jacques Ferre (Jacques Ferre and Marguerite RICHARD) bn. 15 June 1765 bt. 30 June 1765 spo. Jean Pierre Guillot and Victoire Leonard (PCP-1,281) also (PCP-3,191)

Jacques Firmin Ferret (Jacques Ferret and Marie Therese [omitted], both decd.) native of Hezon [Hezo, probably intended] Normandy, Archdiocese of Rouen, France, m. 28 June 1764, Marguerite RICHARD (Jean Richard and Jeanne GAUTIER both decd.) native of Hannonois, Vivares, widow of Pierre Guillot "dit" Dufresne wit. Louis Cortez; François Clause; Guillaume Recuron (PCP-1,263) also (PCP-3,163)

FONDELIE

Marie Jeanne Vievre Fondelie (Albert Fondelie, of New Orleans, and Marie Genevieve DERAST) m. 24 Nov. 1756, François Clause

FONDELIE

STECH (Clause Stech and Marie Jeanne [omitted]) of New Orleans
wit. Joseph Provost; Etienne David; Sarazin (PCP-1,170) also
(PCP-3,1)

FONTENOT

Jean Baptiste Fontenot (Pierre Fontenot and Louise DOUCETTE) bn. 6
March 1764 bt. 16 March 1764 spo. Baptiste Fontenot and Marie
Jeanne Brignac, formerly of Alabama (PCP-1,258) also (PCP-
3,155)

FOURNIER

[omitted] Fournier, traveler from Illinois, native of Cap St. Jacques,
Quebec, bur. 3 Sept. 1761 (PCP-1,225) also (PCP-3,97)

FREDERICK sometimes FREDERIC

Antoine Frederick (Jean Frederick and Marie Catherine BOULAIR, both
decd.) age abt. 20, native of Illinois, bur. 18 Aug. 1750 (PCP-
1,100) also (PCP-2, 55)

Jean François Frederick, age 23, native of Natchez, bur. 11 May 1748
(PCP-1,87)

Marie Catherine Frederic (Jean Frederic and Marie Catherine DE
BOULAIR) native of Cannes Brulées, widow Louis Richer, m. 12
Aug. 1749, Antoine DOZA (Pierre Doza and Marguerite GIGNARD)
native of Montreal, widower of Marie Allard [or Alazze] wit. Pierre
Ricard; Louis Lavallee; Michel Godeau (PCP-1,94)

Marie Catherine Frederick (Jean Frederic, de Traitac, and Marie
Catherine DE BOULAIR) native of Cannes Brulees, widow of
Antoine Doza, m. 17 May 1758, Joseph DE LA MIRANDE
(Jacques De La Mirande and Marguerite FERLAISE) native of St.
Antoine Parish, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Turpain wit. Bedoz;
Sarazin; Lafleur; widow Doza (PCP-3,28) also (PCP-1,187)

FREDERICK sometimes FREDERIC

Marie Catherine Frederic, wife of Joseph De La Mirande, bur. 20 Nov.
1766 (PCP-3,217) also (PCP-4,12)

FREMOND

Jean Fremond, drowned in Mississippi River on 9 April 1752, bur. not
given (PCP-1,118) also (PCP-2, 77)

FRUGE

François Fruge (Pierre Fruge and Catherine DUMOULIN) bn. 1 Dec.
1759 bt. 16 Dec. 1759 spo. François Moron and Marie Marquis
(PCP-1,205) also (PCP-3,58)

Joseph Fruge (Pierre Fruge and Catherine DUMOULIN) bn. 9 Feb. 1765
bt. 3 March 1765 spo. Joseph Provost, "dit" Collette, and Mariane
Edmond (PCP-1,276) also (PCP-3,182)

Louis Fruge (Pierre Fruge and Catherine DUMOULIN) bn. 27 June 1762
bt. 12 Sept. 1762 spo. Louis Menard and Perrine Stephen (PCP-
1,239) also (PCP-3,122)

Louis Fruge, age 1 day, bur. 1 May 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,159) also
(PCP-1,261)

Nicolas Fruge (Pierre Fruge and Catherine DUMOULIN) bn. 29 Dec.
1767 bt. 31 Jan. 1768 spo. Nicolas Lamathe and Marguerite
Cheval (PCP-3,244) also (PCP-4,23)

GAGNARD sometimes JOIGNARD

Marie Gagnard (Jean and François PAUDRIE) native of St. Erbilon,
Diocese of Nantes, Brittany, France, widow of Michel Lemoine m.
21 Aug. 1742, Guillaume LEMOINE (Jacques Lemoine and
Jeanne MADRE) native of Le Havre de Grace, Parish of Notre
Dame, Diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France, "dit" LeNorman,
widower of Marie L'Eté wit. Jean Baptiste Brouchard; Jean
Baptiste Lotiere; Martin Nantier (PCP-2, 21) also (PCP-1,41)

GAGNARD sometimes JOIGNARD

Marie Joignard, wife of Lemoine, "dit" Normand, bur. 7 Nov. 1761, d. yesterday (PCP-1,227) also (PCP-3,102)

GALAND

N. Galand, "dit" Flamand, soldier at Marine regiment at the Tunica Post, bur. 13 Nov. 1750 (PCP-1,103) also (PCP-2, 59)

GALLIEN

[omitted] Gallien (Sieur Gallien) infant, bn. and bt. at the home of Gallien, the elder, bur. 21 Feb. 1762 (PCP-3,108) also (PCP-1, 231)

Marie Catherine Gallien (Noel Gallien and Marie RACHAL) bn. 15 April 1760 bt. 18 April 1760 spo. Joseph Gallien and Catherine Guerin (PCP-3,66)

Nicolas Gallien (Noel Gallien, decd., and Marie RACHEL) bn. 4 March 1763 bt. 27 March 1763 spo. Nicolas La Mathe and Anne Françoise Porche (PCP-1,245) also (PCP-3,131)

Noel Gallien, bur. 23 Sept. 1762 (PCP-3,123) also (PCP-1,239)

GALLOIS

Charlotte Gallois, wife of Benoit Allain, "dit" Tourrangeo, bur. 22 April 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-1,280) also (PCP-3,190)

GAMACHE

Augustin Gamache (J. B. Gamache and Elizabeth SAZIN) of Cap St. Ignace, Canada, m. no date given, Anne MOREAU (Jean B. Moreau and Marie Anne GIRAUDON) of New Orleans, widow of Nicolas Chatelin and of Henri Metzinger wit. none given (PCP-1,1)

GATHEIR

Joseph Gatheir, native of Switzerland, drummer in Chevalier Dorgon's Company, bur. 11 June 1753, made profession of faith in

GATHEIR

Catholic religion & received sacraments of Church (PCP-1,132)
also (PCP-2, 92)

GAUSOIE sometimes GAUSOIR

Marie Gausoie, age abt. 66, native of St. Pierre Parish, Charleroy-sur-Meuse, wife of Thomas Guichar, bur. 13 March 1746, d. yesterday (PCP-1,65) also (PCP-2, 46)

GAUTHIER

Etienne Gauthier (Jean Gauthier and Marie ANDRÉE) bn. not given bt. 8 Sept. 1737 spo. Etienne Gosserand and Alexis Menny (PCP-1,6)
Pelagie Gautier (René Gauthier, decd., and Jeanne LAURENT) native of Natchitoches, m. 24 Aug. 1762, Simon HUBERDEAU (Jean Baptiste Huberdeau and Charlotte ROULLEAU of St. Genevieve Parish, Illinois) of Montreal wit. Colette; François Mayeux (PCP-1,238) also (PCP-3,120-121)

GAUVEREAU

Etienne Gauvereau (Etienne Gauvereau, decd., and Marie MILLET) of Illinois, m. 25 May 1762, Marie BOUCHARD (Louis Bouchard, "dit" Lavallee, decd., and Marie Jeanne LEMOINE) wit. Pierre LaPointe; Lafleur; Sarazin (PCP-1,235) also (PCP-3,115)

GENUS

René Genus, age 50, native of Quesven, bur. 6 July 1751 (PCP-1,108)
also (PCP-2, 66)

GERARD sometimes GIRARD

Henri Gerard (René Gerard and Nicole QUENETTE, both decd.) native of Montmédy, Archdiocese of Trèves, France, [presently Trier, Germany] surgeon major, m. 30 March 1761, Marie Augustine ALLAIN (Jean François Allain, militia captain and Marie

GERARD sometimes GIRARD

Augustine HAUSSI) native of this parish wit. Allain, fils; Allain, "le cadet" (the youngest); Ricard; Trenonnay, "le cadet" (the youngest); Patin; Augustine Allain (PCP-1,219)

Henry Gerard, surgeon-major, bur. 27 Feb. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3,130) also (PCP-1,244)

Marie Augustine Gerard (Henri Gerard and Marie Augustine ALLAIN) bn. 17 May 1762 bt. 10 June 1762 spo. Jean François Allain, fils, and Julie Allain (PCP-3,116) also (PCP-1,235)

Marie Françoise Girard (François Girard, native of Chatillon, Dauphiné, and Marie ASELAIN) bn. not given bt. 9 Aug. 1746 spo. Pierre François Durocher and Marie Anne Cheval, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-1, 68) also (PCP-2, 50)

Marie Françoise Gerard (Henry Gerard, veteran surgeon, decd., and Marie Augustine ALLAIN) bn. 12 Sept. 1763 bt. 1 Oct. 1763 spo. Augustin Allain and Marie Françoise Ricard (PCP-1,250) also (PCP-3,139)

GERVAIS

Anne Gervais (François Gervais and Marie Anne BESSON of des Allemands) bn. 13 Dec. 1751 bt. 26 Dec. 1751 spo. Antoine Sarazin and Anne Stephen (PCP-1,111) also (PCP-2, 70)

Jean Pierre Gervais (François Gervais and Marie Anne BUISSON) bn. 8 Nov. 1756 bt. 2 Dec. 1756 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Catherine Frederick, widow of Antoine Doza (PCP-1,171) also (PCP-3,2)

Jeannette Gervais (François Gervais) age abt. 6 yrs., bur. 12 Oct. 1756 (PCP-1,168) also (PCP-2, 125)

Julie Gervais (François Gervais and Marie Anne BUSSON) bn. 18 Jan. [omitted] bt. 10 March 1754 spo. Louis Renaux and Perine Lacour (PCP-1,138) also (PCP-2, 99)

GILBERT

Jean Gilbert, age 40, soldier, bur. 19 Oct. 1764 (PCP-3,174) also (PCP-1,271)

GILLIN

Anne Gillin, age 66, wife of Pierre Germain, bur. 3 Nov. 1741 (PCP-1,34) also (PCP-2, 17)

GIRARD, see Gerard

GOSSERAND sometimes GOSSERAN, GOSSERANT, GAUSERAN

Antoine Gauseran (Etienne Gauseran and Charlotte AUFROY) bn. not given bt. 26 Oct. 1742 spo. Antoine Meullion and Marie Philippe Decoux, wife of Joseph Herbert (PCP-1,42) also (PCP-2, 22)

Antoine Gosseran (Etienne Gosseran, decd., and Charlotte AUFROY) m. 5 Sept. 1769, Elizabeth LEGROS (Jean Baptiste Legros and Anne DROUILLON) of New Orleans wit. Jarreau; J. Denis; Legros (PCP-4, 45) also (PCP-2, 82a)

Etienne Gosserand, age 46, native of Thoriac (or Thorine) near Montauban, d. 10 Feb. 1745, bur. 10 Feb. 1745 (PCP-1, 56) also (PCP-2, 37)

Julie Gosserand (Louis Gosserand and Marie Rose [omitted]) bn. 9 Dec. 1766 bt. 11 Jan. 1767 spo. Antoine Gosserand and Marguerite Riche, wife of Sieur Bourgeat (PCP-4,14) also (PCP-3,221)

Louis Gosserand (Estienne Gosserand and Charlotte OFFROY) bn. 13 May 1738 bt. 15 May 1738 spo. Louis Richer and Genevieve Mayeux, daughter of Pierre Mayeux (PCP-1,12) also (PCP-2, 3)

Louis Gosserant (Etienne Gosserant and Charlotte OFFROI, both decd.) m. 30 Aug. 1764, Marie DOZA (Antoine Doza and Marie Lorain, both decd.) native of Illinois wit. Baron; Collete; LaMiranda (PCP-3,168)

GOSSERAND sometimes GOSSERAN, GOSSERANT, GAUSERAN

Louis Gosserand, bur. 29 Nov. 1767 (PCP-4,22) also (PCP-3,241)

Marie Charlotte Gosseran (Etienne Gosseran and Charlotte OFFROY)
bn. 28 Oct. 1735 bt. 1 April 1736 spo. Jean Sudrie and Marie
Collon (PCP-1,3)

Marie Charlotte Gosserand (Etienne Gosserand and Marie Charlotte
AUFROY) age abt. 7, bur. 9 Oct. 1745 (PCP-1,62) also (PCP-2, 43)

Thomas Gosseran, age 22, d. 26 Dec. 1750, bur. 27 Dec. 1750 wit.
Antoine Patin (PCP-2, 61) also (PCP-1,104)

GOUDEAU sometimes GODEAU

[omitted] Goudeau, age 1 day, bur. 21 Feb. 1764 (PCP-1,257) also (PCP-
3,152)

Antoine Goudeau (Michel Goudeau and Therese HUCHE) native of
Alabama, previous resident of Illinois, m. 12 Jan. 1762, Jeanne
ROY (Joseph Roy, "dit" Chatelro, decd., and Perinne LACOUR) wit.
Moro; Joseph Roy; Bordelon (PCP-1,229-230) also (PCP-3,106)

Antoine Godeau (Antoine Godeau and Jeanne ROY) bn. 10 Feb. 1763
bt. 10 March 1763 spo. Joseph Roy and Perrine Lacour (PCP-
1,245) also (PCP-3,130)

Eulalie Goudeau (Antoine Goudeau and Jeanne ROI) bn. 21 April 1767
bt. 7 June 1767 spo. Jacques Roi and Susanne Roi (PCP-4,17)
also (PCP-3,228)

Joseph Godeau (Antoine Godeau and Jeanne ROI) bn. 1 Dec. 1764 bt. 8
Jan. 1765 spo. Joseph Roi and Isabelle Roi (PCP-1,273) also
(PCP-3,179)

Michel Godeau, of Illinois, veteran surgeon-major, both at the Posts of
Pointe Coupee and Illinois, bur. 1 Jan. 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-
3,178) also (PCP-1,273)

GOUDEAU sometimes GODEAU

Pierre Antoine Goudeau (Antoine Goudeau and Jeanne ROY) bn. 25
Oct. 1769 bt. 17 Nov. 1769 spo. Frederic Leonard and Eleonore
Roy (PCP-4,48) also (PCP-2, 87)

GRANDMAISON see also CHARLES

Charles Grandmaison, native of Paris, Faubourg D'est Marceaux,
soldier in Capt. Artaud's Marine detachment, bur. 27 Dec. 1755
(PCP-2, 118)

GRATIN

[omitted] Gratin, Indian Chief, native of Illinois, bur. 10 Sept. 1747
(PCP-1,81)

GREMILLON sometimes GREMILLION

[omitted] Gremillon ([omitted] Gremillon, "dit" Sans Quartier) male, age
abt. 8 yrs., bur. 11 Dec. 1763 (PCP-1, 252) also (PCP-3, 145)

[omitted] Gremillon, infant, bur. 19 Dec. 1763 (PCP-1, 253) also (PCP-3,
145)

[omitted] Gremillon, newborn infant, bur. 26 Sept. 1764 (PCP-3,173)

Charles Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Josephe ROBILLARD)
bn. 22 Feb. 1761 bt. 9 March 1761 spo. Charles Robillard and
Marie Anne Aimond (PCP-1,218) also (PCP-3,84)

François Louis Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Josephe
ROBILLARD) bn. 1 Nov. 1752 bt. 2 Nov. 1752 spo. François Boe,
citizen of the town, and Marie Jeanne Clauss, spouse of François
Richer (PCP-1,123) also (PCP-2, 83)

Jeanne Gremillon, age abt. 4 yrs, bur. 1 July 1761, d. day before (PCP-
3,93) also (PCP-1,223)

Magdeleine Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Joseph ROBILLARD)
bn. 2 Sept. 1763 bt. 30 Sept. 1763 spo. Pierre Simon and Marie
Gremillon (PCP-1,249) also (PCP-3,139)

GREMILLON sometimes GREMILLION

Marie Gremillion (Louis Gremillion and Marie Josephe ROBILLARD) bn.
4 May 1750 bt. 4 May 1750 spo. François Richy and Marie
Lemoin (PCP-1,99) also (PCP-2, 52)

Marie Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Josephe ROBILLARD) m.
28 Aug. 1764, François BARTHRE (André Barthe and Charlotte
L'AVOINE) of Montreal, Canada, Parish of Notre Dame wit.
DeVerdum; Marcollan (PCP-1,266) also (PCP-3,167)

Marie Jeanne Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Josephe
ROBILLARD) "dit" Sans Quartier, bn. 24 Jan. 1757 bt. 10 July
1757 spo. George Baron and Marguerite LeBleu, spouse of
Etienne David (PCP-1,178) also (PCP-3,11)

Marie Louise Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Josephe
ROBILLARD) bn. 13 Oct. 1765 bt. 1 Nov. 1765 spo. François
Moron and Marie Louise Mansiere (PCP-1,286) also (PCP-3,201)

Rosalie Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Josephe ROBILLARD) bn.
23 April 1769 bt. 13 May 1769 spo. François Louis Gremillon and
Perine Bersa (PCP-3,285) also (PCP-4,41)

Stanislas Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Josephe ROBILLARD)
bn. 13 Feb. 1755 bt. 1 April 1755 spo. François Demaret and
Perrine Lacour, wife of Joseph Roy (PCP-1,149) also (PCP-2, 107)

Valentin Gremillon (Louis Gremillon and Marie Joseph ROBILLARD) bn.
2 March 1760 bt. 15 March 1760 spo. Sieur Jautard and
Marguerite Cheval, wife of Renaud (PCP-1, 208) also (PCP-3, 64)

Valentin Gremillion, age 1 month, bur. 2 April 1760 (PCP-3,65) also
(PCP-1,209)

GRUEL

Mathieu Gruel, native of St. Malo, France, "dit" La Marinne, bur. 5 April
1757 (PCP-3,8) also (PCP-1,175)

GUEDRY

Pierre Guedry (Augustin Guedry and Jeanne GIMBERT) native of Acadia, residing at Natchez, m. 23 Jan. 1769, Claire BABIN (Antoine Babin and Catherine LANDRY) native of Acadia, residing at Natchez wit. Firmin Babin; Pierre Guedry; Augustin Landry (PCP-4,35) also (PCP-3,270-271)

GUEHO sometimes GUIOT, GUIHOT

Catherine Guihot (Pierre Guihot and Anne Marie POCK) bn. 6 Jan. 1752 bt. 18 Jan. 1752 spo. Pierre Augustin Porche and Catherine Viss (PCP-1,112) also (PCP-2, 70)

Françoise Gueho (Pierre Gueho and Marie Louise ST. GERMAIN, both decd.) native of New Orleans, widow of Pierre Motais, m. 6 Feb. 1769, Pierre BONHOMME (Ignace Bonhomme and Marie Madeleine MOREAU, decd.) native of Quebec wit. Pierre Bonhomme; Françoise Gueho; Pierre Carmouche (PCP-4,36) also (PCP-3,274)

Jean Pierre Guiot (Pierre Guiot and Anne Marie POCK) bn. 26 Nov. 1749 bt. 8 Dec. 1749 spo. Jean Moreau and Marie Fruin (PCP-1,96) also (PCP-2, 41)

Louis Guiot (Pierre Guiot and Jeanne Adrienne RICHE) bn. 30 March 1768 bt. 10 April 1768 spo. Louis Riche and Marguerite Leonard, wife of Simon Lacour (PCP-4,25) also (PCP-3,250)

Marie Anne Guiot (Pierre Guiot and Marie Anne POCHE) bn. not given bt. 15 Nov. 1744 spo. Jean François Allain and Nicole Provot (PCP-1,55) also (PCP-2, 36)

Marie Anne Gueho (Pierre Gueho and Marie Anne POCK) m. 7 Jan. 1764, Pierre JARREAU (Jacques Jarreau and Marie HIQUIN) native of St. Eulalie Parish, Bordeaux, France wit. Philippe Wisse; Decoux; Martin Poke (PCP-1,254) also (PCP-3,147)

GUEHO sometimes GUIOT, GUIHOT

- Marie Jeanne Guiot (Pierre Guiot and Jeanne Adrienne RICHE) bn. 23 Sept. 1760 bt. 27 Sept. 1760 spo. François Clause, resident of Opelousas, and Marie Jeanne Clause (PCP-1,212) also (PCP-3,73)
- Marie Louise [page torn, illegible], wife of Pierre Guiot, bur. 15 Sept. 1738 (PCP-1, 12) also (PCP-2, 3)
- Perine Gueho (Pierre Gueho and Marie POKE, decd.) m. 19 June 1764, Louis LANGLOIS (Etienne Langlois and Marie Catherine [omitted], both decd.) of New Orleans, residing in Opelousas wit. Baron; Jarreau; Martin Pock (PCP-1,262) also (PCP-3,162)
- Perine Guihot (Pierre Guihot and Marie POCHE) bn. not given bt. 16 April 1747 spo. Martin Poche and Perinne Baras, wife of Simon François Calais (PCP-1,75) also (PCP-2, 29a)
- Pierre Guiot (parents not given) widower of Marie Louise Ozenne m. 18 Jan. 1741, Marie Jeanne POCHE (Jean George Poch and Marie Catherine KISLIN) wit. Calais; Poche; Guiot (PCP-1,29) also (PCP-2, 12)
- Pierre Guiot (Pierre Guiot, native of Bonneval, Beauce, and Catherine LA MIRANDE) "dit" La Jeunesse, m. 21 Aug. 1759, Jeanne Adrienne RICHE (François Riche and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE) wit. Pierre Guiot; Labbe; Lafleur; George Olivau (PCP-1,202) also (PCP-3,54)
- Pierre Gueho, native of Brittany, France, bur. 9 April 1768 (PCP-4,30) also (PCP-3,260)
- René Jacques Guiot, soldier in de Gauvier's Co., bur. 5 Sept. 1745, d. same day wit. Demaux; E. Gerard; Meulleon (PCP-1,60) also (PCP-2, 41)

GUERIN

- [omitted] Guerin (Guillaume Guerin, of Natchez) male infant bt. at home, bur. 18 April 1759 (PCP-1,197) also (PCP-3,44)
- Brieux Guerin, age abt. 21 yrs., bur. 14 Nov. 1741, d. yesterday (PCP-1,34)
- Brigitte Guerin (Guillaume Guerin and Marie Anne OLIVO) bn. 10 Aug. 1769 bt. 10 Sept. 1769 spo. Pierre Bahuant and Marie Labbe (PCP-4,46) also (PCP-2, 82a)
- George Guerin (Guillaume Guerin and Marie Anne OLIVO, residents of Natchez) bn. 17 Dec. 1762 bt. 1 Nov. 1763 spo. George Olivo and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-1,251) also (PCP-3,142)
- Guillaume Guerin (Michel Guerin, native of Provins en Brie, Diocese of Sens, and Marianne DAMIEN) m. 7 Feb. 1758, Marie Anne OLIVO (Pierre Olivo and Magdelaine CABLE) wit. Pierre Ducote; Crozat; Duval; Dumas (PCP-1,183) also (PCP-3,21)
- Julie Guerin (Guillaume Guerin, "dit" St. Aubin, and Marianne OLIVEAU) bn. 18 July 1767 bt. 9 Aug. 1767 spo. Pierre Oliveau and Marie Anne Edmont (PCP-4,19)
- Marie Anne Guerin (Guillaume Guerin, "dit" St. Aubin, and Marie Anne OLIVO) bn. 12 Feb. 1765 bt. 7 March 1765 spo. Joseph Carmouche and Catherine Olivo (PCP-1,276) also (PCP-3, 184)
- Marie Magdeleine Guerin (Guillaume Guerin and Marie Anne OLIVO) bn. 15 Sept. 1760 at Natchez bt. 22 Feb. 1761 spo. Pierre DuCote and Marie Magdelaine DuCote (PCP-1,217) also (PCP-3,82)

GUILLOT sometimes GUILLEAU

- George Guillot (Pierre Guillot and Marguerite RICHARD) bn. 2 Aug. 1760 bt. 22 Sept. 1760 spo. George Baron and Marie Françoise Baron (PCP-1, 212) also (PCP-3, 72)

GUILLOT sometimes GUILLEAU

Jean Baptiste Guillot (Pierre Guillot, “dit” Dufresne, and Marguerite RICHARD) “dit” Dufresne, bn. 11 July 1757 bt. 31 July 1757 spo.

Jean Baptiste Bessiere, a soldier, and Marie Jeanne Richer (PCP-1,178) also (PCP-3, 12)

Jean Baptiste Guillot, “dit” Dufrene, age 22 months, bur. 31 May 1759 (PCP-3,48) also (PCP-1,199)

Jean Pierre Guilleau (Pierre Guilleau and Marguerite RICHART) bn. 18 July [omitted] bt. 25 July 1751 spo. Jean Baptiste Raballe and Jeanne Via (PCP-1,108) also (PCP-2, 66)

Joseph Guillot (Pierre Guillot and Marguerite RICHARD) bn. 1 Jan. 1754 bt. 13 Jan. 1754 spo. Joseph Lafleur and Marie Gougard (PCP-1,136) also (PCP-2, 97)

Mathurin Guillot (Pierre Guillot and Marguerite RICHARD) bn. 21 May 1763 bt. 5 June 1763 spo. Mathurin Dumoulin and Françoise Couper (PCP-1,247) also (PCP-3,135)

GUOISSEN

Louis Guoissen, native of La Guadeloupe, Island of Martinique, bur. 14 Sept. 1741 (PCP-1,33)

HAINAUX, sometimes HAYNEAUX

Philippe Hainaux, age abt. 64, native of Terlon, Flanders, bur. 12 Nov. 1743, d. yesterday (PCP-1,49) also (PCP-2, 29)

HANKEL see HINGLE

HAUSSY

Marie Augustine Haussy (parents not given) widow of Antoine Anotiaux m.14 July 1738, Jean François ALLAIN (Jean François Allain and Marie CERTAIN) wit. C. Neullion; La Houssaye de Poilvillain (PCP-1,12) also (PCP-2, 3)

HEBERT

Anne Marie Hebert (Paul Hebert and Marguerite MELANÇON) native of St. Charles, Acadia, m. 27 March 1769, Joseph DUPUIS (Antoine Dupuis and Marie Anne DUGAS, both decd.) native of Acadia wit. Simon Richard; Missouniere; Joseph Hebert (PCP-3,280) also (PCP-4,38)

Jean Baptiste Hebert (François Hebert and Marie Josephe MELANÇON, decd.) of Acadia, m. 27 March 1769, Marie Madeleine DUPUIS (Antoine Dupuis and Marguerite BOUDROT, both decd.) of Acadia wit. Joseph Dupuis; Simon Richard; Joseph Hebert (PCP-4,39) also (PCP-3,280)

Marie Hebert (Paul Hebert and Marie MELANÇON) native of Mines, Acadia, Canada, m. 26 Sept. 1767, Augustin MORIN (Paul Morin and Marie DELARA) native of Port Royal [Puerto Real] Cadiz, Spain wit. Joseph Gimenes; Ignace Hebert; Athanase Landry (PCP-3,236) also (PCP-4,20)

Marie Josephe Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Anne LANDRY) bn. 8 Oct. 1768 bt. 26 March 1769 spo. Sieur Armant and Marie Josephe Armant (PCP-4,38) also (PCP-3,279)

HERBERT sometimes ERBER

Catherine Erber (Joseph Erber of St. Martin Parish, Isle de Ré, and Marie Philippe DECOUX) bn. not given bt. 6 Sept. 1744 spo. François Allain and Anne Catherine Decuir, wife of Jacques Decoux (PCP-1,53) also (PCP-2, 34)

Joseph Herbert (Nicolas Herbert and Anne Genevieve PROVOT) tradesman from St. Martin de Ré, m. 20 June 1740, Marie DECOUX (Jacques Decoux and Anne Catherine DECUIR) wit. Cecile Rondot; Jacques Decoux; J.B. Homard; Philippe Hayneaux; Bacquet; Meullion; Albert Decuir (PCP-1,25) also (PCP-2, 11)

HERBERT sometimes ERBER

Joseph Herbert (Joseph Herbert, native parish of St. Martin en Ré, and Marie Philippe DECOUX) bn. 6 Jan. 1747 bt. 23 Jan. 1747 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Decoux (PCP-1,72) also (PCP-2, 53)

HINGLE

Jacob HINGLE (Christian Hingle and Appoline SCHLATRE, both decd.) native of Westerheim, Germany, m. 4 May 1769, Marthe PAQUIER (parents not given) native of Mobile, widow of Michel Gargaret wit. Edmond; Pierre Guillot; Sicard (PCP-3,285) also (PCP-4,41)

Jacques HINGLE (Jacques Hingle and Marie PAQUIER) bn. 1 Nov. 1769 bt. 10 Dec. 1769 spo. Pierre Guillot and Françoise Bouchard (PCP-4,49) also (PCP-2, 87a)

HOLLIER

Luc Glaude Hollier (Luc Hollier and Jeanne HORDRONEAU, both decd.) native of Nantes, Parish of St. Nicolas, Brittany, merchant or trader, m. 19 Feb. 1765, Juliette DESBORDES (Claude Desbordes and Marguerite KINTERECK) of New Orleans wit. Marguerite Kintereck Desbordes; Charles Barré; Courtableau; Kintereck; Jean Louis; Saintmont; Bruneau; Couturier; Jean-Louis Chevalier (PCP-4,3)

HOMARD sometimes HOMMARD, HOMART

Adrienne Homnard (Louis Homnard and Elizabeth CAJA) native of Neuilly-St. Front, Picardy, France, Diocese of Soissons, widow of Martin Nantier, m. 1 July 1745, Jean Baptiste LOTIER (Pierre Lotier and Anne Marie BAUDERT) native of Diocese of Cambrai, Parish of St. Croix, widower of Anne Bonin who died in Natchez wit. Jean Sudie; Pierre Mayeux; Balquet (PCP-1,59) also (PCP-2, 40)

HOMARD sometimes HOMMARD, HOMART

Jean Baptiste Homart, age 43, bur. 4 July 1740, d. yesterday (PCP-1,25) also (PCP-2, 11)

Jean Louis Homard (Jean Baptiste Homard and Marguerite MOTEL) bn. 13 March 1725 bt. 31 Aug. 1727 spo. Jacques, Julerot and Anne Marie Françoise Henry (PCP-1,9) also (PCP-2, 1)

Jean Louis Homard (Jean Baptiste Homard, decd., and Anne Marguerite MONTEL) native of Arkansas, m. 18 April 1747, Cecile MAYEUX (Pierre Mayeux and Marie Seillier) native of Natchez wit. Pierre Mayeux; François Mayeux; Jean Baptiste Balquet; Meullion; Allain (PCP-1,75) also (PCP-2, 29a)

Jean Louis Homard, husband of Cecile Mayeux, age abt. 22, bur. 29 June 1747 (PCP-1,78)

Marguerite Homart, wife of Balquet, bur. 21 Dec. 1755 (PCP-2, 117)

Marie Marguerite Homard (Jean Baptiste Homard and Marguerite MOTEL) bn. 10 April 1727 bt. 7 Aug. 1727 spo. Pierre Lehors [sic] and Marie Magdeleine Cabre (PCP-1,10) also (PCP-2, 1)

Marie Marguerite Homard (Jean Baptiste Homard and Marguerite MOTEL) native of Arcs, Diocese of Quebec, m. 4 Jan. 1742, Jean BALQUET (Pierre Balquet, Royal Notary, and Marie JAMIEN) native of St. Hilaire- de-Voust, Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, surgeon wit. De la Houssay; Balquet; Pierre Olivo (PCP-1,36)

Martin Homart, age 18 yrs. bur. 29 Jan. 1748 (PCP-1,85) also (PCP-2, 34)

HUBERDEAU

Simon Huberdeau (Jean Baptiste Huberdeau and Charlotte ROULLEAU, of St. Genevieve Parish, Illinois) of Montreal, m. 24 Aug. 1762, Pelagie GAUTIER (René Gautier, decd., and Jeanne LAURENT)

HUBERDEAU

native of Natchitoches wit. Colette; François Mayeux (PCP-1,238)
also (PCP-3,120-121)

Toussaint Huberdeau (Jean Baptiste Huberdeau and Charlotte
ROULEAU) of Montreal, m. 16 Nov. 1761, Jeanne LAURENT (Jean
Laurent and Elizabeth DUBOS, both decd.) native of
Natchitoches, widow of René Gauthier wit. Louis Colette; Sarazin
(PCP-1,228) also (PCP-3,103)

IDGARDCALD

Abraham Idgardcald, an Irishman, age abt. 55, bur. 17 Feb. 1746 (PCP-
2, 45) also (PCP-1, 64)

JANILLY

Joseph Janilly, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739
by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

JAPIOT

François Japiot, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739
by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

JARREAU

Marie Françoise Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and Marie Anne GUEHO) bn. 9
March 1767 bt. 6 April 1767 spo. Pierre Bonhomme and Marie
Augustine Porche (PCP-4,16) also (PCP-3,225)

Perine Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and Marianne GUEHO) bn. 11 Oct. 1765
bt. 13 Nov. 1765 spo. Pierre Gueho and Perine Gueho (PCP-1,286)
also (PCP-3, 201)

Pierre Jarreau (Jacques Jarreau and Marie HIQUIN) native of Ste.
Eulalie Parish, Bordeaux, France, m. 7 Jan. 1764, Marie Anne
GUEHO (Pierre Gueho and Marie Anne POCK) wit. Philippe Wisse;
Decoux; Martin Poke (PCP-1,254) also (PCP-3,147)

JOFFRION sometimes JEOFFRION, JOFFRILLION, JOFFRILLON,
JOFRION, GEOFFRILLION, GOFRILLON

- Charlotte Geoffrillon (Pierre Geoffrillon and Marianne ROLAN) bn. 4
April 1756 bt. 18 April 1756 spo. Joseph Geoffrillon and
Charlotte, widow of "Sans Quartier" (PCP-1,162) also (PCP-2, 120)
- Jean Pierre Jofrion (Pierre Jofrion and Marie Anne VALO [sic]) bn. 1
April [omitted] bt. 14 April 1754 spo. Jean Martin Poke and Marie
Françoise Poke (PCP-1,139) also (PCP-2, 100)
- Joseph Gofrillon (parents not given) native of Ste. Anne of Varennes,
Diocese of Quebec, Province of Quebec, widower of Genevieve
Anne Guiot, m. 1 May 1752, Jeanne RABALET (parents not given)
widow of François Laserre wit. Louis Bouchard; Joseph Lafleur;
Pierre Ledoux (PCP-1,118) also (PCP-2, 76)
- Joseph Joffrillon (Joseph Joffrillon and Jeanne RABALLE) bn. 12 April
1753 bt. 29 April 1753 spo. Jean Baptiste Raballe and Marguerite
Belanger, his wife (PCP-1,129) also (PCP-2, 89)
- Joseph Geoffrion (Joseph Geoffrion and Jeanne RABALAIS) bn. 26 Feb.
1759 bt. 18 March 1759 spo. Joseph Rabalais and Catherine
Desmaret (PCP-1,196) also (PCP-3,43)
- Marianne Geoffrion (Pierre Geoffrion and Marianne VALLO [sic]) bn. 23
March 1758 bt. 2 April 1758 spo. Jacques Cuvillier and Anne
Rabalais (PCP-1,185) also (PCP-3,25)
- Marianne Joffrion, age 14 months, bur. 8 Oct. 1764 (PCP-3,174) also
(PCP-1, 270)
- Marie Joffrion (Joseph Joffrion and Jeanne RABALAIS) bn. 10 Jan.
1765 bt. 7 April 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Lemoine and Marie
Decoux (PCP-1,278) also (PCP-3,187)
- Marie Anne Geoffrion (Joseph Geoffrion and Jeanne RABALAIS) bn. 28

JOFFRION sometimes JEOFFRION, JOFFRILLION, JOFFRILLON,

Nov. 1762 bt. 28 Dec. 1762 spo. Augustin Juneau and Henriette Rabalais (PCP-1,242) also (PCP-3,127b)

Marie Louise Joffrion (Joseph Joffrion and Jeanne RABALAIS) bn. 12 July 1767 bt. 1 Nov. 1767 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Louise Marine, wife of Sr Baron (PCP-4,21) also (PCP-3,239)

Susanne Geoffrion (Joseph Geoffrion and Jeanne RABALAIS) bn. 27 Jan. 1761 bt. 19 March 1761 spo. Toussaint Hubardeau and Perine La Cour (PCP-1,219) also (PCP-3,85)

JOLIET

Pierre Joliet, age 36, husband of Marie Marguerite Françoise Sara, bur. 7 July 1745 (PCP-1,59) also (PCP-2, 41)

JOLY sometimes JOLIS

Pierre Joly (Jacque Joly and Marie CHIGNON) native of Seurre, Bourgoyne [Province of Burgundy], Diocese of Besançon, France, resident of the Natchez Post, m. 9 Jan. 1744, Marie Catherine OLIVO (Pierre Olivo and Marie CABLE) native of Arkansas wit. Marie Cable; Pierre Ducote; Pierre François Durocher; Jean Gentry; Pierre Richard; Paule Moro (PCP-1,50) also (PCP-2, 30)

Pierre Joly (Pierre Joly, resident of Natchez, and Marie Catherine OLIVO) bn. 21 Oct. [page torn] bt. 20 Feb. 1746 spo. Jacques Cure and Catherine Josephe Guiche (PCP-1,64) also (PCP-2, 46)

JUNEAU sometimes JUNO, JUINOT, JUNOT

Augustin Juno (Claude Juno, "dit" La Tulipe, and Françoise LEMOINE) bn. 5 Nov. 1757 bt. 20 Nov. 1757 spo. Simon LeMoine and Marie Anne Descuires, widow of Louis Lemoine (PCP-1,181) also (PCP-3,17)

Catherine Juneau (Claude Juneau, "dit" La Tulip and Françoise LEMOINE) bn. 11 Nov. 1760 bt. 21 Nov. 1760 spo. Jean Louis

JUNEAU sometimes JUNO, JUINOT, JUNOT

Richer and Catherine Simon (PCP-1,214) also (PCP-3,76)

Claude Juinot (Augustin Juinot and Marie Elizabeth BLANCHON) native of Chambly, Canada, m. 9 Sept. 1755, Françoise LEMOINE (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie de L'ESTE) of this parish wit. Guillaume Lemoine; Rabalais; Savoy (PCP-1,153) also (PCP-2,111)

Françoise Juneau (Claude Juneau and Françoise LEMOINE) bn. 13 Feb. 1769 bt. 5 March 1769 spo. Louis Bouchart and Françoise Bouchart (PCP-4,37) also (PCP-3,277)

Judith Juno (Claude Juno and Françoise LEMOINE) bn. 3 Jan. 1767 bt. 25 Jan. 1767 spo. Pierre Moret and Marie Brisac (PCP-4,14) also (PCP-3,221)

Perrine Juneau (Claude Juneau, "dit" La Tulip, and Françoise LEMOINE) bn. 20 May 1764 bt. 3 June 1764 spo. Jean DeLorme and Perinne Stephen, wife of Sr. Lamathe (PCP-1,262) also (PCP-3,161)

Ursule Juneau (Claude Juneau, "dit" La Tulipe, and Françoise LEMOINE) bn. 2 Oct. 1762 bt. 10 Oct. 1762 spo. Pierre Landerneu and Marie Bouchard (PCP-1,239) also (PCP-3,123)

KINTRECK

Marguerite Kintreck (Jean Kintreck, decd. and Anne Marie [omitted]) native of des Allemands, widow of Claude Desbordes, m. 4 May 1765 Jacques Guillaume COURTABLEAU (Jacques Courtableau, decd., and Catherine MEN) native of Biloxi, Captain of the Opelousas barracks wit. François Kentrick; L. Hollier, Jean Bopff (PCP-4,3)

KISLIN

Catherine Kislin, age 50, native of Dourlac, Germany [Durlach, probably intended], wife of Jean George Poche, bur. 24 Jan. 1746, d. yesterday (PCP-1,64) also (PCP-2, 45)

KOKASIR

Françoise [omitted], an Indian, wife of Jean Baptiste Kokasir, bur. 18 June 1751 (PCP-1,108)

LABBE

Charlotte Julie Labbe (Jean Labbe and Anne Julie OZENNE) bn. 17 Feb. 1753 bt. 27 May 1753 spo. François Ozenne, uncle, and Elizabeth Ozenne, aunt (PCP-1,130) also (PCP-2, 90)

Charlotte Julie Labbe (Jean Labbe and Jeanne Julie OZENNE) m. 30 April 1768, Joseph DECOUX (Jacques Decoux and Catherine DECUIRE) wit. Jean Decuir; Pierre Decuir; Pierre Decoux (PCP-4,26) also (PCP-3,252)

Jean Labbe (Jean Labbe and Christine ALLARD) native of Molssaire, Diocese of Quebec, from des Allemands, m. 26 Oct. 1745, Jeanne Julie OZENNE (Jacques Ozenne, citizen, and Charlotte Julie MOREAU) native of New Orleans wit. Pierre Ricard; Charlotte Merchant; Christine Allors; Vincent Ricard; George LeBorne (PCP-1,62) also (PCP-2, 43)

Jean Labbe (Jean Labbe, resident of des Allemands, and Jeanne Julie OZENE) bn.15 Sept. 1746 bt. 17 Sept. 1746 spo. DeTrenaunay de Chanfret and Charlotte Julie Moreaux, wife of Claude Trenonay (PCP-1,69) also (PCP-2, 51)

Marguerite Labbe (Jean Labbe and Jeanne Julie OZENNE) bn. 26 Sept. 1759 bt. 26 Oct. 1759 spo. Joseph Patin and François Labbe (PCP-1,204) also (PCP-3,56)

LABBE

Marguerite Labbe, age 3 yrs. bur. 27 June 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-1,247) also (PCP-3,135)

Marie Labbe (Jean Labbe and Jeanne Julie OZENNE) bn. 24 Feb. 1757
bt. 24 March 1757 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbe, brother, and
Charlotte Julie Labbe, sister (PCP-1,175) also (PCP-3,8)

Marie Françoise Labbe (Jean Labbe and Jeanne Julie OZENNE) bn. 3
Dec. 1754 bt. 5 Dec. 1754 spo. Jean Labbe and Marie Françoise
Ricard (PCP-1,146) also (PCP-2, 103)

LABOURY

Jean Baptiste Laboury (Guillaume Laboury, soldier, and Magdeleine
BEAUSERGENT) bn. 23 Oct. 1763 bt. 29 Oct. 1763 spo. Jean
Baptiste Balquet and Marie Françoise Leve, wife of Tourniseaux
(PCP-1,250) also (PCP-3,141)

Julie Labouri (Jean Baptiste Labouri, soldier of this garrison, and
Madelenine BEAUSARGEANT) bn. 19 Nov. 1765 bt. 24 Nov. 1765
spo. George Baron and Charlotte Julie Ricard (PCP-4,4) also
(PCP-3,202)

LABUT

[omitted] Labut, soldier, bur. 27 Sept. 1739 (PCP-1,31) also (PCP-2, 9)

LACHAUSSEE

François LaChaussee, native of St. Laurent near Montreal, bur. 10 June
1766 (PCP-4,8) also (PCP-3,209)

LACOSTE

[omitted] LaCoste, Roman Catholic of Greek nationality, bur. 10 Oct.
1761 (PCP-3,100)

LACOUR sometimes LA COUR, DE LACOUR

[omitted--page torn] Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Petronille Brett) son,
bn. 19 Nov. 1740 bt. 29 Jan. 1741 spo. Jean Baptiste [omitted]

LACOUR sometimes LA COUR, DE LACOUR

- and Marie Decoux, wife of Joseph Hebert (PCP-2, 13)
- Adriene La Cour (Nicolas Lacour) bur. 12 Sept. 1741 (PCP-1,33) also (PCP-2, 16)
- Augustin Lacour, See Augustin Cuvillier
- Elizabeth Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Perrine BRETE) bn. 18 May 1749
bt. 4 July 1749 spo. Joseph Rabalet and Jeanne Lacour (PCP-1,94)
- Felcite Lacour (Simon Lacour and Perrine LEONNARD) bn. 19 Nov. 1762
bt. 3 Dec. 1762 spo. Jean François Edmond and Victoire Leonard (PCP-1,241) also (PCP-3,127)
- Henry La Cour (Nicolas and Perrine BRET) age 9 bur. 3 Jan. 1740, d. today (PCP-1,22) also (PCP-2, 9)
- Isabelle La Cour (Nicolas Lacour) d. 7 Dec. 1752, bur. 8 Dec. 1752 (PCP-1,124) also (PCP-2, 84)
- Jacques Lacour, bur. 11 Nov. 1761, d. yesterday (PCP-3,103) also (PCP-1,228)
- Jean Baptiste de Lacour (Nicolas de Lacour and Perrine BRET) bn. 24 March 1739
bt. 19 April 1739 spo. Jean Baptiste Lautiere and Adrienne Homard (PCP-1,16) also (PCP-2, 6)
- Jeanne Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Perrine BRETTE) bn. 15 May 1742
bt. 10 June 1742 spo. Jean Decuire and Perrine Lacour (PCP-1,39) also (PCP-2, 19)
- Jeanne Lacour (Nicolas Lacour) bur. 11 Sept. 1755 (PCP-1,153) also (PCP-2, 112)
- Louise Lacour (Nicolas Lacour, native of Parish of St. Jean de Champs, Diocese of Coutances, and Perrine BRETE) bn. not given
bt. 11 Oct. 1744 spo. Joseph Roy and Nicolle Provot (PCP-1,54) also (PCP-2, 35)

LACOUR sometimes LA COUR, DE LACOUR

- Mariane de Lacour, age 7 years (Nicolas Lacour) bur. 20 Oct. 1757
(PCP-1,180) also (PCP-3,15)
- Marie Lacour (Nicolas Lacour, native of St. Jean de Chant, Diocese of
Coutances [des Champs, probably intended] and Perrine BRET)
bn. 9 Aug. 1746 bt.13 Sept. 1746 spo. George Cappe and Marie
Cheval, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-1,69)
- Marie Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Perrine BRETTE) bn. 28 Feb. 1751 bt.
4 April 1751 spo. Jacques Lacour Jr. and Marie Tranche
Montagne (PCP-1,107) also (PCP-2, 64)
- Marie Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Marie Louise DECUIR, decd.) bn. 31
Aug. 1763 bt. 12 Sept. 1763 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Cecile
Rondeau (PCP-3,138) also (PCP-1,249)
- Marie Lacour (Nicolas Lacour) bur. 12 Jan. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-
1,254) also (PCP-3,148)
- Marie Lacour (Jean Baptiste Lacour and Marie Anne LEONARD) bn. 18
May 1768 bt. 5 June 1768 spo. Jean Baptiste Leonard and Perine
Lacour (PCP-4,28) also (PCP-3,255)
- Marie Anne Lacour (Jean Baptiste Lacour and Marie Anne LEONARD)
bn. 29 Aug. 1762 bt. 31 Aug. 1762 spo. Simon Lacour and Marie
Colon (PCP-1,238) also (PCP-3,121)
- Marie Celeste Lacour (Baptiste Lacour and Marianne LEONARD) bn. 7
Feb. 1766 bt. 3 March 1766 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Perine
Leonard, wife of Simon Lacour (PCP-4,6) also (PCP-3,206)
- Marie Louise Lacour, age abt. 8 yrs. (Nicolas Lacour and Perinne
BRETT) d. 23 Oct. 1752, bur. 24 Oct. 1752 (PCP-1,124) also
(PCP-2, 83)
- Marie Marguerite Lacour (Simon Lacour and Marie Marguerite
LEONARD) bn. 24 Nov. 1769 bt. 25 Dec. 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste

LACOUR sometimes LA COUR, DE LACOUR

- Lacour and Marie Marguerite Guichanduc (PCP-2, 88a) also (PCP-4,49)
- Marie Therese Lacour (Perine Lacour, widow of Joseph Roy) bn. 18 Oct. 1764 bt. 3 Nov 1764 spo. Michel Goudeau, surgeon, and Marie Therese Huche, "dit" Goudot (PCP-1,271) also (PCP-3,175)
- Modeste Lacour (Simon Lacour and Marguerite LEONARD) bn. 1 Dec. 1767 bt. 25 Dec. 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste Leonard and Elizabeth Roi (PCP-4,22) also (PCP-3,242)
- Nicolas Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Petronelle BRETTE) bn. 19 Nov. 1740 bt. 29 Jan. 1741 spo. Jean Balquet and Marie Decoux, wife of Joseph Herbert (PCP-1,29) also (PCP-2, 13)
- Nicolas Lacour, bur. 27 Dec. 1761, d. same day (PCP-3, 105) also (PCP-1, 229)
- Nicolas Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Perrine BRETTE, decd.) m. 26 Jan. 1762, Marie Louise DECUIR (Etienne Decuir, decd., and Cecile RONDEAU) wit. Lafleur; Guichandue; Bordelon (PCP-1,230) also (PCP-3,107)
- Nicolas Lacour (Simon Lacour and Marguerite LEONNARD) bn. 6 March 1764 bt. 24 March 1764 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Marie Anne Emond (PCP-1,259) also (PCP-3,156)
- Nicole Adrienne Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Perinne BRETT) bn. not given bt. 8 Sept. 1737 spo. Jean Baras and Adrienne Homard (PCP-1,7)
- Perinne Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Perinne BRETTE) native of Natchez, m. 30 Jan. 1744, Joseph ROY (Emond Roy and Marie Anne JANVIER) native of St. Anne, Canada, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Marie Magdelaine Jeanvrie who died at Illinois wit. Pierre

LACOUR sometimes LA COUR, DE LACOUR

Ricard; Pierre Motais; Jean Roblot; Calais (PCP-1,51) also (PCP-2, 31)

Petronille Lacour (Simon Lacour and Petronille FREDERIC) bn. 14 Dec. 1765 bt. 8 Feb. 1766 spo. Bertrand Guichandue and Petronille Lacour (PCP-4,5) also (PCP-3,204)

Simon Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Perinne BRETTE, decd.) native of this parish, m. 16 June 1761, Perrine LEONARD (Jean Baptiste Leonard and Marie Jeanne DRAPEAU) native of New Orleans wit. Pierre Carmouche; B. Guichandue; J. B. Lacour (PCP-1,222) also (PCP-3,91)

LAFATIGNE sometimes LAFATIGME

Joseph LaFatigue, of Illinois bur. 16 July 1767, d. yesterday (PCP-3,231) also (PCP-4,18)

LAFLEUR see also BERZA

Joseph Lafleur (Ignace Lafleur and Angelique St. LAURENT) native of Yamaska, St. Michel Parish, Jurisdiction of Trois Rivieres, Quebec, m. 20 April 1751, Antoinette LEMOINE (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie D'ETE, decd.) wit. Pierre Ducote; Daniel Boff; Louis Valle; Jean Chretien (PCP-1,107) also (PCP-2, 64)

Joseph Lafleur (Joseph Lafleur and Toinette LEMOYNE) bn. 10 Nov. 1756 bt. 21 Nov. 1756 spo. Joseph Prevost and Marie Jeanne Lemoyne, wife of Louis Brouchard "dit" LaVallee (PCP-1,169)

Marguerite Lafleur (Joseph Lafleur and Anne NORMAND) bn. 24 Dec. 1766 bt. 4 Jan. 1767 spo. Jean Garder and Marguerite Riche, wife of Sr. Bourgeat (PCP-4,14) also (PCP-3,220)

Marie Lafleur (Joseph Lafleur and Antoinette LEMOINE) bn. 2 March [omitted] bt. 4 March 1754 spo. Guillaume Lemoine and Marie Goynard (PCP-1,137) also (PCP-2, 99)

LAFLEUR see also BERZA

Marie Anne Lafleur (Joseph Lafleur and Antoinette LEMOINE) bn. 15
March 1759 bt. 1 April 1759 spo. Jean Baptiste Lemoine and
Marie Anne Descuirs (PCP-1,196) also (PCP-3,43)

Perrine Lafleur (Joseph Lafleur and Antoinette LEMOINE) bn. 17 Oct.
1761 bt. 27 Oct. 1761 spo. Jacques Deshotels, "dit" LaPointe, and
Perrine Stephans (PCP-1,227) also (PCP-1,101)

LAGARDE

Marie Lagarde (Bernard Lagarde and Jeanne GOURZE) bn. 6 Sept. 1739
bt. 8 Sept. 1739 spo. Jean Richard and Marie Dubois (PCP-1,20)
also (PCP-2, 9)

Pierre La Garde (Bernard La Garde and Anne LAFORGE) bn. 12 Sept.
1742 bt. 20 Sept. 1742 spo. Pierre François Du Rocher and Marie
Anne Cheval, wife of Etienne Germain (PCP-1,41) also (PCP-2, 21)

L'AGE sometimes L'AGET

Antoine L'agé, age abt.12, bur. 29 Sept. 1749 (PCP-1,95) also (PCP-2,
41)

Louis L'aget, age 20 months (Jean L'aget) bur. 5 Aug. 1741 (PCP-1,32)
also (PCP-2, 14)

Marie L'agé (Jean L'agé and Françoise Buart, decd.) m. 9 Sept. 1749,
Louis Emanuel MARIONNEAUX (Pierre Marionneaux, of
Natchitoches, and Jeanne Chaigniau) wit. Louis Duval; Louis
Lavallee; Paul Moreau Michel Goudeau; Jean Lage (PCP-1,95)
also (PCP-2, 40a)

LALANDE

Marc Antoine Lalande, mitif, native of Detroit, a Canadian, bur. 10 April
1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,157) also (PCP-1,260)

LAMARRE

Marie Elizabeth Lamarre (François Lamarre and Marie Louise MANSIER) native of New Orleans m. 8 April 1766, François MORON (François Moron and Marie Bonaventure DUFLAU) wit. Guillaume Page; Leroy Lemoine; Louis Corteze (PCP-4,7) also (PCP-3,207)

LAMATHE sometimes DE LA MATTE

Gabriel Lamathe (Joseph Marie Lamathe and Demoiselle Gode of St. Germain, decd.) native of Bourg of Ars [presently, Ars-en-Ré], Diocese of LaRochelle, France, m. 31 Jan. 1769, Magdeleine ARMANT (Joseph Marie Armant, merchant, and Cecile Norman, decd.) native of Louisbourg, Canada wit. G. Lamathe; Armand; Magdelaine Armant; L. Lamathe; Lamathe; Bourgeat; Guichanduc; Croizet; Bordelon; Allain; Briard; DeVerdun; Jean Stephan; J. Denis; Marie Armant; Marguerite Richet; Widow Gerard; Missonniere (PCP-3,273) also (PCP-4,36)

Louis Joseph Lamathe (Joseph Marie Lamathe, tax collector of the Seigneuries of Ars, France, and Therese Gode de St. Germain, both decd, native of bourg of Ars, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, m. 16 May 1769, Marie Josephe ARMANT (Joseph Marie Armant, merchant and decd. Cecile Normand) native of Louisbourg, Acadia wit. Jean Stephan; Marie Armant; Louis Riche; Louis Armant; J. Denis; G. Lamathe; Angelique Armant; Antoine Bordelon; Baron; Croizet; L. Lamathe (PCP-4,42) also (PCP-3,287)

Nicolas Degande De La Matte (Pierre De La Mathe and Therese de ST. GERMAIN) native of Isle de Ré, Parish of Ars, Diocese of La Rochelle, France, m. 13 Oct. 1757, Perine STEPHAN (Jean Stephan and Anne Françoise ROLLAN) wit. La Matte; Stephen; Ricard; Sarazin; LaMorandiere (PCP-1,180) also (PCP-3,14)

LAMBERT

Charles Lambert, "dit" Dauphiné, shoe-maker from Grenoble, France,
bur. 24 Sept. 1760 (PCP-3,73) also (PCP-1,212)

LA MIRANDE see DE LA MIRANDE

LAMORANDIERE see DE LA MORANDIERE

LANDE

Jean Landé (Pierre Landé and Jeanne LOISEAU) native of Parish of
Coutera, Guyenne Jurisdiction of Bordeaux, France, m. 27 Feb.
1753, Catherine MARBE (Nicolas Marbé and Anne Marie GORE)
native of Heureaux, Diocese of Cambrai, Jurisdiction of Mons,
France wit. none given (PCP-1,127) also (PCP-2, 87)

LANDERNAU sometimes LANDERNEAU, LANDRÉNAU

[omitted] Landerneau (Pierre Landerneau and Anne Marie POFF) twin
sons bn. 13 Oct. 1752 bt. conditionally at home (PCP-2, 83)

[omitted] Landerneau (Pierre Landerneau and Anne Marie BOFFE) twin
sons bn. 13 Oct. 1752, bur. 13 Oct. 1752 (PCP-1,123)

Jean Pierre Landrenau (Pierre Landrenau and Anne Marie DANIEL) bn.
8 Dec. 1755 bt. 17 Dec. 1755 spo. Jean Baptiste Daniel and
Perrine Barra, wife of Calais (PCP-1,157) also (PCP-2, 117)

Marguerite Landernau (Pierre Landernau and Anne Marie BOHF) bn. 10
March 1765 bt. 25 March 1765 spo. George Baron, Jr. and
Marguerite Cheval (PCP-1,277) also (PCP-3,185)

Pierre Landernau (François Landernau and Jeanne JANNETTE, both
decd., both natives of Bayou Goula) m. 14 Feb. 1752, Anne Marie
POFFE (Daniel Poffe and Anne Marie VICHER, decd.) native of St.
Charles Parish, des Allemands wit. Joseph Lafleur; Jean Baptiste
Balquet; Joseph Provot; Louis Bouchart; Charrier (PCP-1,113)
also (PCP-2, 71)

LANDRY

Anselme Landry (Alexandre Landry and Anne FLANE) native of Acadia, m. 10 April 1769, Marie Magdeleine LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry and Anne BABIN) native of Holy Family Parish, Acadia, consanguinity of fourth degree wit. Jean Landry; Paul Landry; Firmin Landry; Jean Landry (PCP-3,282) also (PCP-4,39)

Cecile Landry (Joseph Landry and Marie DUGAS) m. 23 Jan. 1769, Michel RIVAIS (Michel Rivais and Anne LANDRY) native of Acadia wit. Firmin Babin; Catherine Landry; Claire Babin (PCP-4,34) also (PCP-3,270)

Genevieve Landry (Joseph Landry and Marie Josephe RICHARD) native of Acadia, m. 9 Aug. 1768, Jean Baptiste BELLOT (Charles Bellot, decd. and Angele MONTIGNY) native of Pavie, Italy, Sergeant of Spanish troops wit. Anise Rivet; Cecille Rivet; Michel Rivet (PCP-3,259) also (PCP-4,29)

Louis Landry (Augustin Landry and Marie BABIN, residents of Manchac) bn. 3 Jan. 1769 bt. 14 May 1769 spo. Sieur Duval and Marie Baron (PCP-4, 41) also (PCP-3,286)

Marie Magdeleine Landry (Jean Baptiste Landry and Anne BABIN) native of Holy Family Parish, Acadia, m. 10 April 1769, Anselme LANDRY (Alexandre Landry and Anne FLANE) native of Acadia, consanguinity of the fourth degree wit. Jean Landry; Paul Landry; Firmin Landry; Jean Landry (PCP-3,282) also (PCP-4,39)

LANGLOIS

Louis Langlois (Etienne Langlois and Marie Catherine [omitted], both decd.) formerly of New Orleans, presently of Opelousas, m. 19 June 1764, Perine GUEHO (Pierre Gueho and Marie POKE, decd.) wit. Baron; Jarreau; Martin Pock (PCP-1,262) also (PCP-3,162)

LARCHE

[omitted] Larche, newborn, bur. 26 Feb. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-1,257)
also (PCP-3,153)

François Larche (Jacques Larche and Marie PHILIPPEAU) bn. 8 Sept.
1767 bt. 18 Oct. 1767 spo. François Decuir and Elizabette Roi
(PCP-4,21) also (PCP-3,238)

Jacques Larche (Jacques Larche and Marie PHILIPPEAU) bn. 24 March
1765 bt. 7 April 1765 spo. Charles Larche and Catherine Simon
(PCP-1,278) also (PCP-3,186)

Marie Larche (Jacques Larche and Marie PHILIPPOT) bn. 6 Jan. 1762
bt. 4 Feb. 1762 spo. Jacques Zotel and Perrine Stephan (PCP-
1,230) also (PCP-3,108)

LA RENAUDIÈRE

Agnes La Renaudiere (parents not given) widow of Guillaume Bergeron
m. 25 Jan. 1763, Hyacinthe FERRETTE (Julien Ferret and
Julienne VILLANDRE) native of Conne, Diocese of St. Malo,
Brittany, France, soldier wit. Lambert; Decasse; Decuir (PCP-
1,243) also (PCP-3,127c)

LASERRE

François Laserre (Julien Laserre and Marguerite VIAR) native of St.
Nizier, Lyon, France, "dit" LaJeunesse, soldier, m. 28 August
1748, Jeanne RABALLET (Jean Baptiste Raballet and Marguerite
BELLANGER) wit. Louis Dure; Morau; St. Jacques (PCP-1,87) also
(PCP-2, 35a)

François Laserre, soldier "dit" Leonnois, Province of Lyon, bur. 9 April
1750, d. the same day (PCP-1,98)

LA TULIP see MITIF

LAURENT

Jeanne Laurent (Jean Laurent and Elizabeth DUBOS, both decd.) native of Natchitoches, widow of René Gauthier, m. 16 Nov. 1761, Toussaint HUBERDEAU (Jean Baptiste Huberdeau and Charlotte ROULEAU) of Montreal wit. Louis Colette; Sarazin (PCP-1,228) also (PCP-3,103)

LEBLON see also BARA

[omitted] LeBlon (Sieur LeBlon) newborn, bur. 5 Oct. 1761 (PCP-3,99)

LE BLEUX

Barthelmy Le Bleux (Louis Le Bleux and Marie GENTILS, both decd.) of Arkansas, m. 16 Oct. 1769, Marie Josephe DE LA MIRANDE (Joseph De La Mirande and Hypolite [omitted]) native of Immaculate Conception Parish, Kaskaskia, Illinois wit. Josephe De La Mirande, fils; Marie Chauvin; Courtableau; Baron, fils (PCP-4,47) also (PCP-2, 83)

LEBOEUF

Jeanne Leboeuf (Charles Leboeuf and Marie Anne PALTSER) bn. 3 March 1760 bt. 1 March 1761 spo. Antoine Provost and Jeanne Daublin (PCP-1,218) also (PCP-3,83)

René Leboeuf (Pierre Laboeuf, of Mobile) of Mobile, m. 14 Sept. 1744, Emanuelle COUTELEAU (Pierre Couteleau and Louise Marguerite DE JUSCHEREAU) "dit" Duglisset, of Natchitoches wit. Louise Marguerite Juschereau, mother of the bride; Antoine Meullion; Pierre Mayeux (PCP-2, 35) also (PCP-1,54)

René Leboeuf, mitif native of Mobile, resident of Natchitoches, d. 16 Dec. 1751, bur. 17 Dec. 1751 (PCP-1,111) also (PCP-2, 69)

LECLERC sometimes LECLERE

Marie Leclerc (Louis LeClerc and Marie Anne ALBERT) bn. 1 August 1735 bt. 25 Sept. 1735 spo. Thomas Raimond and Marie Richou (PCP-1,2)

Marie Anne LeClerc (Louis LeClerc and Marie Anne ALBERT) m. 25 Jan. 1751, Pierre D'HERBANNE (François D'Herbanne, decd. guard of King's warehouse, and Jeanne DEGRANDAIRE) native of Natchitoches wit. George Baron; Denis LeRoy; Michel Goudeau; Jean Baptiste Besson (PCP-1,104) also (PCP-2, 61)

Marie Marguerite LeClerc (François Adrien LeClerc and Marguerite PARQUE) native of St. Paul Parish, Paris, France, widow of Marin Duval, m. 14 Aug. 1759, Jean Charles MAGNI (Louis Magni and Ursule PARIS) native of Toul, Trois Eveches, Parish of St. Amand, France, "dit" Billard wit. Charles Lambert; Gerard (PCP-1,202) also (PCP-3,53)

LE COEUR

François La Coeur, native of Paris, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,17) also (PCP-2,7)

LE COUITE

Guillaume Le Couite, age abt. 35, native of Touraine, Sainte Menehould, Diocese of Tour, bur. 1 March 1746 (PCP-1,65)

LE DOUX sometimes LE DOUC

[omitted] Ledoux, newborn infant, bur. 1 March 1758 (PCP-1,184) also (PCP-3,23)

Cecile Le Doux (Pierre Le Doux and Cecile RONDOT) age 6 weeks, bur. 29 March 1749 (PCP-1,92) also (PCP-2, 38)

François LeDoux (Pierre LeDoux and Cecille RONDOU) bn. 22 Oct. 1755 bt. 5 Nov. 1755 spo. François Marquantel, sergeant, and Anne Rondo, his wife (PCP-1,156) also (PCP-2, 115)

LE DOUX sometimes LE DOUC

Jean Pierre LeDoux (Pierre LeDoux and Cecile RONDEAU) bn. 23 June 1753 bt. 29 June 1753 spo. Antoine Sarazin, militia officer, and Genevieve Mayeux, wife of Decuir (PCP-1,132) also (PCP-2, 93)

Louis LeDoux (Pierre LeDoux and Cecille RONDEAU) bn. 25 August 1750 bt. 6 Sept. 1750 spo. Louis Renaux, "dit" Duval, and his wife Marguerite Cheval (PCP-1,100) also (PCP-2, 55)

Pierre LeDoux (Gabriel LeDoux and Marguerite RICHEHOMME) native of Boucharville, Canada, m. 8 July 1747, Cecile RONDOT (Jean Rondot and Marie COLON) widow in first marriage to Etienne Descuirs wit. Antoine Sarazin; François de La Serre; Pierre Chauvin (PCP-1,78) also (PCP-2, 31)

Pierre LeDoux (Joseph LeDoux and Marie Josephe BOUSQUET) native of Varennes, Canada m. 2 May 1764, Marie Louise POURCIAU (Jean Baptiste Pourciau, decd. and Marie Louise CHALIN) wit. Marionneau; Colin Lacour; Rabalais (PCP-1,261) also (PCP-3,160)

Pierre LeDoux, of Canada, church warden in this parish, bur. 8 Sept. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3,261) also (PCP-4,30)

Suzanne Le Doux (Pierre Le Doux and Cecile RONDEAU) bn. 6 Oct. 1760 bt. 16 Nov. 1760 spo. David Benoist and Marie Louise Descuir (PCP-1,213) also (PCP-3,76)

Suzanne LeDoux, age 6 years, bur. 5 Oct. 1766 (PCP-4,10) also (PCP-3,214)

LEFEVRE sometimes LEFEBVRE

Jean Marie LeFevre (Laurent LeFevre and Marie BAUDIN, both decd.) native of St. Catherine Parish, Diocese and Province of Quebec, m. 13 May 1752, Louise RONDOT (Jean Rondot and Marie COLON) wit. Joseph Lafleur; Louis Bonchart; Jean Rabalet; Michael Videt (PCP-1,118) also (PCP-2, 77)

LEFEVRE sometimes LEFEBVRE

Jean Marie LeFebvre, child, age 2 years, bur. 1 Oct. 1767 (PCP-4,21)
also (PCP-3,236)

Marianne Adelaide LeFebvre (Jean Marie LeFebvre and Louise
RONDEAU) bn. 8 Feb. 1768 bt. 14 Feb. 1768 spo. François
LeDoux and Marianne Marcantel (PCP-4,24) also (PCP-3,245)

LEGOBIA see SEGOBIA

LEGROS

[omitted] LeGros (Louis Legros) newborn infant, bur. 24 Aug. 1763, d.
yesterday (PCP-3,137)

[omitted] LeGros (Legros "dit" La Tendresse, decd.) newborn infant, bur.
28 Nov. 1765 (PCP-3,202) also (PCP-4,4)

Albert LeGros, age abt. 60, native of Jeumont, Hainaut, Diocese of
Cambrai, bur. 8 Jan. 1747 (PCP-1,71) also (PCP-2, 52)

Elizabeth LeGros (Jean Baptiste LeGros and Anne DROUILLON) of New
Orleans, m. 5 Sept. 1769, Antoine GOSSERAN (Etienne Gosseran,
decd. and Charlotte AUFROY) wit. Jarreau; J. Denis; Legros (PCP-
4,45) also (PCP-2, 82a)

Gabrielle LeGros (Jean Baptiste LeGros, decd., and Anne DROUILLON)
of New Orleans, m. 5 Sept. 1769, Joseph Marie MIOT (Charles
Miot and Magdeleine AUBE) native of St. Anne Parish, Quebec
wit. Jarreau; J. Denis; Jean Olivo (PCP-4,46) also (PCP-2, 82a)

Jean Baptiste LeGros (Jean Baptiste LeGros and Anne DROUILLON) bn.
not given bt. 25 Dec. 1760 spo. Jean Baptiste Bara and
Marguerite Cheval (PCP-1,215) also (PCP-3,79)

Jean Baptiste LeGros, "dit" LaTendresse, bur. 6 Nov. 1765, d. yesterday
(PCP-1,286) also (PCP-3,201)

Marie LeGros, age 7 ½ (Albert LeGros and Anne [omitted]) bur. 26 July
1740 (PCP-1,26) also (PCP-2, 11)

LEGUE sometimes LEGAU, LEGUAI

[omitted] Legue (René Legue, “dit” Leveille) infant, bur. 29 Nov. 1763, d. day before (PCP-1,252) also (PCP-3,144)

Jean Lambert Legue (René Legue, troop sergeant, and Catherine OLIVO) bn. 14 March 1762 bt. 16 March 1762 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin, troop sergeant, and Anne Bahuot (PCP-1,232) also (PCP-3,109)

Marie Jeanne Leguai (Ernest Leguai and Catherine OLIVEAU) bn. 1 April 1766 bt. 6 April 1766 spo. Joseph Carmouche and Marie Jeanne Marion (PCP-4,7) also (PCP-3,207)

Mathurin LeGau, “dit” LaMorliere, bur. 8 Sept. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,170) also (PCP-1,268)

Pelagie Legue (René Legue, “dit” LeVeille, and Catherine OLIVO) bn. 25 Feb. 1764 bt. 27 Feb. 1764 spo. Pierre Ducote and Catherine Olivo (PCP-1,257) also (PCP-3,153)

Pelagie Legue (Widow Legue) age 4 years, bur. 19 August 1767 (PCP-4,19) also (PCP-3,233)

René Legue (Thomas Legue and Magdeleine DELAINE) native of Parish of St. Cosme, LeMans, Capital of Province of Le Maine, Sergeant, m. 4 May 1761, Catherine OLIVO (Pierre Olivo and Marie Magdelene CABLE) native of Arkansas, widow of Pierre Bahout wit. Duval; Pierre Ducoste; Pierre Carmouche (PCP-1,220) also (PCP-3,88)

René Legue, “dit” Le Veille, native of LeMans, France, bur. 7 Dec. 1766 (PCP-3,219) also (PCP-4,13)

LEJART

Marie Lejart (parents not given) widow Jean Richard, m. 18 March 1749, Denis LE ROY (Nicolas Le Roy and Anne LE BRO) native of Rebec, Parish of St. Jean, Diocese of Meaux, Province of Brie,

LEJART

France, soldier "dit" LaMotte wit. Pierre Ducote; Jean Sudrick;
Mathieu Gruelle (PCP-1,91) also (PCP-2, 38)

LEJEUNE

Marguerite LeJeune (Michel LeJeune, decd., and Marie Madeleine
HENNETTE) native of Illinois, Parish of St. Anne, m. 26 Jan.
1768, Nicolas BELANGER (Nicolas Belanger and decd., Agnes
QUARTIER) native of Quebec wit. Tounoir; Decoux; Martin Poc
(PCP-4,23) also (PCP-3,243)

Michel LeJeune, resident of False River, bur. 22 March 1766 (PCP-4, 6)
also (PCP-3, 206)

Pelagie LeJeune (Michel LeJeune and Madeleine ENET) bn. 12 Feb.
1766 bt. 1 March 1766 spo. Michel LeJeune, Jr. and Marguerite
LeJeune (PCP-4, 6) also (PCP-3, 205)

LEMOINE sometimes LEMOYNE

[omitted] Lemoine (Charles Lemoine) female, age abt. 10 yrs., bur. 2
Nov. 1762, d. day before (PCP-1, 240) also (PCP-3, 125)

Antoinette Lemoyne (Guillaume Lemoyne and Marie Anne L'ESTE) bn.
26 May 1737 bt. 1 Sept. 1737 spo. Pierre Ducote and Antoinette
[omitted] (PCP-1,6)

Antoinette Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie D'ETE, decd.) m. 20
April 1751, Joseph LAFLEUR (Ignace Lafleur and Angelique St.
LAURENT) native of Yamaska, St. Michel Parish, Jurisdiction of
Trois Rivieres, Quebec wit. Pierre Ducote; Danile Boff; Louis Valle;
Jean Chretied (PCP-1,107) also (PCP-2, 64)

Etienne Lemoine, bur. 14 August 1763 (PCP-1,248) also (PCP-3,136)

Françoise Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie de L'ESTE) of this
parish, m. 9 Sept. 1755, Claude JUINOT (Augustin Juinot and
Marie Elizabeth BLANCHON) native of Chambly, Canada wit.

LEMOINE sometimes LEMOYNE

- Guillaume Lemoine; Rabalais; Savoy (PCP-1,153) also (PCP-2, 111)
- Genevieve Lemoine (Charles Lemoine and Isabelle DUPRES) bn. not given bt. 1 Nov. 1755 spo. Etienne Lemoine and Genevieve Mayeux, wife of Jean Decuir (PCP-1,155) also (PCP-2, 114)
- Guillaume Lemoine (Jacques Lemoine and Jeanne MADRE) "dit" LeNormand, native of Le Havre de Grace, Normandy, Parish of Notre Dame, Diocese of Rouen, widower of Marie L'Ete, m. 21 August 1742, Marie GAGNARD (Jean Gagnard and Françoise PAUDRIE) native of St. Erbilon, Diocese of Nantes, Brittany, France, widow of Michel Lemoine wit. Jean Baptiste Brouchard; Jean Baptiste Lotiere; Martin Nantier (PCP-2, 21) also (PCP-1, 41)
- Guillaume Lemoine (parents not given) widower of Marie Gonard m. 4 May 1762, Marie Magdelene CORDIER (parents not given) widow of Jean Baptiste Robillard wit. Gremillion; Lafleur; Charles Robillard (PCP-1,234) also (PCP-3,113)
- Guillaume Lemoine (Jean Baptiste Lemoine and Catherine SIMON) bn. 24 May 1762 bt. 1 June 1762 spo. Guillaume Lemoine and Marianne Vallo (PCP-1,235) also (PCP-3,115)
- Guillaume Lemoine (Jean Baptiste Lemoine) bur. 23 April 1763 (PCP-1,246) also (PCP-3,133)
- Jean Baptiste Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie L'ETE) bn. not given bt. 24 Sept. 1741 spo. Jean Baptiste Bouquet and Marie Jeanne Lemoine (PCP-1,33) also (PCP-2, 16)
- Jean Baptiste Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie [omitted], decd.) of this parish m. 20 May 1760, Catherine SIMON (André Simon, decd., and Marie Anne Vallo) of New Orleans wit. Sarazin; Lafleur; Antoine Provost (PCP-1,209) also (PCP-3,67)

LEMOINE sometimes LEMOYNE

Jean Baptiste Lemoine (Jean Baptiste Lemoine and Catherine SIMON)
bn. 9 Feb. 1764 bt. 26 Feb. 1764 spo. Simon Lemoine and Louise
Simon (PCP-1,257) also (PCP-3,153)

Joseph Lemoine (Jean Baptiste Lemoine and Catherine SIMON) bn. 27
Nov. 1768 bt. 14 Jan. 1769 spo. Joseph Jeoffrion and Henriette
Rabalais (PCP-4,34) also (PCP-3,269)

Louis Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie L'ETE, decd.) of this
parish, m. 6 July 1756, Marie Anne DESCUIRES (Etienne
Descuires, decd., and Cecille RONDEAU) of this parish wit.
Armond Louis Ducret; Joseph Prevot; François Mayeux (PCP-
1,166) also (PCP-2, 123)

Louis Lemoine, age abt. 25 years, bur. 1 August 1757 (PCP-3,12) also
(PCP-1,179)

Marie Françoise Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie L'ETTE) bn. 4
Sept. 1739 bt. 6 Sept. 1739 spo. Martin Nantier and Marie
Françoise Manne (PCP-1,20) also (PCP-2, 9)

Marie Jeanne Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie LESTE) native of
New Orleans, m. 28 Jan. 1744, Louis BOUCHARD (Orene
Bouchard and Marie DEMUISSE) native of Motreal [sic], Canada,
"dit" LaValee wit. Guillaume Lemoine; Pierre Motais; Pierre
Ricard; Pierre Joly; Jean Roblot; Antoine Sarazin; Simon Calais;
Jean Stefan; Stephan; Sarazin; Trenaunay (PCP-1,50) also (PCP-
2, 31)

Marie Jeanne Lemoine, widow of Louis Bouchard, "dit" Lavallee, bur. 11
Jan. 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-3,180) also (PCP-1,274)

Marie Louise Lemoine (Charles Lemoine and Isabelle DUPRE') bn. 23
Nov. 1760 bt. 7 Dec. 1760 spo. Antoine Patin and Marie Louise
Manne (PCP-1,214) also (PCP-3,78)

LEMOINE sometimes LEMOYNE

Michel Lemoine, native of Brest, Brittany, France, bur. 23 July 1742
(PCP-1,40) also (PCP-2, 20)

Perrine Lemoine (Charles Lemoine and Elizabeth DUPRE) bn. 4 Nov.
1758 bt. 19 Nov. 1758 spo. Simon Lemoine and Perrine Lacour
(PCP-1,192) also (PCP-3,36)

Pierre Lemoyne, native of Namur, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded
on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

Pierre Lemoine (Baptiste Lemoine and Catherine SIMON) bn. 2 April
1766 bt. 3 May 1766 spo. Pierre Simon and Marie Lafleur (PCP-
4,8) also (PCP-3,208)

Simon Lemoine (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie LAITE) bn. 20 Oct. 1734
bt. 1 April 1735 spo. Simon Calais and Anne Marguerite Motel
(PCP-1,2)

LEONARD

[omitted] Leonard, age 6, bur. 21 Sept. 1761 (PCP-1,225)

Jean Baptiste Leonard, ship carpenter, bur. 10 March 1757, d. on 7th of
same month (PCP-1,174) also (PCP-3,6)

Jean Baptiste Leonard (Jean Baptiste Leonard, decd., and Marie
Françoise MUGUEL) of New Orleans, m. 9 Feb. 1768, Marie
Louise DOZAT (Antoine Dozat and Marie Catherine FREDERIC,
both decd.) wit. Veret; Jean Louis Riche; Marguerite Riche (PCP-
4,23) also (PCP-3,244)

Jean Baptiste Leonard (Frederic Leonard and Marie Jeanne DRAPPEAU)
of New Orleans, m. 24 Jan. 1769, Elizabeth ROI (Joseph Roi and
Perine LACOUR) wit. L. Lamathe; Antoine Bordelon; Jean Louis
Riche (PCP-4,35) also (PCP-3,271)

Louise Leonard, age abt. 6 years, bur. 22 Sept. 1761 (PCP-3,98)

LEONARD

Perine Leonard (Frederic Leonard and Elisabeth ROY) bn. 29 Nov. 1769
bt. 27 Dec. 1769 spo. Sieur Guichet, surgeon, and Perine Lacour
(PCP-2, 88a) also (PCP-4,49)

Perrine Leonard (Jean Baptiste Leonard and Marie Jeanne DRAPEAU)
native of New Orleans, m. 16 June 1761, Simon LACOUR (Nicolas
Lacour and Perinne BRETT, decd.) native of this parish wit. Pierre
Carmouche; B.Guichandue; J. B. Lacour (PCP-1,222) also (PCP-
3,91)

LEPIRE

Joseph Lepire (Pierre Lepire and Louise PERRON) of Trois Rivieres
Parish of St. François, Canada, m. 3 Nov. 1764, Catherine
BLANPAIN (parents not given) widow of Louis Boime, who died in
New Orleans wit. F. Stanislas; Hollier; Bourgeat (PCP-1,271) also
(PCP-3,175)

LE PORCHE see PORCHE

LE ROY

Denis Le Roy (Nicolas Le Roy and Anne LE BRO) native of Rebec, Parish
of St. Jean, Diocese of Meaux, Province of Brie, France, soldier
"dit" LaMotte, m. 18 March 1749, Marie LEJART (parents not
given) widow of Jean Richard wit. Pierre Ducote; Jean Sudrick;
Mathieu Gruelle (PCP-1,91) also (PCP-2, 38)

L'ESTE

Marie L'Este, age 35, wife of Guillaume Lemoine, bur. 15 Nov. 1741
(PCP-1,34) also (PCP-2, 17)

LEVEILLE

Claudine LeVeille (André LeVeille and Marie FLORE) age abt. 9 months,
Negres libre bt. 11 July 1756 spo. Claudine Masse and André
Masse (PCP-1,165)

LEVEQUE

Marie Louise Leveque (Charles François Leveque, inhabitant of Natchitoches, and Jean RICHALLE) bn. not given bt. 27 Feb. 1757 spo. Pierre Ledoux, of this parish, and Marie Louise Richalle, wife of Gallien, of Natchitoches (PCP-1, 173) also (PCP-3,6)

L'HUILLIER

Joseph L'Huillier, soldier of Chavoy's Co., bur. 21 Sept. 1761 (PCP-3,98) also (PCP-1,225)

LONGUEVAL

Jean Baptiste André Longueval (Nicolas Longueval, veteran officer, and Catherine Françoise SOILEAU) bn. 30 Nov. 1763 bt. 27 Dec. 1763 spo. Jean Baptiste Soileau and Helene Soileau (PCP-1,253) also (PCP-3,146)

Nicolas Comté Longueval (Joseph de Longueval and Françoise PRUNIERE) Knight of the Royal military order of St. Louis, of St. Laurent Parish of Contamousson, Diocese of Toul, m. 3 August 1761, Catherine Françoise SOILEAU (Noël Soileau, decd. keeper of the king's warehouse at the Natchez Post, and Marie Josephe RICHAUME) of New Orleans wit. Roullin; La Morandiere; Richaume Soileau; Ricard; Louvier, son (PCP-1,223) also (PCP-3,93)

Nicolas Etienne Longueval (Nicolas Longueval, administrative officer, and Françoise SOILEAU) bn. 2 Nov. 1762 bt. 3 Nov. 1762 spo. Noel Etienne Soileau and Marie Anne Soileau, wife of Morandiere (PCP-1,241) also (PCP-3,125)

LOTIER sometimes LOTHIER

Jean Baptiste Lotier (Pierre Lotier and Anne Marie BAUDERT) native of Diocese of Cambrai, Parish of St. Croix, widower of Anne Bonin who died in Natchez, m. 1 July 1745, Adrienne HOMMARD (Louis

LOTIER sometimes LOTHIER

Homnard and Elizabeth CAJA) native of Neuilly-Saint-Front, Picardy, France, Diocese of Soissons, widow of Martin Nantier wit. Jean Sudie; Pierre Mayeux; and Balquet (PCP-1,59) also (PCP-2, 40)

Jean Baptiste Lothier, bur. 19 Sept. 1761, d. yesterday (PCP-1,224) also (PCP-3,97)

LOUBIERE

Pierre Loubiere, native of Saint Germain-en-Laye, soldier of the Natchez Post, bur. 11 Sept. 1749, d. same day (PCP-1,95) also (PCP-2, 41)

LOUPA

Antoine Loupa, bur. 17 July 1769 (PCP-4,44) also (PCP-2, 85)

MAGNY sometimes MAGNI

Jean Charles Magny (Louis Magny and Ursule PARIS) native of Toul, Trois Eveches, Parish of St. Amand, France, "dit" Billard, m. 14 Aug. 1759, Marie Marguerite LECLERC (François Adrien LeClerc and Marguerite PARQUE) native of St. Paul Parish, Paris, France, widow of Marin Duval wit. Charles Lambert; Gerard (PCP-1,202) also (PCP-3,53)

Marie Therese Magny (Jean Charles Magny, "dit" Billard, and Marguerite LECLERC) bn. 6 Dec. 1762 bt. 31 Dec. 1762 spo. François Marin Duval and Marie Therese Jougues (PCP-1,242) also (PCP-3,127b)

Marie Therese Magny ([omitted], "dit" Billiard) bur. 12 July 1769 (PCP-2, 85) also (PCP-4,45)

MAISON

Claudine Maison, drowned in Mississippi River on 9 April 1752 (PCP-1,119) also (PCP-2, 77)

MALLETTE

Joseph Mallette (Jean Baptiste Mallette and Marie Josephe PICARD, both decd.) native of Montreal, m. 12 June 1769, Marie Anne DELATTRE ([omitted] Delattre and Marguerite LEJEUNE, both decd.) wit. Belanger; Marieteau; Dozat (PCP-3, 243) also (PCP-4,43)

MANNE

Marie Louise Manne (François Manne and Jeanne Guyon D'HERBANNE) native of Natchitoches, Parish of St. Francis, Diocese of Quebec, m. 22 April 1749, George BARON (Pierre Baron and Françoise DUMARTIN) native of Homas, Diocese of Quebec, Province of Louisiana wit. George Baron; Pierre Baron; Antoine Patin; Jean Lage; Fr. Manne; Balquet; LaSerre (PCP-1,92) also (PCP-2, 39)

MANSIERE

Marie Louise Mansiere (Pierre Mansiere and Marie Louise FLEURICHE, both decd.) native of New Orleans, widow of Jean François LeMarre, m. 30 March 1761, Guillaume PAIET (Gabriel Paiet, decd., and Marie BART) native of Tatieux, Archdiocese of Vienne (France) Corporal in the late Pontalba's company wit. Lambert; Toussaint; Huberdeau; Rachal (PCP-3,87)

MARBE

Catherine Marbé (Nicolas Marbé and Anne Marie GORE') native of Heueux, Diocese of Cambrai, Jurisdiction of Mons, m. 27 Feb. 1753, Jean LANDE' (Pierre Landé and Jeanne L'OISEAU) native of Parish of Coutera, Guyenne Jurisdiction of Bordeaux, France wit. none given (PCP-1,127) also (PCP-2, 87)

MARCANTEL sometimes MARQUANTEL, MARQUENTELLE

François Marquantel (Mathieu Marquantel, of St. Pierre Parish, Diocese of Pistoia, Tuscany, and Marie FRANÇOIS) Sergeant in Mr. François Artaud's Company, m. 7 May 1754, Anne RONDOT (Jean Rondot, decd. and Marie COLON) wit. Ricard; Duval; Trenonay Chamfret; Copin de Glapion (PCP-1,140) also (PCP-2,101)

François Marcantel (parents not given) widower of Anne Rondot, m. 14 August 1765, Marie Josephe RICHAUME (parents not given) of Natchez, widow of Noël Soileau wit. La Morandiere; Marianne Soileau, wife of La Morandiere; Ricard (PCP-1,282) also (PCP-3,194)

François Nicolas Marquentelle (François Marquentelle and Anne RONDOT) bn. 28 Jan. 1758 bt. 2 Feb. 1758 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and Marie Anne Descuir (PCP-1,183) also (PCP-3,21)

Julie Marcantel (François Marcantel and Anne RONDEAU) bn. 26 March 1761 bt. 8 April 1761 spo. François Allain and Julie Charlotte Ricard (PCP-1,220) also (PCP-3,87)

Marie Anne Marguerite Marcantel (François Marcantel and Anne RONDOT) bn. 28 Nov. 1756 bt. 5 Dec. 1756 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Marie Colon, wife of Sarazin (PCP-1,171) also (PCP-3,2)

MARGOTA sometimes MARGOTTA

Antoine Margotta (Jacques Margotta and Catherine BEAUSERGEANT) bn. 25 March 1767 bt. 10 May 1767 spo. Antoine Patin and Marie Anne Margotta (PCP-4,17) also (PCP-3,227)

Françoise Margota (Jacques Margota and Catherine BEAUSERGEANT) bn. 27 June 1765 bt. 29 Dec. 1765 spo. Louis Hermand Ducrest and Françoise Guyot, wife of Sr. Motte' (PCP-4,4) also (PCP-3,203)

MARGOTA sometimes MARGOTTA

Marguerite Margota (Jacques Margota and Catherine BEAUSERGEANT)
bn. 6 June 1769 bt. 10 Dec. 1769 spo. Joseph Decoux and
Marguerite Patin (PCP-2, 87a) also (PCP-4,48)

MARON see MORIN

MARIONNEAUX sometimes MARIONEAU, MARIONNEAU; MARION;
MARIONNO; MARRIONNEAU

Augustine Marrisonneau (Louis Marrisonneau and Marie LAGE') bn. 11
April 1765 bt. 12 June 1765 spo. Sr. Dubertrand, doctor, and
Marie Jeanne Marrisonneau (PCP-1,280) also (PCP-3,191)

Charles François Marrisonneau (Louis Emmanuel Marrisonneau,
Security Major of the militia, and Marie LAGE') bn. 13 Jan.
1754 bt. 21 Jan. 1754 spo. His Honor François Artand,
Captain of the Marine Detachment and Commander of
Pointe Coupee Post, and Charlotte Julie Moraux, wife of
Trenaunay (PCP-1,137) also (PCP-2, 98)

Louis Emanuel Marionneaux (Pierre Marionneaux, of Natchitoches, and
Jeanne CHAIGNIAU) m. 9 Sept. 1749, Marie LAGE' (Jean Lagé
and Françoise BUART, decd.) wit. Louis Duval; Louis Lavallee;
Paul Moreau; Michel Goudeau; Jean Lage (PCP-1,95) also (PCP-2,
40a)

Louis Simon Marionneau (Louis Marionneau and Marie LEGE') bn. 17
Feb. 1752 bt. 22 Feb. 1752 spo. Simon Calais and Perrine Bara,
his wife (PCP-1,114) also (PCP-2, 73)

Magdelene Marionneau (Louis Marionneau and Marie LAGE') bn. 22
April 1763 bt. 15 May 1763 spo. Pierre Richard and Magdeleine
Ducote (PCP-1,247) also (PCP-3,134)

Marguerite Françoise Marionneau (Louis Marionneau and Marie LAGE')
bn. 17 April 1761 bt. 20 May 1761 spo. Sr. Marre and Marie

MARIONNEAUX sometimes MARIONEAU, MARIONNEAU; MARION;

- Françoise Ricard (PCP-1,221) also (PCP-3,90)
- Marie Jeanne Marionneau (Louis Emmanuel Marionneau and Marie LAGE') bn. 12 Oct. 1750 bt. 14 Oct. 1750 spo. Pierre Marionneau, grandfather, and Jeanne Chaniau, grandmother (PCP-1,102) also (PCP-2, 57)
- Marie Jeanne Marion (Louis Marion and Marie LAGE') bn. 15 Nov. 1757 bt. 4 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Baptiste Lautiere and Marie Jeanne Marion (PCP-1,182) also (PCP-3,18)
- Marie Jeanne Marioneau (Louis Emmanuel Marioneau and Marie LAGE') m. 29 Nov. 1766, Antoine PREVOT (Nicolas Prevot and Ives Dubeau) wit. Tounoir; Paul Collet; Marie Lagee (PCP-4,13) also (PCP-3,220)
- Marie Julie Marion (Louis Marion and Marie LAGEE) bn. 20 Feb. 1756 bt. 14 March 1756 spo. Henri Gerard, surgeon, and Julie Ozanne, wife of Sieur Labbe (PCP-1,161) also (PCP-2, 119)
- Marie Louise Marioneau (Louis Marioneau and Marie LAGE') bn. 4 August 1769 bt. 2 Oct. 1769 spo. Louis Simon Calais, proxy for Jean Pierre Franchebois DeBertin, surgeon, from New Orleans, and Julie Marionneaux, proxy for Louise Lage (PCP-2, 86a) also (PCP-4,47)
- Pelagie Marioneau (Louis Marioneau and Marie LAGE') bn. 14 April 1767 bt. 12 May 1767 spo. Antoine Prevot and Marguerite Cheval, wife of Sr Duval (PCP-4,17) also (PCP-3,227)
- Perrine Marionneau (Louis Marionneau and Marie LAGE') bn. 1 June 1759 bt. 17 June 1759 spo. Jacques Desothenel and Perrine Stephen (PCP-1,199 200) also (PCP-3,49)
- Pierre Marionneau, bur. 4 Feb. 1759, d. yesterday (PCP-3,41) also (PCP-1,195)

MARQUIS sometimes MARQUISE

Marie Marguerite Marquise, wife of Sieur Dumoulin, bur. 10 March 1762, d. yesterday (PCP-1,232) also (PCP-3,109)

Sieur Marquis, iron worker from Canada, bur. 11 May 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-4,27) also (PCP-3,253)

MARRES

Guillaume Marres (Antoine Marre and Catherine MARTIN) native of Dreuil, Diocese of Rodez, Rouergue, France, m. 4 Feb. 1760, Marie Jeanne CHENIARD (Etienne Cheniard and Marie RONDEAU) native of La Rochelle, France, widow of Pierre Marionneau wit. Delahoussae; Robert la Morandiere; Ricard; Benoit (PCP-1,206) also (PCP-3, 61)

MASSON see also OLIVIER

Pierre Masson (Pierre Masson) bur. 5 April 1755 (PCP-1, 149) also (PCP-2, 107)

MAURY

Jean Maury, of St. Poitier, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

MAYEUX sometimes MAIEUX see also ASSAYES

[omitted] Mayeux, age 8 days, male (Pierre François MAYEUX and [omitted]) d. 14 Dec. 1752, bur. 14 Dec. 1752 (PCP-1,124) also (PCP-2, 84)

Cecile Mayeux (Pierre Mayeux and Marie SEILLIER) native of Natchez, m. 18 April 1747, Jean Louis HOMMARD (Jean Baptiste Homnard, decd., and Anne Marguerite MONTEL) native of Arkansas wit. Pierre Mayeux; François Mayeux; Jean Baptiste Balquet; Meullion; Allain (PCP-1,75) also (PCP-2, 29a)

MAYEUX sometimes MAIEUX see also ASSAYES

Cecile Mayeux, widow of Jean François Homard, bur. 27 Dec. 1747
(PCP-1,84)

François Mayeux (Pierre Mayeux and Marie CELLIER) native of
Arkansas, m. 11 Feb. 1745, Nicole PROVOT (Nicolas Provot and
Yvre DUBO) native of Natchitoches wit. Pierre Mayeux, father of
the groom; Nicolas Provost, father of the bride; Pierre Duroche
(PCP-1,56) also (PCP-2, 37)

François Mayeux (François Mayeux and Nicole PROVOSTE) bn. 3 Sept.
1748 bt. 22 Sept. 1748 spo. Nicolas Provost and Genevieve
Mayeux, spouse of Jean Descuir (PCP-1,88) also (PCP-2, 36)

Françoise Mayeux (François Mayeux and Nicole PROVOST) bn. not
given bt. 24 Feb. 1747 spo. Pierre Mayeux, grandfather and Yve
Dubon, wife of Nicolas Provost (PCP-1,73) also (PCP-2, 55)

Françoise Mayeux, age 2 yrs. bur. 25 Jan. 1749 (PCP-1,90)

Genevieve Mayeux (Pierre Mayeux and Marie SELLIER) of New Orleans,
m. 5 Nov. 1743, Jean François DECUIR (Albert Decuire and Marie
Catherine DOMER) native of Merge, Diocese of Trèves, France
[presently Merzig, Diocese of Trier, Germany] wit. Albert
Descuires, father of the groom; Pierre Mayeux, father of the bride;
Jacques Decoux, brother-in-law of the groom; François Mayeux,
brother of the bride, J. Herbert (PCP-1,48) also (PCP-2, 28)

Jean Baptiste Mayeux (François Mayeux and Nicole PROVOST) bn. 6
Sept. [omitted] bt. at home on 25 Dec. 1754 spo. Jean François
Decuire and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-1,146) also (PCP-2, 104)

Joseph Mayeux (François Pierre Mayeux and Nicole PREVOST) bn. 27
August 1750 bt. 13 Sept. 1750 spo. Joseph Prevost and
Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-1,101) also (PCP-2, 56)

MAYEUX sometimes MAIEUX see also ASSAYES

Julie Mayeux (François Mayeux and Nicole PROVOST) bn. 16 Feb. 1761
bt. 15 March 1761 spo. Antoine Provost and Marie Julie Laurent
(PCP-1,218) also (PCP-3,84)

Julie Maieux, bur. 23 Jan. 1764 (PCP-1, 255) also (PCP-3, 148)

Magdeleine Mayeux (Pierre Mayeux and Marie SELLIER, decd.) native of
this parish, m. 15 April 1749, Joseph PROVOST (Nicolas Provost
and Yves DUBO) native of St. Francois Parish of Natchitoches wit.
Nicolas Provost; François Mayeux, Etienne Mayeux (PCP-1,92)
also (PCP-2, 38a)

Magdelene Maieux, wife of Joseph Provost, “dit” Collete, bur. 27 March
1758, d. yesterday (PCP-1,185) also (PCP-3,24)

Marguerite Mayeux (Pierre Mayeux, decd., and Marie Anne SELLIER) of
this parish, m. 2 June 1749, Antoine PATIN (Antoine Patin and
Gasparde Moinette, both decd.) native of Bayougoulas, widower of
Marie Anne Rondeau wit. Joseph Provost, brother-in-law; George
Baron; Paul Morau; Louis LaVallee; Lambreumont (PCP-1,93) also
(PCP-2, 39a)

Marie Mayeux (Pierre François Mayeux and Nicole PROVOST) bn. 16
April 1764 bt. 6 May 1764 spo. François Mayeux, brother, and
Jeanne Daublin (PCP-1,262) also (PCP-3,161)

Marie Sayeux Mayeux (Louis Sayeux Mayeux and Marie Therese
BRETTE, both decd.) native Notre Dame Parish, Mobile, m. 26
April 1752, Pierre DECODER (François Ducoder and Catherine
ST. PAUL) native of Avoyelles wit. Louis Renaux, “dit” Duval;
François Croizet; François Gervais (PCP-1,117) also (PCP-2, 75)

Marie Therese Sayeux Mayeux (Sayeux Mayeux and Marie Therese
BRETE, both decd.) native of Parish of Notre Dame, Mobile, m. 26
April 1752, Joseph RUIILLARD (Jacques Ruillard and Geneviene

MAYEUX sometimes MAIEUX see also ASSAYES

ST. LURAIN(T) native of Batiscan, Diocese of Quebec, Canada wit.
Louis Renaux, François Croizet; François Gervais (PCP-1,117)
also (PCP-2, 76)

Pierre Mayeux, bur. 16 Dec. 1747 (PCP-1,84)

Pierre Mayeux (François Mayeux and Nicole PROVOST) bn. 1 Oct. 1758
bt. 1 Nov. 1758 spo. Antoine Patin, proxy for Joseph Patin, his
son, and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-1,191) also (PCP-3,35)

Pierre François Maieux, bur. 9 June 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-1,280)
also (PCP-3,190)

MERCIER

Magdelene Mercier, wife of Sr. Robert Mercier, native of Illinois, bur. 2
Sept. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-1,267) also (PCP-3,169)

MERINTA

Marie Merinta, native of Luette, wife of Jacques Vaiscramer of Salis
[Sallitz probably intended] Bavaria, bur. 12 June 1743 wit. Pierre
Motais; François Mayeux (PCP-2, 26)

METHODE sometimes METHORD

[omitted] Methord, newborn infant, male, bur. 24 Sept. 1764 (PCP-
3,172)

Pierre Methode (Charles Methode and Genevieve EDOUIN) native of St.
Michel, Quebec, m. 30 Sept. 1760, Marie Philippe DECOUX
(Jacques Decoux and Catherine DESCUIRS) widow of Jean
Dufour wit. Methode; Decoux; Delatre (PCP-1,212) also (PCP-
3,73)

MIGNO

Louis Migno (Nicolas Migno and Catherine POURCIAUX) bn. 21 May
1769 bt. 3 June 1769 spo. Louis David and Marie Louise (PCP-
4,42) also (PCP-3,288)

MIGNO

Nicolas Migno (Jacques Migno and Anne COTE) native of Bray-sur-Seine, Parish of Notre Dame, Champagne, France, m. 13 April 1768, Catherine POURCIAUX (Jean Baptiste Pourciaux and Marie Therese CHALIN) wit. Ledoux; Gremillion; Menicicelle (PCP-4,26) also (PCP-3,251)

MILLET

Augustin Millet, native of Canada, bur. 17 June 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-3,191) also (PCP-1,280)

MIOT

Joseph Marie Miot (Charles Miot and Magdeleine AUBE) native of St. Anne Parish, Quebec, m. 5 Sept. 1769, Gabrielle LEGROS (Jean Baptiste Legros, decd., and Anne DROUILLON) of New Orleans wit. Jarreau; J. Denis; Jean Olivo (PCP-4,46) also (PCP-2, 82a)

MIRANDE see DE LA MIRANDE

MISSONNIERE

Jean Baptiste Missonniere (Jean Baptiste Missonniere, decd. agent of College of Four Nations, and Louise Marguerite DESMAILLETS) native of Parish of St. Nicolas des Champs, Paris, m. 30 Jan. 1769, Marie Modeste SAVOIE (parents not given) native of Port Royal, Acadia, widow of Paul Leger wit. Benoist; Emont; Marcantel (PCP-4,35) also (PCP-3,272)

MITIF sometimes MATIF

Antoine Mitif (Thomas Mitif and Catherine DESMARETS) bn. 8 August 1763 bt. 30 August 1763 spo. Antoine Delaitre and Jeanne Rabalais (PCP-1,249) also (PCP-3,138)

Jean Baptiste Mitif, age 8 years, native of Illinois, "mitif libre," bur. 10 Sept. 1764 (PCP-1,268) also (PCP-3, 170)

MITIF sometimes MATIF

Marie Louise [omitted], mitive, (parents not given) born in this parish, residing at Vincent Porche's, m. 1 June 1761, Jean REUTER (Jean Reuter, "dit" Dugue, and Anne Marie BAILLY) "dit" Dugue of New Orleans wit. Dugue; P. Porche; Martin (PCP-1,222) also (PCP-3,91)

Thomas Mitif (parents not given) native of Illinois, in this parish for some time, "dit" La Tulipe, m. 22 May 1762, Catherine DESMARET (François Desmaret and Catherine DUCROS) wit. Lambert, Marcantel; Leguay (PCP-1,234-235) also (PCP-3,114)

Thomas Mitif (Thomas Mitif, "dit" LaTulipe, "mitif libre") bur. 13 Oct. 1763 (PCP-3,140)

Thomas Mitif, metif, "dit" LaTulipe, bur. 18 March 1764 (PCP-3,155) also (PCP-1,258)

MONPIERRE

Jean Baptiste Monpierre, bur. 6 Sept. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-1,249) also (PCP-3,138)

MONTEL sometimes MOTEL

Anne Marguerite Montel (parents not given) native of Frankfort, Germany, widow of Jean Baptiste Haumart, m. 4 April 1742, Jean Baptiste BRIARD (François Briard and Anne BERTULE) native of Neuville-en- Rues, Diocese of Toul, Lorraine, France wit. Martin Nantier, brother-in-law of the bride; Madam Chev. de la Houssaye; M. Ricard (PCP-1,38)

Anne Marguerite Montel (parents not given) widow of Jean Baptiste Brouillard m. 6 Jan. 1755, Gilbert DUMAS (parents not given) native of St. Benoit Parish, Paris, France, widower of Marie Anne Hauscarne, of St. Louis Parish, New Orleans wit. George Baron; Benoist; Pierre Ducote (PCP-1,147) also (PCP-2, 104)

MOREAU sometimes MORAU, MORO

- [omitted] Moreau (Pierre Moreau and Anne DELATTE) bur. 18 Aug. 1751 (PCP-1,109)
- Anne Moreau (Jean B. Moreau and Marie Anne GIRAUDON) of New Orleans, widow of Nicolas Chatelin, and Henri Metzinger, m. date not given, Augustin GAMACHE (J. B. Gamache and Elizabeth SAZIN) of Cap St. Ignace, Canada wit. none given (PCP-1,1)
- Catherine Moreau (Pierre Moreau and Marie Anne DELATTE) bn. 16 Oct. [omitted] bt. 21 Nov. 1762 spo. Nicolas Longueval and Marie Françoise Soileau (PCP-1,241) also (PCP-3,126)
- Charlotte Julie Moreau, wife of Trenaunay, bur. 3 Jan. 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-3,178) also (PCP-1,273)
- François Paul Moro (Paul Moro and Juliene LAURENT) bn. 1 Nov. 1760 bt. 23 Nov. 1760 spo. François Maieux and Jeanne Laurent (PCP-3,77) also (PCP-1, 214)
- Genevieve Moro (Paul Moro and Julienne LAURENT) bn. 9 August 1763 bt. 28 August 1763 spo. Joseph Provost and Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-1,248) also (PCP-3,137)
- Jean Baptiste Moreau (Pierre Moreau and Marie Anne DELATRE) bn. 16 August 1769 bt. 17 Sept. 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbe and Marguerite Moreau (PCP-2, 86) also (PCP-4,47)
- Marguerite Moreau (Pierre Moreau and Marie Anne DELATTE) bn. 23 Sept. 1752 bt. 24 Sept. 1752 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marguerite LeJeune, grandmother of the child (PCP-1,122) also (PCP-2, 82)
- Marguerite Moraux (Pierre Moraux and Marie Anne DELATTE) bn. 15 August 1759 bt. 17 August 1759 spo. Gerard, Surgeon-Major, and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-1,202) also (PCP-3,53)
- Marie Jeanne Moreau (Pierre Moreau and Marianne DELATTE) bn. 11

MOREAU sometimes MORAU, MORO

May 1757 bt. 13 May 1757 spo. Jean Baras and Marie Jeanne Delatte (PCP-3,9)

Martin Morau (Paul Morau and Julienne LAUREND, native of Vitry, Diocese of Chalon) bn. not given bt. 19 Nov. 1747 spo. Pierre Laurend and Marie Durocher (PCP-1, 84) (PCP-2, 33a)

Martin Moro (Paul Moro and Julienne LAURENT) native of this parish, m. 11 Oct. 1768, Julie DOZAT (Antoine Dozat and Catherine FREDERIC, both decd.) native of this parish wit. Duplessis; Lafleur; Bordelon; Marguerite Riche (PCP-4,31) also (PCP-3,263)

Paul Moro (Paul Moro of Vitry-Le-François, Diocese of Chalons, Champagne, France [presently, Diocese of Chalons-Marne], and Julienne LAURENT) bn. not given bt. 16 June 1745 spo. Nicolas Provost and Ivre Dubo (PCP-1,58) also (PCP-2, 39)

Paul Morau (Paul Morau and Julienne Laurent) age 3 years, bur. 28 Jan. 1749, d. yesterday (PCP-1, 90) also (PCP-2, 37a)

Paul Moro (Paul Moro and Julienne LAURENT) bn. 1 Nov. 1760 bt. 23 Nov. 1760 spo. François Mayeux and Jeanne Laurent (PCP-1, 214)

Pierre Antoine Moreau (Pierre Moreau and Marianne DELATTE) bn. 12 Jan. 1766 bt. 1 March 1766 spo. Antoine Delatte and Marie Marthe (PCP-4,5) also (PCP-3,205)

MORIN sometimes MORON, MARON, MORAN

[omitted] Moran (Paul Moran and Julienne Pins) infant bt. at home, bur. 23 Sept. 1743 (PCP-1, 47)

[omitted] Moron (François Moron and Marie [omitted], an Indian) daughter, bn. 31 July 1750 bur. 5 Aug. 1750 (PCP-1, 100)

[omitted] Moron (François Moron and Marie Restot) female, bn. 17 Sept. 1752 bt. at home bur. 26 Sept. 1752 (PCP-1,123) also (PCP-2, 82)

MORIN sometimes MORON, MARON, MORAN

[omitted] Moron (François Moron) newborn, male bur. 30 July 1767
(PCP-3, 232) also (PCP-4,19)

[omitted] Morin (Sr. Christophe Morin) newborn, bur. 25 July 1768
(PCP-3, 258) also (PCP-4, 29)

Augustin Morin (Paul MORIN and Marie DELARA) native of Port Royal
[Puerto Real], Cadiz, Spain, m. 26 Sept. 1767, Marie HEBERT
(Paul Hebert and Marie MELANÇON) native of Mines, Acadia wit.
Joseph Gimenes, Ignace Hebert; Athanase Landry (PCP-3,236)
also (PCP-4,20)

Cecile Maron (François Maron and Marie BONNAVENTURE) bn. 6 May
[omitted] bt. 9 June 1754 spo. François Descuire and Cecile
Rondot (PCP-1,141)

Cecile Moron, age one day, bur. 26 Feb. 1764 (PCP-1,257) also (PCP-
3,153)

Christophe Morin (Augustin Morin and Marie Charlotte LANGLOIS,
decd.) native of St. Thomas, Canada, m. 23 June 1767, Marie
Therese Assaieux CUVILLIER (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie Assaieux)
wit. Nicolas Belanger; Joseph Roy; Pierre Cuvillier (PCP-4,18) also
(PCP-3,230)

François Moron (François Moron and Marie RESTOT) bn. not given bt.
30 May 1745 spo. Louis LeClerc and Marie Anne Cheval, wife of
Pierre Germain (PCP-1,58) also (PCP-2, 39)

François Moron (François Moron and Marie Bonaventure DUFLAU) m. 8
April 1766, Marie Elizabeth LAMARRE (François Lamarre and
Marie Louise MANSIER) native of New Orleans wit. Guillaume
Page; Leroy Lemoine; Louis Corteze (PCP-4,7) also (PCP-3,207)

Jacques Moron (François Moron and Marie BONNAVENTURE) bn. 1

MORIN sometimes MORON, MARON, MORAN

March 1757 bt. 10 April 1757 spo. Jacques Bebet and Lesan, wife of Roy (PCP-1,176) also (PCP-3,8)

Marie Agnes Moron (François Moron and Marie [omitted]) bn. 2 August 1751 bt. 18 August 1751 spo. Joseph Prevot and Agnes La Renaudiere (PCP-1,109) also (PCP-2, 66)

Marie Agnes Moron (François Moron and Marie RESTER) age 8 days, bur. 18 August 1751 (PCP-1,109) also (PCP-2, 67)

Marie Louise Moron (François Moron and Marie BONAVENTURE) bn. 14 April 1760 bt. 18 May 1760 spo. Pierre Descuir and Marie Louise Descuir (PCP-3,67)

Marie Magdeleine Moron (François Moron and Marie Elisabeth LAMARRE) bn. 20 April 1769 bt. 14 May 1769 spo. François Moron and Marie Magdeleine Armant (PCP-4,41) also (PCP-3,287)

Martin Morand (François Morand and Marie [omitted]) bn. 20 July 1766 bt. 31 August 1766 spo. none given (PCP-4,9) also (PCP-3,211)

Nicolas Moron (François Moron and Marie BONNAVENTURE) bn. 18 March 1763 bt. 3 April 1763 spo. Nicolas LaMathe and Perrine Stephen (PCP-1,245) also (PCP-3,132)

Pierre Joachim Moron (François Moron and Marie [omitted]) bn. not given bt. 17 Sept. 1747 spo. Pierre Joachim Haussy and Marguerite Beranger (PCP-1,81) also (PCP-2, 32a)

MOTAIS

Marie Françoise Motais (Pierre Motais, joiner, and Marie GUIHOT, of New Orleans) bn. 10 Sept. [omitted] bt. 13 Sept. 1750 spo. Jean François Alain and Anne Marie Pock (PCP-1,101) also (PCP-2, 56)

MOTEL see MONTEL

MOTET

Pierre Motet, church warden of this parish, bur. 17 Jan. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3,243) also (PCP-4,23)

MOULAY

Marguerite Moulay, age abt. 50, native of Rocfort (Rochefort, intended) en Beausse, France, bur. 10 Jan. 1746 d. yesterday (PCP-1,63) also (PCP-2, 45)

NANTIER

Martin Nantier, native of Soissons, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1, 18) also (PCP-2, 7)

NEZAT sometimes NESAC, NEZAC

Antoine Nesac (Pierre Nesac and Madeleine PREVOT) bn. 15 August 1768 bt. 9 Oct. 1768 spo. Antoine Patin and Charlotte Julie Labbe, wife of Sr. Decoux (PCP-4,31) also (PCP-3,262)

Pierre Nezac (Pierre Nezac and Françoise DUPUI) native of Sezac (or Leizac) Diocese of Condom, Gascony m. 13 August 1759, Catherine BOURRI (Jean Baptiste Bourri and Genevieve FONDELIE) Native des Arcs wit. Ducrest; Croizet; Serazin (PCP-1,201) also (PCP-3,52)

Pierre Nezac (parents not given) "dit" Charpentier, native of Seizac, Diocese of Condom, Archdiocese of Bordeaux, France, widower of Catherine Bourri, m. 26 August 1765, Marie Magdelene PREVOST (Nicolas Prevost and Marie Françoise QUEBEDAUX) of Illinois wit. Ducrest; Motais; Labbe (PCP-3,196) also (PCP-1,283)

Pierre Joseph Nezat (Pierre Nezat and Marie Madeleine PREVOT) bn. 1 August 1766 bt. 16 Sept. 1766 spo. Joseph Prevost and Jeanne Julie Ozenne, wife of Labbe (PCP-4,10) also (PCP-3,212)

OBLON

[omitted] Oblon, native of Brandebourg, soldier of the Marine detachment of the Commandant of Nachitoches Regiment, bur. 10 July 1751 (PCP-1,108)

OLINDE see PEUTRESSET

OLIVIER sometimes OLIVIE, MASSON

Anne Masson (Michel Masson and Anne ROBERT) bn. 12 June 1759 bt. 15 July 1759 spo. Simon Lemoine and Anne Stephen (PCP-1,200) also (PCP-3,50)

Françoise Olivier (Michel, "dit" Masson, and Anne ROBERT) bn. 3 May 1754 bt. 5 May 1754 spo. François Osenne and Marie Françoise Richard (PCP-1,140) also (PCP-2, 101)

Jean Olivier, soldier, bur. 24 August 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,167) also (PCP-1,265)

Jean Olivier (Thomas Olivier, decd., and Susanne HOOPS) native of London, England, m. 19 June 1769, Marie Therese DROUILLAN (parents not given) native of New Orleans, widow of Pierre Sebin wit. Missouniere; Marie Augustine Porche; François Clause (PCP-4,43) also (PCP-2, 84)

Jean Baptiste Olivier (Michel Olivier, "dit" Masson, and Anne ROBERT) bn. 25 April 1762 bt. 9 May 1762 spo. Jean Baptiste Carmouche and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-1,234) also (PCP-3,114)

Joseph Michel Olivie (Michel Olivie and Anne ROBERT) bn. 11 Nov. 1751 bt. 27 Feb. 1752 spo. Antoine D'Auterive, Lieutenant of the Marines, and Marie Josephe Lomander, proxy for François Emond and Marie Anne Bajet (PCP-1,112) also (PCP-2, 71)

Joseph Michel Masson, age 5 years, bur. 14 May 1755 (PCP-1,151) also (PCP-2, 109)

OLIVIER sometimes OLIVIE, MASSON

Marguerite Oliver (Michel Oliver and Anne ROBERT) bn. 5 Feb. 1750 bt.

6 Feb. 1750 spo. Pierre Germain and Marguerite Cheval

(PCP-1,97) also (PCP-2, 50)

Marguerite Olivier, "dit" Masson, bur. 1 August 1762, d. yesterday

(PCP-3,120) also (PCP-1,238)

Marie Françoise Masson (Michel Masson and Nanette ROBERT) bn. not

given bt. 9 Jan. 1757 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Marie Françoise

Lemoine, wife of LaTulipe (PCP-1,172) also (PCP-3,4)

Marie Louise Masson (Michel Masson and Anne ROBERT) of New

Orleans, m. 22 August 1763, François BONAVENTURE (Nicolas

Bonaventure and Antoinette BERGERES) native of Annecy,

Savoie, widower of Mary Jeanne N. wit. Pierre Ducote; Pierre

Carmouche; Massion; Baron (PCP-1,248) also (PCP-3,136)

OLIVO sometimes OLIVEAU, OLIVOT

André Olivo (Pierre Olivo, decd., and Marie Magdelene CABLE) native of

des Allemands, m. 25 Sept. 1764, Marie Françoise PREVOT

(Nicolas Prevot, "dit" Blondin, and Marie Françoise QUEBEDAU)

native of Fort St. Philippe, Illinois wit. Bruscelle; Joseph

Carmouche; Pierre Ducote (PCP-1,269-270) also (PCP-3,172)

Catherine Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Marie Magdeleine CABLE) native of

Arkansas, Diocese of Quebec, m. 30 Jan. 1747, Pierre BAHOUT

(Guillaume Bahout and Andrée LEMOILLE) surgeon of Natchez,

native of Erbray, Brittany, Parish of St. Gilles, Diocese of Vannes,

France wit. Jacques Curc; Jean Baptiste Balquet; Maieux; Ricard;

Meullion (PCP-1,72)

Catherine Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Marie Magdelene CABLE) native of

Arkansas, widow of Pierre Bahout, m. 4 May 1761, René LEGUE

(Thomas Legue and Magdeleine DELAINE) native of Parish of St.

OLIVO sometimes OLIVEAU, OLIVOT

Cosme, Capital of Le Maine, Sergeant wit. Duval; Pierre Ducoste;
Pierre Carmouche (PCP-1,220) also (PCP-3,88)

Catherine Olivot (George Olivot and Catherine CHEVALLE) bn. 14 Sept.
1758 bt. 19 Sept. 1758 spo. Pierre Olivot and Marguerite Chevalle
(PCP-1,190) also (PCP-3,33)

George Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Marie Magdeleine CABLE) m. 18 Sept.
1755, Catherine CHEVAL (parents not given) widow of Etienne
Bosseron, "dit" Major wit. Pierre Ducote; Antoine Delatre (PCP-
1,154) also (PCP-2, 112)

George Olivo (George Olivo and Catherine CHEVAL, widow of Bosseran,
"dit" Major) bn. 10 June 1756 bt. 13 June 1756 spo. Pierre
Ducote and his wife, Magdelaine Cable (PCP-1,165) also (PCP-2,
122)

Henry Olivo (George Olivo and Catherine CHEVAL) bn. 8 Nov. 1760 bt.
14 Nov. 1760 spo. Gerard and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-1,213)
also (PCP-3,76)

Magdeleine Olivo (George Olivo and Catherine CHEVAL) bn. 18 March
1763 bt. 31 March 1763 spo. Louis Duval and Magdeleine Ducote
(PCP-1,245) also (PCP-3,132)

Marie Anne Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Magdelaine CABLE) m. 7 Feb. 1758,
Guillaume GUERIN (Michel Guerin, native of Provins en Brie,
Diocese of Sens and Marie Anne Damien) wit. Pierre Ducote;
Crozat; Duval; Dumas (PCP-1,183) also (PCP-3,21)

Marie Catherine Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Marie Cable) native of Arkansas,
m. 9 Jan. 1744, Pierre JOLY (Jacque Joly and Marie Chignon)
native of Bourgoyne (Burgundy) Diocese of Besançon, France,
resident of the Natchez Post wit. Marie Cable; Pierre Ducote; Jean

OLIVO sometimes OLIVEAU, OLIVOT

Gentry; Pierre Richard, Paule Moro; Pierre François Durocher
(PCP-1,50) also (PCP-2, 30)

Marie Françoise Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Marie Magdelaine CABLE) bn. 8
August 1741 bt. 8 August 1741 spo. François Maieux and Marie
Françoise Manne (PCP-1,32) also (PCP-2, 15)

Pierre Olivot (Pierre Olivot and Marie Magdeleine CABLE) bn. 11 June
1739 bt. 19 June 1739 spo. Pierre Mayeux and Marie Françoise
Manne (PCP-1,19)

Pierre Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Marie CABLE) bn. not given bt. 2 Feb.
1743 spo. Pierre Provost and Marie Olivo (PCP-1,43) also (PCP-2,
23)

Pierre Olivo (Pierre Olivo, decd., and Magdeleine CABLE) native of this
parish, m. 1 May 1764, Marie Anne RICHE' (François Riché,
decd., and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE) of this parish wit. Guiot;
Marionneau; Clausse (PCP-1,261) also (PCP-3,159)

Pierre Oliveau (Pierre Oliveau and Marie Anne RICHE') bn. 3 Oct. 1767
bt. 16 Oct. 1767 spo. Pierre Ducote and Susanne Oliveau (PCP-
4,21) also (PCP-3,237)

Rosalie Oliveau (André Oliveau and Marie Françoise PREVOT) bn. 7
Nov. 1766 bt. 19 Nov. 1766 spo. Nicolas Prevost and Marie
Madeleine Cable, wife of Pourcieux (PCP-4,12) also (PCP-3,217)

Susane Olivo (Pierre Olivo and Marianne RICHE) bn. 2 August 1765 bt.
4 August 1765 spo. Jean Ferlat, "dit" Jardinier, and Adrienne
Riche (PCP-1,282) also (PCP-3,194)

OZENNE

Charlotte Julie Ozenne (Jacques François Ozenne and Marguerite
DECUIR) bn. 27 Feb. 1769 bt. 26 March 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste
Labbe and Jeanne Julie Ozenne (PCP-4,38) also (PCP-3,279)

OZENNE

Elisabeth Ozenne (Jacques Ozenne, decd. merchant, and Charlotte Julie MORAUX) of St. Louis Parish, New Orleans, m. 18 Nov. 1754, André DOUTEAU (Alexis Douteau, decd., captain of a merchant ship, and Gabrielle TRIBLONG) merchant from St. Croix Parish, Bordeaux, France wit. Douteau; Ricard; Allain (PCP-1,145) also (PCP-2, 103)

François Ozenne (François Ozenne and Marguerite DECUIR) bn. 19 May 1767 bt. 18 June 1767 spo. Jean François Decuir and Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-4,18) also (PCP-3,229)

Jacques François Ozenne (Jacques Ozenne and Charlotte Julie MOREAU) of New Orleans, m. 15 July 1766, Marguerite DECUIR (Jean François Decuir and Genevieve MAYEUX) wit. Marguerite Collete; Pierre Decuir; Mayeux (PCP-4,8) also (PCP-3,210)

Jeanne Julie Ozenne (Jacques Ozenne and Charlotte Julie MOREAU) native of New Orleans, m. 26 Oct. 1745, Jean LABBE (Jean Labbe and Christine ALLARD) native of Molssaire, Diocese of Quebec, from des Allemands wit. Pierre Ricard; Charlotte Merchant; Christine Allors; Vincent Ricard; George LeBorne (PCP-1,62) also (PCP-2, 43)

PAIET

Guillaume Paiet (Gabriel Paiet, decd., and Marie BART) native of Tatieux, Archdiocese of Vienne, corporal in the late Pontalba's Company, m. 30 March 1761, Marie Louise MENSIER (Pierre Mansiere and Marie Louise FLEURICHE, both decd.) native of New Orleans, widow of Jean François LeMarre wit. Lambert; Toussaint; Huberdeau; Rachal (PCP-3,87)

PAJEAU

Marie Pajeau, age 7, bur. 23 June 1764 (PCP-1,263) also (PCP-3,162)

PAQUIER

Marthe Paquier (parents not given) native of Mobile, widow of Michel Gargaret m. 4 May 1769, Jacob HANKEL (Christian Hankel and Appoline SCHLATRE, both decd.) native of Weisterheim, Germany wit. Edmond; Pierre Guillot; Sicard (PCP-3,285) also (PCP-4,41)

PARENT

Jean Parent, native of Canada, bur. 4 Oct. 1739 (PCP-2, 9)

PARNET see PERNET

PATIN

[omitted] Patin, male bt. by Mr. Allain, bn. 8 Oct. 1755, bur. 16 Oct. 1755 (PCP-1,155) also (PCP-2, 114)

Alexandre Patin (Jacques Patin and Marie Louise BARE) bn. not given bt. 1 Nov. 1765 spo. Alexandre Barré, uncle, and Marguerite Goslin (PCP-4,4) also (PCP-2, 136a)

Antoine Patin (Antoine Patin and Gasparde EMONETTE) native of Bayou Goula, m. 14 Sept. 1745, Marie Anne RONDOT (Jean Rondot and Marie COLLON) native of New Orleans wit. Antoine Patin, father of the groom; Jean Rondot, father of the bride; Etienne Patin (PCP-1,61) also (PCP-2, 42)

Antoine Patin, age 59, native of St. Pierre Parish, from the Bourg of Mariaud, Dauphiné Province, Diocese of Grenoble, France, bur. 23 Jan. 1747, d. yesterday wit. Jean Callier; Porche; Gueho; Calais (PCP-1,71) also (PCP-2, 53)

Antoine Patin (Antoine Patin and Gasparde MOINETTE, both decd.) native of Bayagoulas, Province of Louisiana, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Marie Anne Rondot, m. 2 June 1749, Marguerite MAYEUX (Pierre Mayeux, decd. and Marie Anne Sellier) of this parish wit. Joseph Provost, brother-in-law; George Baron; Paul

PATIN

- Morau; Louis LaVallee, Lambreumont (PCP-1,93) also (PCP-2, 39a)
- Antoine Patin (Antoine Patin and Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 7 Nov. 1750
bt. 8 Nov. 1750 spo. Etienne Patin and Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-1,103) also (PCP-2, 59)
- Antoine Patin (Antoine Patin) bur. 9 Nov. 1750 (PCP-1,103) also (PCP-2, 59)
- Antoine Patin (Antoine Patin and Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 12 Jan. 1754
bt. 26 Jan. 1754 spo. Jacques Patin and Julie Ozenne, wife of Jean Labbe (PCP-1,137) also (PCP-2, 98)
- Antoine Patin, retired, former church warden, bur. 28 Dec. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3,267) also (PCP-4,33)
- Etienne Patin (Antoine Patin and Gasparde EMONETTE) native of New Orleans, m. 2 May 1747, Adrienne RONDOT (Jean Rondot and Marie COLON) wit. Antoine Patin; Pierre Mayeux; Antoine Sarazin (PCP-1,77) also (PCP-2, 30)
- Etienne Patin, age 31, native of Bayou Goula, bur. 14 July 1752, d. yesterday (PCP-1,120) also (PCP-2, 80)
- François Patin (François Patin and Françoise BARON, both of the Tunica Nation) bn. not given bt. at age 4 yrs. on 27 July 1766 spo. Maurice, brother of godmother, and Melaine Pelagie, both “free mulatres” (PCP-3,210)
- Genevieve Patin (Antoine Patin and Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 5 Sept. 1762
bt. 18 Oct. 1762 spo. Antoine and Marguerite Patin, brother and sister of the child (PCP-1,240) also (PCP-3,125)
- Genevieve Patin (Antoine Patin and Marguerite MAYEUX) age 4 years, bur. 15 Feb. 1767 (PCP-3,222) also (PCP-4,15)

PATIN

- Jean Joseph Patin (Antoine Patin and Marie Anne RONDOT) bn. not given bt. 11 June 1746 spo. Jean Joseph de Pontalbo and Marie Colon, grandmother, wife of Jean Rondot (PCP-1,67) also (PCP-2, 48)
- Jean Joseph Patin (Antoine Patin and Marie RONDO, both decd.) m. 1 August 1769, Marie Augustine PORCHE (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) wit. Antoine Patin; Marguerite Patin; Hebert (PCP-4,45) also (PCP-2, 81 and 85a)
- Julie Patin (Antoine Patin and Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 14 Jan. 1767 bt. 20 Feb. 1767 spo. François Decuir, for Pierre Decuire and Marine Augustine Gerard for Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-4,15) also (PCP-3,223)
- Marguerite Patin (Antoine Patin and Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 18 May 1758 bt. 11 June 1758 spo. Pierre Descuirs and Marie Louise Descuirs (PCP-1,188) also (PCP-3,30)
- Marie Patin (Antoine Patin and Anne Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 30 Nov. 1768 bt. 8 Jan. 1769 spo. Joseph Decuir and Marie Richard, wife of François Allain (PCP-4,33) also (PCP-3,268)
- Marie Josephe Patin (Antoine Patin and Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 19 August 1764 bt. 16 Sept. 1764 spo. Joseph Patin and Marguerite Decuire (PCP-1,268) also (PCP-3,171)
- Marie Louise Patin (Jacques Patin and Louise BARA) bn. 12 Oct. 1763 bt. 10 Nov. 1763 spo. Antoine Patin and Marguerite Mayeux, his wife (PCP-1,251-252) also (PCP-3,143)
- Pierre Patin (Antoine Patin and Anne Marguerite MAYEUX) bn. 1 March 1760 bt. 13 April 1760 spo. Jean Baptiste L'Abbe and Julie Allain (PCP-3,66)

PATIN

Pierre Patin (Antoine Patin) age 7, bur. 7 Feb. 1767 (PCP-3,221) also (PCP-4,14)

Sieur Patin, bur. 11 Nov. 1762, d. yesterday (PCP-3,126) also (PCP-1,241)

PERAULT sometimes PERRAULT

[omitted] Perault (Pierre Perault and Marie Françoise ENET) male infant, bur. 27 Feb. 1767 (PCP-3,223) also (PCP-4,15)

Victoire Perrault (Pierre Perrault and Marie Françoise LEJEUNE) bn. 7 May 1768 bt. 28 May 1768 spo. J. B. Tounoir and Marguerite LeJeune (PCP-4,27) also (PCP-3,255)

PERNET sometimes PARNET

[omitted] Pernet, female bt., bur. 15 July 1754 (PCP-1,142)

Genevieve Pernet (Joseph Pernet and Jeanne VIARD) bn. not given bt. 1 Nov. 1755 spo. François Mayeux and Genevieve Mayeux, wife of Jean Descuires (PCP-1,155) also (PCP-2, 115)

Ignace Pernet (Esprit Joseph Pernet and Jeanne VIAT) bn. 27 Sept. 1760 bt. 30 Nov. 1760 spo. Sieur Anty, "dit" Laforme and Marie Bergeron (PCP-1,214) also (PCP-3,77)

Jean Baptiste Pernet (Esprit Joseph Pernet and Jeanne VIARD) bn. 28 Feb. 1769 bt. 26 March 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbe and Jean Julie Ozenne (PCP-4,38) also (PCP-3,278)

Jeanne Pernet (Esprit Joseph Pernet and Jeanne VIARD) bn. 13 June 1758 bt. 25 June 1758 spo. Guillaume Recuron and Jeanne Rabalais

Joseph Parnet (Joseph Parnet, decd., and Claudine BLANCHARD) native of Notre Dame, St. Jean, Morienne, France, widower of Claudine Maison, m. 22 April 1752, Jeanne VIA (Jean Baptiste Via and Marion CEBU [Liba], decd.) widow of Jean Fremond wit.

PERNET sometimes PARNET

François Mayeux; Joseph Provost; Antoine Patin; Jean Rabalet
(PCP-1,119) also (PCP-2, 77)

Joseph Nicolas Pernet (Esprite Joseph Pernet and Jeanne VIAT) bn. 2
April (PCP-1,188) also (PCP-3,30) 1763 bt. 1 May 1763 spo.

Nicolas de Mathe and Perrine Bara (PCP-1,246) also (PCP-3,133)

Nicolas Pernet, age 4 yrs. bur. 16 Dec. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-1,273)
also (PCP-3,177)

PERTHUIS

Louis Perthuis (Pierre Perthuis and Marie DELETTE) bn. 23 Dec. 1761
bt. 22 March 1763 spo. Louis Duval and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-
1,245) also (PCP-3,131)

Marie Catherine Perthuis (Pierre Perthuis and Marie DELETTE) bn. 10
March 1763 bt. 22 March 1763 spo. Antoine Delette, "dit"
Francoeur, and Marie Manne (PCP-1,245) also (PCP-3,131)

Pierre Perthuis, native of Montreal, Canada, bur. 6 Dec. 1758, d. same
day (PCP-3,38) also (PCP-1,193)

PETRI

Felix Petri, soldier of the Company of Grande Pré, carpenter, native of
Poitou, France, bur. 13 Nov. 1754 (PCP-1,145)

PEUTRESSET sometimes PERSSE

Michel Persse (Pierre Persse and Françoise BOUTON) bn. 14 Feb. 1765
bt. 28 April 1765 spo. Michel Bremont, "dit" La Rochelle, and
Marie Augustine Porche (PCP-1,280) also (PCP-3,190)

Pierre Peutresset (Pierre Peutresset, "dit" Olinde, and Françoise
[omitted] bn. 7 Nov. 1766 bt. 30 Nov. 1766 spo. Pierre Bergeron
and Charlotte Julie Labbe (PCP-4,13) also (PCP-3,219)

Therese Petresset (Pierre Petresset and Françoise BOUTON) bn. 16

PEUTRESSET sometimes PERSSE

March 1769 bt. 4 May 1769 spo. the godfather was a missionary and Therese Drouillion, widow of Lapierre (PCP-4,40)

PICARD

Joseph Picard, native of Detroit, former resident of Illinois, bur. 26

August 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,167) also (PCP-1,265)

PIERRE

Jean Pierre, English, Roman Catholic, native of Mahon, bur. 26 Nov.

1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3,266)

PINTER

Magdelaine Pinter, wife of Nicolas Vis, bur. 20 March 1751, d. yesterday

(PCP-1,107) also (PCP-2, 64)

PLAINE

Anne Plaine, age 36, wife of Jean Barras, bur. 20 Jan. 1741, d.

yesterday (PCP-1,29)

POCHE sometimes POCH, POCK

Jean George Poche, age 70, bur. 23 Oct. 1754 (PCP-1,144)

Jean George Pock (Martin Pock and Marie Françoise PORCHE) bn. 12

August 1764 bt. 8 Sept. 1764 spo. Augustin Porche and Marie Françoise Pock (PCP-1,268) also (PCP-3,170)

Marie Barbe Poche (Jean George Poche and Marie Catherine KISLIN) of des Allemands, m. 5 Feb. 1743, Jean Baptiste BARAS (Jean Baras and Marie CUNISO) native of Jouïs, Diocese of Reims,

Champagne, France, "dit" LeBlond, widower of Anne Plaine wit.

Jean George Pock, father of the bride; Pierre Mayeux; Nicolas Wiss; Bernard LaGarde; Jean Rabalet (PCP-1,43) also (PCP-2, 24)

Marie Barbe Poche, wife of Sr. Bara, "dit" LeBlond, bur. 22 Jan. 1760, d. last night (PCP-3,60) also (PCP-1,206)

POCHE sometimes POCH, POCK

- Marie Françoise Poche (Jean George Poche and Catherine KISLIN)
native of New Orleans, m. 23 Nov. 1745, Vincent LEPORCHE
(Jacques Le Porche and Philibert QUINTINNE) native of Pluneret,
Diocese of Vannes, Brittany, France wit. Jean George Poche,
father of the bride; Pierre Guiot; Pierre Le Porche; Nicolas Wisse;
Albert Decuire; Pierre Haussy; Pierre Motais (PCP-1,62) also
(PCP-2, 44)
- Marie Françoise Pock (Martin Pock and Marie Françoise PORCHE) bn.
20 May 1769 bt. 25 June 1769 spo. Joseph Prevost and Marie
Augustine Porche (PCP-4,44) also (PCP-2, 84)
- Marie Jeanne Poche (Jean George Poch and Marie Catherine KISLIN) m.
18 Jan. 1741, Pierre GUIOT (parents not given) widower of Marie
Louise Ozenne wit. Calais; Poche; Guiot (PCP-1,29) also (PCP-2,
12)
- Jeanne Marie Pock, age abt. 30, wife of Pierre Guiot, bur. 17 Feb. 1752,
d. yesterday (PCP-1,114) also (PCP-2, 72)
- Martin Pock (George Pock and Catherine GUISLIN [KISLIN, probably
intended], both decd.) of New Orleans, m. 3 Nov. 1763, Françoise
PORCHE (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) wit.
Porche, Martin Pock; Motais (PCP-1,251) also (PCP-3,142)
- Martin Pock (Martin Pock and Marie Françoise PORCHE) bn. 18 Jan.
1766 bt. 20 Feb. 1766 spo. Pierre Decoux and Charlotte Julie
Labbe (PCP-4,5) also (PCP-3,205)
- Martin Pock, young child, bur. 1 May 1767 (PCP-4,17) also (PCP-3,226)
- Martin Pock (Martin Pock) infant, bur. 1 June 1768 (PCP-3,255) also
(PCP-1,27)

POFFE sometimes POFF, BOFF, BOOFF, BAUFF

[omitted] Poff (Daniel Poff and Marie VICHER, decd.) daughter, bn. 20 June 1750 bt. conditionally at home, bur. 22 June 1750 (PCP-1,99) also (PCP-2, 53)

Anne Barbe Boff (Daniel Boff and Marie VALRICHY) m. 16 July 1754, Joseph RABALLET (Jean Baptiste Raballet and Marguerite BELLANGER) wit. George Baron; Pierre Ducote; Lafleur (PCP-1,142)

Anne Marie Poffe (Daniel Poffe and Anne Marie VICHER, decd.) native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, m. 14 Feb. 1752, Pierre LANDERNAU (François Landernau and Jeanne JANNETTE, both decd. natives of Bayou Goula) wit. Joseph Lafleur; Jean Baptiste Balquet; Joseph Provot; Louis Bouchart; Charrier (PCP-1,113) also (PCP-2, 71)

Barbe Daniel Boff, wife of Joseph Rabalee, bur. 2 Nov. 1764 (PCP-1, 271) also (PCP-3, 174)

Catherine Poffe (Daniel Poffe and Anne Marie VICHER, decd.) age abt. 7 yrs. bur. 28 June 1750 (PCP-1,99) also (PCP-2, 54)

Daniel Bauff, d. and bur. at Baton Rouge after falling sick during the flood, memorial Mass on 15 March 1758 (PCP-1, 184) also (PCP-3, 23)

Jean Baptiste Booff, bur. 10 August 1767 (PCP-3, 233) also (PCP-4, 19)

Renée Poffe (Daniel Poffe and Marie VICHEN, decd.) native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, m. 18 April 1752, Philippe DUPLECHIN (parents not given) wit. Jean Baptiste Balquet; Jean Baptiste Rabalet; Joseph Provot; Bostz (PCP-1,116)

PORCHE sometimes LE PORCHE

Alexis Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) bn. 13 Jan. 1764 bt. 28 Jan. 1764 spo. Sr. Alexis Jarreau and Marie

PORCHE sometimes LE PORCHE

- Françoise Porche (PCP-1,255) also (PCP-3,149)
- Augustine Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie POCK) bn. 6 Nov. 1750 bt.
8 Nov 1750 spo. Augustin Porche and Augustine Allain (PCP-
1,103) also (PCP-2, 59)
- Françoise Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) m. 3
Nov. 1763, Martin POCK (George Poch and Catherine GUISLIN
[KISLIN, probably intended], both decd.) of New Orleans wit.
Porche; Martin Pock, Motais (PCP-1,251) also (PCP-3,142)
- Genevieve Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) bn. 23
August 1766 bt. 8 Oct. 1766 spo. Pierre Bonhomme and Mariane
Porche (PCP-4,10) also (PCP-3,214)
- Hypolite Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) bn. 13
Sept. 1769 bt. 27 Oct. 1769 spo. Joseph Patin and Marie Therese
Legros (PCP-2, 83a) also (PCP-4,48)
- Jean Baptiste Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn.
29 April 1753 bt. 27 May 1753 spo. Jean Baptiste Grèvenberg of
New Orleans, and Françoise Guihot, wife of Pierre Motais (PCP-
1,130) also (PCP-2, 90)
- Jean François Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn.
5 March 1750 bt. 16 March 1750 spo. Jean François Allain and
Marie Françoise Fruin (PCP-1,97) also (PCP-2, 50)
- Jean François Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) bn.
13 Feb. 1756 bt. 23 Feb. 1756 spo. Martin Pock and Marguerite
Mayeux, wife of Antoine Patin (PCP-1,160) also (PCP-2, 119)
- Jean François Porche (Pierre Porche) age 10 yrs. bur. 21 Oct. 1759
(PCP-1,203) also (PCP-3,56)
- Joseph Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn. 25

PORCHE sometimes LE PORCHE

- June 1760 bt. 15 July 1760 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Anne Decoux (PCP-1,210) also (PCP-3,70)
- Marie Anne Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) bn. 13 August 1753 bt. 9 Sept. 1753 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and Marie Anne Guiot (PCP-1,134) also (PCP-2, 95)
- Marie Augustine LePorche (Pierre Le Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) age abt. 3 yrs., bur. 20 Sept. 1743 (PCP-1,47) also (PCP-2, 27)
- Marie Augustine Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn. 20 Jan. 1757 bt. 27 Feb. 1757 spo. Jean Baptiste Payen, citizen of Noyen, France, and Marie Augustine Allain (PCP-1,173) also (PCP-3,5)
- Marie Augustine Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) m. 1 August 1769, Jean Joseph PATIN (Antoine Patin and Marie RONDO, both decd.) wit. Antoine Patin; Marguerite Patin; Hebert (PCP-4,45) also (PCP-2, 81 and 85a)
- Marie Françoise Le Porche (Pierre Le Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn. 20 Sept. [omitted] bt. 20 Sept. 1738 spo. Philippe Haynaux and Marie Marguerite Moule (PCP-1,13) also (PCP-2, 4)
- Marie Françoise Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn. not given bt. 13 August 1746 spo. Pierre Motais and Marie Françoise Poche, wife of Vincent Porche (PCP-1,69) also (PCP-2, 50)
- Marie Marguerite Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn. 20 August 1740 bt. 21 August 1740 spo. Claude Trenaunay and Marie Augustine Haussy (PCP-1,27) also (PCP-2, 12)
- Michel Porche (Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn. 4 May

PORCHE sometimes LE PORCHE

1755 bt. 8 May 1755 spo. Jean Baptiste LeClerc and Françoise Porche (PCP-1,150) also (PCP-2, 108)

Pierre LePorche (Jacques LePorche and Philiberte GUINTIN) native of Pluneret, Diocese of Vannes, France, m. 23 Sept. 1737, Augustine DUBOIS (François Dubois and Jeanne [omitted]) native of Pointe Coupee, Diocese of Quebec wit. Vincent LePorche, brother of the groom; Jean François Allain; Pierre Haussy; Claude Trenonay; Antoine Hanotic; Philippe Hayneaux; Jacques Fallier (PCP-1,9)

Pierre Augustin LePorche (Pierre LePorche, of Plunaret, France, and Marie Augustine DUBOIS) bn. 14 June 1743 bt. 15 June 1743 spo. Vincent Porche, uncle, and Marie Ann Porche, wife of Pierre Guiot (PCP-1,46) also (PCP-2, 14)

Pierre Joseph Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCH) bn. 18 March 1748 bt. 28 April 1748 spo. Pierre Porche and Marie Poch (PCP-1,86)

Simon Porche (Vincent Porche and Françoise POCHE) bn. 18 July 1758 bt. 5 August 1758 spo. Simon Bara and Françoise Gueho (PCP-1,189) also (PCP-3,32)

Vincent Le Porche (Jacques Le Porche and Philibert QUINTINNE) native of Pluneret, Diocese of Vannes, Brittany, France, m. 23 Nov. 1745, Marie Françoise POCHE (Jean George Poche and Catherine KISLIN) native of New Orleans wit. Jean George Poche, father of the bride; Pierre Guiot; Pierre LePorche; Nicolas Wisse; Albert DeCuire; Pierre Haussy; Pierre Motais (PCP-1,62) also (PCP-2, 44)

Vincent Porche (Vincent Porche and Marie Françoise POCK) bn. 26 April 1761 bt. 18 May 1761 spo. Didier Dugue and Marie Augustine Pock (PCP-1,221) also (PCP-3,90)

POULAIN

Jean Baptiste Poulain, of this parish, d. not given, bur. not given,
recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

POURCIAU sometimes PORCIAU, POURCIAUX

[illegible] Porciaux (Jean Baptiste Pourciaux and Marie Therese
CHALAN) bn. [illegible] bt. [illegible] spo. [illegible] [page badly
torn and missing] (PCP-2, 4)

Antoine Pourciaux (Catherine Pourciaux) bn. 28 June 1767 bt. 28 July
1767 spo. Antoine Prevot, "dit" Collette and Catherine Cheval,
wife of Oliveau (PCP-4,19) also (PCP-3,232)

Catherine Pourciaux (Jean Baptiste Pourciaux and Marie Therese
CHALIN) m. 13 April 1768, Nicolas MIGNO (Jacques Migno and
Anne COTE) native of Bray-en-Seine, Parish of Notre Dame,
Champagne, France wit. Ledoux; Gremillion; Menicicelle (PCP-
4,26) also (PCP-3, 251)

Jean Baptiste Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Magdeleine
TRINIQUES) native of Hainaut, Diocese of Cambrai, France, m. 17
Sept. 1737, Marie Therese CHALIN (Jacques Chalin and Anne N.)
of Avoyelles, Diocese of Quebec wit. Thomas Raymond; Pierre
Haussey; Simon François (PCP-1,8)

Jean Baptiste Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Marie Therese
CHALIN) bn. not given bt. 17 May 1744 spo. Jean Baptiste Latiere
and Marie Catherine Frederic, wife of Louis Riche (PCP-1,52) also
(PCP-2, 32)

Jean Baptiste Pourciau, age abt.10 years, bur. 7 Nov. 1753, d.
yesterday (PCP-1,135) also (PCP-2,96)

Jean Baptiste Porciau (Jean Baptiste Porciau and Marie Therese
CHALIN) bn. 17 Oct. 1757 bt. 4 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Baptiste
Lautiere and Marie Catherine Porciau (PCP-1,181) also (PCP-3,18)

POURCIAU sometimes PORCIAU, POURCIAUX

Jean Baptiste Pourciau, bur. 6 May 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3,134) also (PCP-1,247)

Jean François Pourciau (Marie Catherine POURCIAU) bn. 10 Nov. 1764 bt. 26 Nov. 1764 spo. François Emond and Jeanne Darbonne (PCP-1, 272) also (PCP-3,176)

Magdelene Pourciau (Catherine POURCIAU) bn. 12 Nov. 1761 bt. 25 Nov. 1761 spo. Joseph Provost, "dit" Collette, and Reine Boff (PCP-3,104) also (PCP-1,228)

Marguerite Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. 15 Sept. 1755 bt. 28 Sept. 1755 spo. Manuel Lobry, New Orleans merchant, and Marie Manne, wife of George Baron (PCP-1,154) also (PCP-2, 113)

Marie Pourciau (Jean Pourciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. 9 Oct. 1748 bt. 13 Oct. 1748 spo. Pierre Ducote and Marie Gomard (PCP-1,89) also (PCP-2, 36a)

Marie Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) of this parish, m. 7 Sept. 1762, Charles ROBILLARD (Louis Robillard, decd. and Marie Magdelene CORDIER) native of Illinois wit. Jean Baptiste Pourciau; Jean Baptiste Lemoine (PCP-1,239) also (PCP-3,122)

Marie Anne Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. 25 Oct. 1759 bt. 4 Nov. 1759 spo. Louis Simon and Marie Louise Pourciau (PCP-1,204) also (PCP-3,57)

Marie Barbe Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. 25 March 1762 bt. 11 April 1762 spo. George Olivo and Marie Lage (PCP-1,233) also (PCP-3,111)

Marie Catherine Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau of Guand, Flanders, and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. 6 Feb. 1742 bt. 25 Feb. 1742 spo.

POURCIAU sometimes PORCIAU, POURCIAUX

Pierre François DuRocher and Marie, wife of Jean Baptiste Bocquet (PCP-1,37)

Marie Genevieve Porciau (Marie Catherine Porciau) bn. 8 Sept. 1759 bt. 17 Sept. 1759 spo. S. Marre, doctor, and Marie Jeanne Cheniau, widow of Marion (PCP-1,203) also (PCP-3,55)

Marie Jeanne Porciau (Jean Baptiste Porciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. not given bt. 15 Jan. 1753 spo. Pierre Ricard, keeper of the storehouse, and Jeanne Cheniau, wife of Pierre Marionneau (PCP-1,126) also (PCP-2, 86)

Marie Louise Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. not given bt. 9 August 1746 spo. Louis Emanuel Marion and Marie Anne Cheval, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-1,68)

Marie Louise Pourciau (Jean Baptiste Pourciau, decd., and Marie Louise CHALIN) m. 2 May 1764, Pierre LEDOUX (Joseph Ledoux and Marie Josephe BOUSQUET) native of Varennes, Canada wit. Marionneau; Colin Lacour; Rabalais (PCP-1,261) also (PCP-3,160)

Philippe Pourciaux (Jean Baptiste Pourciaux and Marie Therese CHALIN) bn. not given bt. 14 Dec. 1738 spo. Philippe Haynault and Catherine Josephe Guichard (PCP-1,14)

PROVOST sometimes PREVOT, PREVOST see also COLETTE

Anne Provost (Nicolas Provost and Ines DUBAN) age abt. 8 yrs. bur. 4 June 1742 (PCP-1,39)

Antoine Provost (Nicolas Provost and Ives DUBAU) native La Rochelle, France, bn. 29 Nov. 1742 bt. 9 Jan. 1743 spo. Antoine Patin and Marie Ann Rondo (PCP-1,42) also (PCP-2, 22)

Antoine Prevot (Nicolas Prevot and Ives DUBEAU) m. 29 Nov. 1766, Marie Jeanne MARIONEAU (Louis Emmanuel Marioneau and

PROVOST sometimes PREVOT, PREVOST see also COLETTE

Marie LAGE') wit. Tounoir; Paul Collet; Marie Lagé (PCP-4,13) also (PCP-3,220)

Bernard Prevot (Joseph Prevot, "dit" Colet, and Jeanne DAUBE) bn. 10 March 1766 bt. 21 April 1766 spo. Bernard Auricoste and Marie Françoise Prevot (PCP-3,208) also (PCP-4,7)

François Provost (Joseph Provost and Magdelaine MAYEUX) bn. 25 May 1752 bt. 1 June 1752 spo. Jean François Decuir and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-1,119) also (PCP-2, 79)

Henri Prevot (Nicolas Prevot, "dit" Blondin, and Marie Françoise QUEBEDEAU) bn. 3 Nov. 1768 bt. 16 Jan. 1769 spo. Henri Peroux and Catherine Olivo, widow of Legue (PCP-3,269) also (PCP-4,34)

Joseph Provost (Nicolas Provost and Yves DUBO) native of St. François Parish at Natchitoches, m. 15 April 1749, Magdeleine MAYEUX (Pierre Mayeux and decd. Marie SELLIER) native of this parish wit. Nicolas Provost, father of Joseph Provost; François Mayeux, brother of Madelaine Mayeux; Antoine Patin; Jean Francois Decuir, brother- in-law; Balquet; Bordelon; Lambreumon (PCP-1,92) also (PCP-2, 38a)

Joseph Prevost (Joseph Prevost, "dit" Colet, and Magdelaine MAYEUX) bn. 10 March 1756 bt. 21 March 1756 spo. Antoine Patin and Genevieve Decuire (PCP-1,161) also (PCP-2, 120)

Joseph Provost (Nicolas Provost, decd., and Yves DUBOST) "dit" Collette, widower of Magdelene Maieux, m. 12 July 1759, Jeanne DAUBLIN (Valentin Daublin and Marguerite DESCUIRS, both decd.) native of Cannes Brulees wit. Joseph Decoux; Martin; Poke; Allain; Gerard (PCP-1,200) also (PCP-3,50)

PROVOST sometimes PREVOT, PREVOST see also COLETTE

- Magdeleine Provot (Joseph Provot, "dit" Collette, and Magdeleine Mayeux) bn. 15 March 1758 bt. 2 April 1758 spo. Paul Moraux and Julienne Laurent (PCP-1, 185) also (PCP-3, 26)
- Marie Prevot (Joseph Prevot, "dit" Collette, and Jeanne DAUBLIN) bn. 28 Jan. 1768 bt. 13 March 1768 spo. François Mayeux and Marie Baron, wife of Decoux (PCP-3,247) also (PCP-4,25)
- Marie Françoise Prevost (Nicolas Prevost and Ivre DUBO) bn. not given bt. 28 March 1745 spo. François Mayeux and Marie Françoise Manne, wife of Pierre Mayeux (PCP-2, 38) also (PCP-1,57)
- Marie Françoise Prevot (Nicolas Prevot, "dit" Blondin, and Marie Françoise QUEBEDAU) native of Fort St. Philippe, Illinois, m. 25 Sept. 1764, André OLIVO (Pierre Olivo, decd., and Marie Magdelene CABLE) native of des Allemands wit. Bruscelle; Joseph Carmouche; Pierre Ducote (PCP-1,269-270) also (PCP-3,172)
- Marie Magdelene Prevost (Nicolas Prevost and Marie Françoise QUEBEDAUX) of Illinois, m. 26 August 1765, Pierre NEZAC (parents not given) native of Seizac, Diocese of Condom, Archdiocese of Bordeaux, France, "dit" Charpentier, widower of Catherine Bourri wit. Ducrest; Motais; Labbe (PCP-3, 196) also (PCP-1, 283)
- Marie Therese Provost (Nicolas Provost and Marie Joseph QUEBEDEAU) bn. 14 Jan. 1766 bt. 30 Jan. 1766 spo. George Guillaume Bergeron and Marie Therese Drouillon, wife of Pierre Sibin (PCP-4,5) also (PCP-3,204)
- Nicolas Provost (Nicolas Provost and Yves DUBOT) bn. 4 Oct. 1740 bt. 5 Oct. 1740 spo. Joseph Herbert and Nicole Provot (PCP-1,28) also (PCP-2, 12)

PROVOST sometimes PREVOT, PREVOST see also COLETTE

Nicolas Provost (Nicolas Provost and Ives DUBAU) age 14 months, bur.
2 Dec. 1741 (PCP-1,35)

Nicolas Caspar Provost (Joseph Provost and Magdeleine MAYEUX) bn. 6
Feb. 1751 bt. 24 Feb. 1751 spo. François Mayeux and his wife,
Nicole Provost (PCP-1,105) also (PCP-2, 62)

Nicolas Caspar Provost (Joseph Provost and Magdeleine MAYEUX) age
18 months, bur. 29 Oct. 1752 (PCP-1,123) also (PCP-2, 83)

Nicole Prevot (Nicolas Prevot and Yvre DUBO) native of Natchitoches, m.
11 Feb. 1745, François MAYEUX (Pierre Mayeux and Marie
CELLIER) native of Arkansas wit. Pierre Mayeau, father of the
groom; Nicolas Provost, father of the bride; Pierre Duroche (PCP-
1, 56) also (PCP-2, 37)

Nicole Provost, wife of François Maieux, bur. 23 Sept. 1765, died 22
Sept. (PCP-3,199) also (PCP-1,284)

Paul Provost (Nicolas Provost and Ive DUBOST) bn. 25 May 1748 bt. 23
June 1748 spo. Paul Moreau and Julienne Laurent (PCP-1,87)
also (PCP-2, 35a)

Pierre Provost (Joseph Provost and Marie Jeanne DAUBLIN) bn. 31
March 1762 bt. 18 April 1762 spo. Pierre Descuirs and Catherine
Descuir (PCP-1,233) also (PCP-3,112)

PUEL

Victor Puel (Barthelemi Puel, decd. and Catherine CARELLE) native of
Verdier, Parish of St. Cyr, Diocese of Vabres, Rouergue, soldier,
m. 1 Feb. 1763, Agnes SONDAISE (Antoine Sondaise, decd., and
Jeanne VIAT) native of Echelles, Savoy, Diocese of Grenoble,
France wit. Lambert; Termie; Fromentin (PCP-1, 244) also (PCP-3,
129)

PUJEOL see BUJOL

QUOISSEN

Louys Quoissen, native of Island of Gardeloupe [Guadaloupe, probably intended], bur. [omitted] 1741 (PCP-2, 16)

RABALAIS sometimes RABALET, RABOLET, RABALLET

Elizabeth Rabalais (Joseph Rabalais and Barbe BOPFF) bn. 26 August 1761 bt. 6 Sept. 1761 spo. Jean Baptiste Bopff and Reine Bopff (PCP-1,225) also (PCP-3,97)

Henriette Rabolet (Joseph Rabolet and Barbe BOFFE) bn. 19 August 1756 bt. 25 August 1756 spo. Daniel Boffe, of False River, and Marguerite Bellanger (PCP-1,167) also (PCP-2, 124)

Jean Baptiste Rabalet (Joseph Rabalet, "dit" Matelot, and Barbe BOFF) bn. 15 Jan. 1759 bt. 18 Jan. 1759 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-1,194) also (PCP-3,40)

Jean Baptiste Rabalet, "dit" Matelot, bur. 3 Feb. 1759, d. the same day (PCP-1,195 also PCP-3,41)

Jeanne Raballet (Jean Baptiste Raballet and Marguerite BELLANGER) m. 28 August 1748, François LASERE (Julien Lasere and Marguerite VIAR) native of St. Nisier, Lyon, France, "dit" LaJeunesse, soldier wit. Louis Dure; Morau; St. Jacques (PCP-1,87) also (PCP-2, 35a)

Jeanne Rabalet (parents not given) widow of François Laserre, m. 1 May 1752, Joseph GOFRILLON (parents not given) widower of Anne Guiot, both natives of St. Anne, Varenne, Diocese of Quebec, Province of Quebec wit. Louis Bouchard; Joseph Lafleur; Pierre Ledoux (PCP-1,118) also (PCP-2, 76)

Joseph Raballet (Jean Baptiste Raballet and Marguerite BELLANGER) m. 16 July 1754, Anne Barbe BOFF (Daniel Boff and Marie VALRICHY) wit. George Baron; Pierre Ducote; Lafleur; Motais (PCP-1,142)

RABALAIS sometimes RABALET, RABOLET, RABALLET

Joseph Rabalais (Joseph Rabalais and Anne BOFF) bn. 12 Jan. 1764
bt. 26 Jan. 1764 spo. Pierre Landerneau, "dit" Darelou, and
Jeanne Rabalais (PCP-1,255) also (PCP-3,149)

RACHEL sometimes RACHAL

Claude Rachel, bur. 18 Sept. 1762, d. same day (PCP-1,239) also (PCP-
3,123)

Louis Joseph Rachel (Marie Rachel, widow of Noel Gallien) bn. 14 May
1765 bt. 31 May 1765 spo. Louis Joseph Lamatthe and Marie
Gremillon (PCP-1, 280) also (PCP-3, 190) *acknowledged as child
of Alexis Cloutier 2 Mar. 1767.*

Marie Rachal (parents not given) native of Natchitoches, widow of Noel
Gallien, m. 2 March 1767, Alexis CLOUTIER (parents not given)
native of L'Islet de Bon Secours, Quebec wit. Alexis Cloutier;
Marie Rachal; Benoist; Devere; Guicharduc; Pourciau;
Acknowledged child: Louis, baptised 31 May 1765 (PCP-4,15) also
(PCP-3,223)

RAIMOND sometimes, REMOND

Thomas Raimond, native of Angers, France, age abt. 50 yrs. widower of
Marie Therese TENON, of Orleans, France, bur. 28 March 1742
(PCP-1,37)

RATISTON

Antoine Ratiston, native of Alouze, Provence, France, soldier of the
garrison, d. 28 Jan. 1742, bur. 28 Jan. 1742 (PCP-1,37)

RECURON

Guillaume Recuron (François Recuron and Louise Fabre) native of St.
Albin, Diocese of Bellai, Dauphiné Province [presently, Belley],
"dit" Dauphiné, soldier in Mazeliere's Co., m. 21 June 1760,
Mariane DERUIT (Alexandre Deruit, decd., and Mariane

RECURON

- OURCELIER) wit. Marionno; Gerard; Duval (PCP-3,69)
- Louise Recuron (Guillaume Recuron and Marie DESRUIT) bn. 19 Feb. 1769 bt. 23 Feb. 1769 spo. Simon Croizet and Jeanne Poithier, widow of Milhet (PCP-4,37) also (PCP-3,276)
- Marguerite Recuron (Guillaume Recuron, "dit" Dauphiné, and Marie BOUSILLIER) bn. 1 Feb. 1767 bt. 3 Feb. 1767 spo. Joseph Carmouche and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-4,14) also (PCP-3,221)
- Marie Recuron (Guillaume Recuron, "dit" Dauphiné, and Marie DERUIT) bn. 21 Dec. 1764 bt. 23 Dec. 1764 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marianne Bourceliere (PCP-1,273) also (PCP-3,178)
- Marie Catherine Recuron (Guillaume Recuron and Marie DERUIT) bn. 12 Jan. 1762 bt. 21 Jan. 1762 spo. Louis Renault and Catherine Cheval (PCP-1,230) also (PCP-3,107)

RENAULT

- Louis Renault (Louis Renault and Genevieve PERTUIS) native of Montreal, m. 4 May 1750, Marguerite CHEVAL (François Cheval, decd., and Marguerite COLOMBE) native of Parish of St. Charles des Allemands wit. Pierre Ricard; Antoine Sarazin; Jean Baptiste Balquet (PCP-1,98) also (PCP-2, 52)

REUTHER sometimes REUTH, REUTER see also DUGUE

- Jean Reuter (Jean Reuter, "dit" Dugue, and Anne Marie BAILLY) of New Orleans, m. 1 June 1761, Marie Louise [omitted], mitive, (parents not given) native of this parish, residing at Vincent Porche's wit. Dugue; P. Porche; Martin (PCP-1,222) also (PCP-3,91)
- Jean Pierre Reuther (Jean Reuther, "dit" Dugue, and Louise [omitted]) bn. 28 May 1768 bt. 16 June 1768 spo. Pierre Bonhomme and Augustine Porche (PCP-3,256) also (PCP-4,28)

REUTHER sometimes REUTH, REUTER see also DUGUE

Marie Joseph Reuth (Jean Reuth and Marie Louise MITIVE) bn. 25
March 1762 bt. 11 April 1762 spo. Pierre Joseph Porche and
Marie Françoise Porche (PCP-1,233) also (PCP-3,111)

Perrine Reuter (Jean Reuter, "dit" Dugue, and Marie Louise PORCHE)
bn. 6 Jan. 1764 bt. 28 Jan. 1764 spo. Sr. Jarreau and Perrine
Gueho (PCP-1,255) also (PCP-3,149)

RIBAU

Marie Louise Ribau (Lambert Ribau and Louise MARCHAND) bn. 11
Jan. 1737 bt. 8 Sept. 1737 spo. François Simon Calais and Marie
Louise Michains (PCP-1,6)

RIBERGE

François Riberge, native of Paris, France, drowned, d. not given, bur.
not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also
(PCP-2, 7)

RIBOLLE

Pierre Ribolle (Ferdinand Ribolle, decd., and Paule Marie JESQUES)
native of Fuente Vergona, Parish of Cordovan, Spain, Corporal of
Spanish troops, m. 9 August 1768, Anne RIVET (Michel Rivet and
Anne LANDRY) native of Acadia wit. Genevieve Landry; Anne
Rivet; Cirille; Michel Rivet (PCP-3,259) also (PCP-4,30)

RICARD

Charlotte Julie Ricard (Pierre Ricard, warehouse keeper for the king,
and Marie Louise DESNOYER) bn. 25 August 1748 bt. 29 August
1748 spo. Joseph DePontalba and Julie Moreau, wife of
Trenaunay (PCP-1,87) also (PCP-2, 36)

Charlotte Julie Ricard (Pierre Ricard, judge and warehouse keeper, and
Marie Louise DESNOYER, decd.) m. 8 April 1766, Augustin
ALLAIN (Jean François Allain and Marie Augustine AUSSAY

RICARD

[Haussy, intended]) wit. M.F. Allain; J. Allain; Widow Gerard; Patin; Ricard; de Rieutard; Demazelliere; Forester; Briard; Demazelliere; Allain fils (PCP-3,208) also (PCP-4,7)

Edme Ricard (Pierre Ricard, warehouse keeper for the king, and Marie Louise DENOYER) bn. 6 July 1750 bt. 8 July 1750 spo. Edme Roujous and Jeanne Roujous, wife of Daniel Pain (PCP-1,99) also (PCP-2, 54)

Edme Ricard (Pierre Ricard and Marie Louise DESNOYER) age 6 days, bur. 12 July 1750 (PCP-1,100) also (PCP-2, 54)

Marie Françoise Ricard (Pierre Ricard, warehouse keeper for the king, and Marie Louise DESNOYER, decd.) m. 6 Oct. 1761, Jean François ALLAIN (Jean François Allain, Captain of the Militia, and Marie Augustine HAUSSY Lieutenant of the Militia wit. Marie Françoise Ricard; Gerard; Augustin Allain; Coppin(PCP-1,226) also (PCP-3,99)

Pierre Ricard (Pierre Ricard, native of Allemans-du-Dropt, Diocese of Agen, and Marie Louise DESNOYER) bn. not given bt. 23 April 1747 spo. Claude Trenaunay Chamfret and Marie Augustine Haussy, wife of Jean François Allain (PCP-1,76) also (PCP-2, 30)

Pierre Ricard, age 3 yrs. 5 months, d. 9 Sept. 1750, bur. 10 Sept. 1750 (PCP-1,101) also (PCP-2, 56)

RICHARD

Jean Richard, bur. 14 Feb. 1751 (PCP-1,105) also (PCP-2, 62)

Jean Baptiste Richard, bur. 28 March 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,156) also (PCP-1,259)

Jean Baptiste Richard (Mathurin Richard and Elizabeth LANDRY, Acadians residing at Manchac) bn. 24 Dec. 1768 bt. 26 March

RICHARD

1769 spo. Jean Baptiste Bara and Ozite Landry (PCP-3,278) also (PCP-4,37)

Marguerite Richard (Jean Richard, of Avignon, and Marie LEGARE) bn. 18 July 1742 bt. 19 July 1742 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet and Marguerite Bellangé, wife of the godfather (PCP-1,40)

Marguerite Richard (Jean Richard and Marie LEGARE) age 10 days, bur. 27 July 1742 (PCP-1,40) also (PCP-2, 20)

Marguerite Richard (Jean Richard and Jeanne GAUTIER, both decd.) native of Hannonois, Vivares, widow of Pierre Guillot, "dit" Dufresne, m. 28 June 1764, Jacques Firmin FERRET (Jacques Ferret and Marie Therese [omitted], both decd.) native of Hezon [Hezo probably intended], Archdiocese of Rouen, Normandy, France wit. Louis Cortez; François Clausse; Gulllaume Recuron (PCP-1,263) also (PCP-3,163)

Marie Richard (Jean Richard and Marie LEZARD) bn. 20 August 1740 bt. 21 August 1740 spo. Jean Roblot and Marie Anne Bourselier (PCP-1, 27) also (PCP-2, 12)

Marie Richard (Jean Richard, decd., and Jeanne LEGART) m. 11 April 1752, Pierre BARON (Pierre Baron and Françoise DOMMARTIN) wit. Pierre Ducote; Joseph Lafleur; Etienne David; Jean Baptiste Balquet; L. Duval; J. Caré; LeRoy (PCP-1,116) also (PCP-2, 74)

Marie Richard (parents not given) widow of Pierre Baron, decd., m. 26 Nov. 1755, Jacques BEBET (Jeanne Bebet) native of Natchez wit. Pierre Ducote; Soileau; LeRoy (PCP-1,156) also (PCP-2, 116)

RICHAUME

Marie Josephe Richaume (parents not given) of Natchez, widow of Noel Soileau, m. 14 August 1765, François MARCANTEL (parents not

RICHAUME

given) widower of Anne Rondot wit. LaMorandiere; Marianne Soileau, wife of LaMorandiere; Richard (PCP-1,282) also (PCP-3,194)

RICHE sometimes RICHER, RICHY

[omitted] Riché (François Riché and Jeanne CLAUSSE) child, bur. 29 Nov. 1745 (PCP-2, 44)

François Riché, age 8 days, bur. 23 Sept. 1748 (PCP-1,88) also (PCP-2, 36)

François Riché, bur. 12 Jan. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-1,254) also (PCP-3,148)

Jean Louis Riché (Louis Riché and Marie Catherine FREDERIC) bn. 9 March 1744 bt. 29 March 1744 spo. Jean François Alin and Charlotte Julie Moreau, wife of Claude Trenonet (PCP-1,51) also (PCP-2, 32)

Jean Louis Riché (Louis Riché and Catherine FREDERIC, both decd.) m. 31 Jan. 1769, Angelique Fleurie ARMANT (Joseph Marie Armant, merchant, and Cecile NORMAN, decd.) native of Louisbourg, Canada wit. Gabriel Armant; Jean Stephan; Marguerite Riché (PCP-3,272) also (PCP-4,36)

Jeanne Adrienne Riché (François Riché and Jeanne CLAUSSE) bn. not given bt. 10 Nov. 1743 spo. Jean Baptiste Lotiere and Adrinne Homard, wife of Martin Nantier (PCP-1,49) also (PCP-2, 29)

Jeanne Adrienne Riché (François Riché and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE) m. 21 August 1759, Pierre GUIOT (Pierre Guiot, native of Bonneval, Beaucé, France, and Catherine LaMirande) "dit" LaJeunesse wit. Pierre Guiot; Labbe; Lafleur; George Olivau (PCP-1,202) also (PCP-3,54)

RICHE sometimes RICHER, RICHY

Louis Richer (François Richer of Beurles [Berelles, probably intended] Lorraine Province, France and Jeanne CLAUSSE) bn. 12 Dec 1741 bt. 13 Dec. 1741 spo. Louis Richer and Charlotte Aufroy, wife of Etienne Gosserand (PCP-1,35)

Louis Richer, the church warden, bur. 10 Feb. 1749 (PCP-1,90) also (PCP-2, 37a)

Louis Riché (François Riché) age 12 yrs. bur. 8 Sept. 1752, d. yesterday (PCP-1,121) also (PCP-2, 81)

Marguerite Richer (Louis Richer, decd., and Marie Catherine FREDERIC) bn. 30 July 1748 bt. 20 April 1749 spo. Pontalba and Marguerite Broutin, his wife (PCP-1,92) also (PCP-2, 38a)

Marguerite Riché (Louis Riché and Marie Catherine FREDERIC) m. 24 Nov. 1766, Joseph BOURGEAT (Jean Bourgeat and Toinette Vedel) native of the parish of Mansonville, Diocese of Leitoure [Lectoure, probably intended] wit. L'Amirande; Michel Riche; Louis Gosseran (PCP-4,12) also (PCP-3,218)

Marie Richer (François Richer and Jeanne CLAUSSE) bn. not given bt. 29 Nov. 1745 spo. Jean Richard and Marie Gard (PCP-1,63)

Marie Richer (François Richer and Marie Jeanne CLAUSE) bn. 19 Nov. 1756 bt. 30 Nov. 1756 spo. Pierre Decuir, son of Jean Decuir, and Anne Richer, daughter of François Richer (PCP-1,170) also (PCP-3,1)

Marie Riché, age 3 yrs., bur. 20 Nov. 1759 (PCP-1,204) also (PCP-3,57)

Marie Anne Riché (François Riché, decd., and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE) native this parish, m. 1 May 1764, Pierre OLIVO (Pierre Olivo, decd., and Magdeleine CABLE) native this parish wit. Guiot; Marionneau; Clausse (PCP-1,261) also (PCP-3,159)

RICHE sometimes RICHER, RICHY

- Marie Catherine Richer (François Richer and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE)
bn. 21 April 1759 bt. 25 April 1759 spo. Louis Renault, "dit"
Duval, and Catherine Cheval (PCP-1,197) also (PCP-3,45)
- Marie Catherine Riché, newborn infant, bur. 29 April 1759 (PCP-1,198)
also (PCP-3,46)
- Marie Françoise Riché (Louis Riché, native of Claire Fontaine, Diocese of
Trèves, Lorraine, France, [presently, Trier, Germany] and Marie
Catherine FREDERIC) bn. 1 Feb. 1746 bt. 20 Feb. 1746 spo. Jean
François Frederic and Marie Josephe Clers (PCP-1,64) also (PCP-
2, 46)
- Marie Françoise Richy (François Richy and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE) bn.
12 Oct. 1750 bt. [omitted] 1750 spo. François Clause and Marie
Lemoine, wife of Louis Cavalle (PCP-1,102) also (PCP-2, 57)
- Marie Françoise Riché, age 5 yrs., bur. 3 Dec. 1754 (PCP-1,146) also
(PCP-2, 103)
- Marie Françoise Riché (Louis Riché, decd., and Marie Catherine
FREDERIC de Traitraque) m. 17 Nov. 1761, Charles BEAUVAIS
(Jean Baptiste Beauvais and Marie Louise LACROIX) of Parish of
Immaculate Conception, Illinois wit. Toussaint Lamirande; Pierre
Guiot (PCP-3, 104)
- Marie Louise Richer (François Richer and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE) bn.
22 Sept. 1754 bt. 6 Oct. 1754 spo. Louis Ledoux and Marie
Jeanne Richer (PCP-1,144)
- Marie Therese Richer (François Richer and Marie Jeanne CLAUSSE) bn.
7 July 1760 bt. 20 July 1760 spo. Pierre Guiot and Marie Anne
Richer (PCP-1, 210) also (PCP-3, 70)
- Michel Riché (Louis Riché and Marie Catherine FREDERIC) bn. 30 July

RICHE sometimes RICHER, RICHY

1748 bt. 5 Jan. 1749 spo. Michel De L'Air and Louise Françoise
Darensbourg (PCP-1,90) also (PCP-2, 37)

RICHELET

Marie Anne Richelet (Pierre Richelet and Marianne MORUE) all three
native of Citadel of Oleron, m. 9 Sept. 1766, Jean SOYER (Louis
Soyer and Marie Therese BRET) native of Mobile, resident of
Pointe Coupee wit. Anne Bordelon; Jean Baptiste LaCour; Simon
LaCour (PCP-3,211) also (PCP-4,9)

RILLEBAND

Phillebert Rilleband, native of the Charollais bt. at the church of
Martigny in the Maconnais, France, bur. 8 July 1753 (PCP-2, 94)

RIVET sometimes RIVAIS

Anne Rivet (Michel Rivet and Anne LANDRY) native Acadia, m. 9 August
1768, Pierre RIBOLLE (Ferdinand Ribolle, decd., and Paule Marie
JESQUES) native of Fuente Vergona, Parish of Cordovan, Spain,
Corporal of Spanish troops wit. Genevieve Landry; Anne Rivet;
Cirille; Michel Rivet (PCP-3,259) also (PCP-4,30)

Michel Rivais (Michel Rivais and Anne LANDRY) native of Acadia, m. 23
Jan. 1769, Cecile LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Marie DUGAS)
wit. Firmin Babin; Catherine Landry; Claire Babin (PCP-4,34) also
(PCP-3,270)

ROBERT

Anne Robert, wife of Sr. Masson, bur 20 March 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-
3, 155) also (PCP-1, 259)

ROBILLARD

Charles Robillard (Louis Robillard, decd., and Marie Magdelene
CORDIER) native of Illinois, m. 7 Sept. 1762, Marie POURCIAU
(Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Marie Therese CHALIN) of this parish

ROBILLARD

wit. Jean Baptiste Pourciau; Jean Baptiste Lemoine (PCP-1,239)
also (PCP-3,122)

Philippe Robillard (Charles Robillard and Marie POURCIAUX) bn. 9 Jan.
1768 bt. 31 Jan. 1768 spo. Philippe Wisse and Marie Dozat,
widow Gosseran (PCP-4,23) also (PCP-3,244)

ROBLOT

Jean Roblot, bur. 23 Sept. 1749 (PCP-1,95) also (PCP-2, 41)

RODRIGUES

Antoine Rodrigues (Jean Rodrigues and Marie GONSALES, both decd.)
from Florida, m. 20 June 1768, Pelagie DUARON (Alexandre
Duaron and Anne VINCENT) native of Acadia wit. Elizabeth
Duaron; Vincent St. Pierre; François Dies (PCP-3,256) also (PCP-
4,28)

ROLLAND

Anne Rolland, wife of Jean Stephen, bur. 8 Jan. 1758 (PCP-3,21) also
(PCP-1,183)

RONDOT sometimes RONDO, RONDON, RONDEAU

Adrienne Rondot (Jean Rondot and Marie COLON) m. 2 May 1747,
Etienne PATIN (Antoine Patin and Gasparde EMONETTE) native of
New Orleans wit. Antoine Patin; Pierre Mayeux; Antoine Sarazin
(PCP-1,77) also (PCP-2, 30)

Adrienne Rondo (parents not given) widow of Etienne Patin, m. 2 June
1753, Nicolas BORDELON (Nicolas Bordelon and Anne Françoise
ROLAN) native of Natchez wit. Jean Labbe; Antoine Bordelon;
Roquancourt; Sarazin; LaFleur; LaVallé (PCP-1,130) also (PCP-2,
91)

Anne Rondot (Jean Rondot and Marie COLLON) bn. 10 Feb. 1736 bt. 23

RONDOT sometimes RONDO, RONDON, RONDEAU

- March 1736 spo. Joseph Aubers, surgeon, and Cecile Rondot, sister (PCP-1,3)
- Anne Rondot (Jean Rondot, decd., and Marie COLON) m. 7 May 1754, François MARQUANTEL (Mathieu Marquantel, of France, and Marie François) of Parish of St. Pierre, Diocese of Pistoia, Tuscany, Sergeant in Mr. François Artaud's Company wit. Ricard; Duval; Tremonay Chamfret; Copin de Glapion (PCP-1,140) also (PCP-2, 101)
- Anne Rondeau, wife of François Marcantel, bur. 25 Dec. 1761, d. yesterday (PCP-3,105) also (PCP-1,229)
- Cecile Rondot (Jean Rondot and Marie COLON) m. 29 April 1738, Etienne DESCUIRS (Albert Descuirs and Mathurine DOMRE, decd.) wit. Albert Descuirs; Roquancous Beaumont; Jean Rondot; Mayeux; Guihon (PCP-1,11) also (PCP-2, 3)
- Cecile Rondot (Jean Rondot and Marie COLON) widow in first marriage of Etienne Descuirs, m. 8 July 1747, Pierre LEDOUX (Gabriel Ledoux and Marguerite RICHEHOMME) native of Boucharville, Canada wit. Antoine Sarazin; François de La Serre; Pierre Chauvin (PCP-1,78)
- Cecile Rondeau, wife of Sr. Ledoux, bur. 16 May 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-4, 27) also (PCP-3, 253)
- Heleine Rondot (Jean Baptiste Rondot and Marie COLON) bn. 28 August 1739 bt. 31 August 1739 spo. Jean Richard and Marie Rondot (PCP-1, 20)
- Louise Rondot (Jean Rondot and Marie COLON) m. 13 May 1752, Jean Marie LEFEVRE (Laurent Lefevre and Marie BAUDIN, both decd.) native of Parish of St. Catherine, Diocese and Province of Quebec

RONDOT sometimes RONDO, RONDON, RONDEAU

wit. Joseph Lafleur; Louise Bonchart; Jean Rabalet; Michel Videt
(PCP-1,118) also (PCP-2, 77)

Louise Rondeau, wife of Lefebvre, bur. 25 April 1768 (PCP-3,252) also
(PCP-4,26)

Marie Anne Rondot (Jean Rondot and Marie COLLON) of New Orleans,
m. 14 Sept. 1745, Antoine PATIN (Antoine Patin and Gasparde
EMONETTE) native of Bayou Goula wit. Antoine Patin, father of
the groom; Jean Rondot, father of the bride; Etienne Patin (PCP-
1,61) also (PCP-2, 42)

Marie Anne Rondot, wife of Antoine Patin, bur. 1 April 1748, d.
yesterday (PCP-1,86)

ROUILLARD sometimes RUIILLARD, see also ST. CYR

Joseph Ruillard (Jacques Ruillard and Genevieve St. LURAIN) native of
Batiscan, Diocese of Quebec, Canada, m. 26 April 1752, Marie
Therese Sayeux MAYEUX (Saxeux Mayeux and Marie Therese
BRETTE, both decd.) native of Notre Dame of Mobile wit. Louis
Renaux; François Croizet; François Gervais (PCP-1,117) also
(PCP-2, 76)

Joseph Rouillard (Joseph Rouillard, "dit" St. Cyr, and Marie Therese
Saieux MAYEUX) bn. 15 Nov. 1760 bt. 30 Nov. 1760 spo. Jean
François Edmont and Marie Saxeux Maieux (PCP-1,214) also
(PCP-3,77)

Nicolas Rouillard (Joseph Rouillard and Marie Therese MAYEUX) bn. 26
Dec. 1758 bt. 14 Jan. 1759 spo. S. LaMatte and Perine Stephan
(PCP-1,194) also (PCP-3,39)

ROUSSEAU

Genevieve Rousseau (Antoine Rousseau and Genevieve CHEVAL, both
decd.) native of des Allemands, m. 3 Nov. 1761, Pierre

ROUSSEAU

CARMOUCHE (Jean Carmouche, decd. and Anne CHENETTE)
native of Isle St. Rose wit. Pierre Carmouche; Pierre Jarreau;
Pierre Ducoste; Baron (PCP-1,227) also (PCP-3,101)

ROY sometimes ROI

Eleonore Roy (Joseph Roy and Perrine LaCour) bn. 27 May 1760 bt. 7
July 1760 spo. Sayeux Mayeux and Marguerite Bellanger (PCP-
1,210) also (PCP-3,69)

Elizabeth Roi (Joseph Roi and Perine LACOUR) m. 24 Jan. 1769, Jean
Baptiste LEONARD (Frederic Leonard and Marie Jeanne
DRAPPEAU) of New Orleans wit. L. Lamathe; Antoine Bordelon;
Jean Louis Riche (PCP-4,35) also (PCP-3,271)

Isabelle Roy (Joseph Roy and Perrine LACOUR) bn. 15 Jan. 1753 bt. 25
Feb. 1753 spo. Nicolas Lacour, uncle, and Perrine Bret,
grandmother (PCP-1,127) also (PCP-2, 87)

Jacques Roy (Joseph Roy and Perrine Lacour) bn. 25 Dec. 1749 bt. 25
Jan. 1750 spo. Jacques Lacour and Anne Stephant "dit"
Rocancourt (PCP-1,96) also (PCP-2, 41a)

Jeanne Roy (Joseph Roy and Perrine LACOUR) bn. not given bt. 28 Feb.
1747 spo. Simon Lacour and Jeanne Lacour (PCP-1,73) also
(PCP-2, 55)

Jeanne Roy (Joseph Roy, "dit" Chatelro, decd., and Perrine LACOUR) m.
12 Jan. 1762, Antoine GOUDEAU (Michel Goudeau and Therese
HUCHE) native of Alabama, previous resident of Illinois wit. Moro;
Joseph Roy; Bordelon (PCP-1,229-230) also (PCP-3,106)

Joseph Roy (Emond Roy and Marie Anne JANVIER) native St. Anne
Parish, Canada, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Marie Magdelaine
Jeanvrie who died at Illinois, m. 30 Jan. 1744, Perinne LACOUR
(Nicolas Lacour and Perinne BRETTE) native of Natchez wit. Pierre

ROY sometimes ROI

Ricard; Pierre Motais; Jean Roblot; Calais (PCP-1,51) also (PCP-2, 31)

Joseph Roy (Joseph Roy, Parish of St. Anne, Canada, and Perinne LACOUR) bn. 8 May 1745 bt. 27 May 1745 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Perinne Brette (PCP-1, 58) also (PCP-2, 39)

Joseph Roi, "dit" Chatelro, bur. 10 Oct. 1761, d. yesterday (PCP-1,226) also (PCP-3,100)

Joseph Roi (Joseph Roi, decd., and Perine LACOUR) m. 18 July 1769, Marie Louise BELONIE (Gaspard Belonie, of New Orleans, and Marie BOYER) wit. Noel Roy; Jeanne Belonie; Veret (PCP-4, 44) also (PCP-2, 85)

Pierre Roy, age 10 yrs. ([omitted] Roy, "dit" Chatillerault) bur. 6 Oct. 1748 (PCP-1,89) also (PCP-2, 36a)

Suzanne Roy (Joseph Roy and Perinne LACOUR) bn. 8 Feb. 1758 bt. 19 March 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Lacour and Marie Assailly (PCP-1,185) also (PCP-3,24)

SABIN sometimes SEBIN

Beatrix Sabin (Pierre Sabin and Marie Therese DROUILLON) English child, age 6, bn. not given, conditionally bt. 20 Jan. 1766 spo. Gilbert David and Marie Therese Legros. Child entrusted to the care of Mr. and Mrs. Sabin by the English Captain, Gamel. (PCP-4, 4)

Pierre Sebin, "dit" Lapierre, age 48, native of Versailles, bur. 4 May 1767, d. yesterday (PCP-3,227) also (PCP-4,17)

SAINTE MARIE

Louis Sainte Marie, age 1 day, bur. 28 Feb. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,154) also (PCP-1,258)

SARAZIN sometimes SARRAZIN

Antoine Sarazin (Nicolas Sarazin and Anne Françoise ROLAND) native of New Orleans, m. 26 June 1747, Marie COLON (Pierre Colon and Anne GUELIEN) native of [illegible], Dauphiné, Diocese of Grenoble, widow in first marriage to Jean Rondot wit. Jean Stephen; Antoine Sarazin; Pontalba; Pierre Ricard; Jacques Cure (PCP-1,77) also (PCP-2, 30a)

Antoine Sarrazin, age 1 day, bur. 26 Feb. 1764 (PCP-1,257) also (PCP-3,153)

François Sarazin, Lieutenant of the reformed Marine Troops, killed by Chickasaw Indians abt. 20 May 1763, bur. not given. Solemn Mass said for him on 20 July 1763 (PCP-3,136) also (PCP-1,248)

Michel Sarazin, age 18 yrs. native of New Orleans, bur. 31 July 1746 (PCP-1,68) also (PCP-2, 49)

SAUCIER

Henriette Saucier (Jean Baptiste Saucier and Catherine DEMARTES) bn. 28 June 1768 bt. 10 July 1768 spo. Joseph Joffrion and Henriette Rabalais (PCP-3,257) also (PCP-4,29)

Henriette Saucier, bur. 21 Nov. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3,266) also (PCP-4,32)

Jean Baptiste Saucier (Jean Baptiste Saucier, decd., and Rosette GIRARDY) of New Orleans, m. 16 April 1765, Catherine DESMARETS (François Desmaretts and Catherine DUCROC) widow of LaTulippe wit. François Baptiste Barré; Pierre Cuvillier; Rabalais (PCP-1,279) also (PCP-3,188)

Jean Baptiste Saucier (Baptiste Saucier and Catherine DEMARET) bn. not given bt. 29 Jan. 1766 spo. Baptiste Lafleur and Cecile Rondeau, wife of Ledoux (PCP-3,204) also (PCP-4,4)

SAUCIER

Jean Baptiste Saucier (Jean Baptiste Saucier and Catherine DEMARETS) bur. 17 Feb. 1766 (PCP-3,205) also (PCP-4,5)

SAVOIE

Marie Modeste Savoie (parents not given) native of Port Royal, Acadia, widow of Paul Leger, m. 30 Jan. 1769, Jean Baptiste MISSONNIERE (Jean Baptiste Missonniere, decd. agent of College of Four Nations, and Louise Marguerite DESMAILLETS) native of Paris, Parish of St. Nicolas des Champs wit. Benoist; Emont; Marcantel (PCP-4,35) also (PCP-3,272)

SCHITZ

Agnes Schitz (Laurent Schitz and Marie BERGERON) bn. 16 Feb. 1762 bt. 22 March 1762 spo. Louis Armand Ducrest and Agnes Renaudiere (PCP-1,232) also (PCP-3,110)

George Schitz (Laurent Schitz and Marie BERGERON) bn. 27 Feb. 1766 bt. 23 March 1766 spo. George Bergeron and Marie Anne Catherine Wisse (PCP-4,6) also (PCP-3,206)

Hyacinthe Schitz (Laurent Schitz and Marie BERGERON) bn. 17 Oct. 1763 bt. 30 Oct. 1763 spo. Hyacinthe Ferret and Perrine Bara (PCP-1,251) also (PCP-3,141)

Laurent Schitz (Jean Schitz and Magdeleine PINTLER, both decd.) of Natchez, m. 19 Feb. 1760, Marie BERGERON (Guillaume Bergeron, "dit" Xaintonge, and Agnes LA RENAUDIÈRE) wit. Patin; Delatte; Ducrest (PCP-1,207) also (PCP-3,62)

Louis Joseph Schitz (Laurent Schitz and Marie BERGERON) bn. 14 March 1768 bt. 3 April 1768 spo. Louis Lamathe and Therese David (PCP-4,25) also (PCP-3,249)

SEGOBIA

Alphonse Segobia (Jean Antoine Segobia and Therese BAHENE) native of Haenne, Spain, Corporal of the Spanish Troops of the St. Gabriel Post of Manchac, m. 4 April 1768, Marie Françoise BOUTIN (Charles Boutin and Marie Josephe GUDIE, both decd.) native of Acadia wit. Joseph Gimenez; Marie Morin; Anne Bergeron (PCP-4,25) also (PCP-3,249)

SENTINE

Mathieu Sentine (Joseph Sentine and Marie FRANCHESQUE) native of St. Antoine Parish, Archdiocese of Pistoia, Tuscany, Italy, m. 31 July 1759, Marie Catherine DRIANT (Toussaint Driant and Theresse DELEUSSE) native of St. Pierre Parish, Ostende, Belgium, widow of Jean François Cartemont wit. Jean Bopff; Guiot (PCP-3,51)

SIMON

Catherine Simon (André Simon, decd., and Marie Anne VALLO) of New Orleans, m. 20 May 1760, Jean Baptiste LEMOINE (Guillaume Lemoine and Marie [omitted], decd.) of this parish wit. Sarazin; Lafleur; Antoine Provost (PCP-1,209) also (PCP-3,67)

Joseph Simon, age 5 yrs., bur. 8 Dec. 1756 (PCP-3,2) also (PCP-1,171)

Marguerite Simon (André Simon, decd., of New Orleans, and Marie Anne VALOT) m. 19 March 1757, Jacques CUVILLIER (Gaspar Cuvillier and Catherine ST. PAUL, both decd.) wit. Sarazin; Laurent; Bedot (PCP-1,174) also (PCP-3,7)

Marie Louise Simon (André Simon, decd., and Marie Anne VALLO) native of New Orleans, m. 21 April 1765, François BARRÉ (Jean Baptiste Barré, decd., and Justine DE LORME) native of New Orleans wit. Jean Baptiste Barré; Jean Assaieux, Jean Baptiste Lemoine; Pierre Cuvillier (PCP-1,279) also (PCP-3,189)

SOILEAU

Catherine Françoise Soileau (Noel Soileau, decd. keeper of the king's warehouse at the Natchez Post, and Marie Josephe RICHAUME) of New Orleans, m. 3 August 1761, Nicolas Comté LONGUEVAL (Joseph de Longueval and Françoise PRUNIERE) of Contamousson, St. Laurent Parish, Diocese of Toul, Knight of the Royal military order of St. Louis wit. Roullin; La Morandiere; Richaume Soileau; Ricard; Louvier, fils (PCP-1,223) also (PCP-3,93)

Mariane Soileau (Noel Soileau, decd., of Natchez, and Marie Josephe RICHAUME) m. 6 June 1758, Etienne Robert de la MORDANDIERE (Etienne Robert de la Morandiere, chief engineer of city of Montreal, Knight of the Royal Order of St. Louis, and Marguerite PUIGIBAULT) Officer of detached troops wit. Widow Soileau; Coppin; Allain; Faucon Dechavoy; Faconete Soileau; Payin DeChavoy; Benoist (PCP-1,187) also (PCP-3,29)

Monsieur Soileau (parents not given) age abt. 53, native of Mezieres, Champagne, Diocese of Reims, soldier at the Post of Natchez, King's warehouse keeper, d. 4 June 1757, bur. 4 June 1757 (PCP-1,177) also (PCP-3,10)

SONDAISSE

Agnes Sondaisse (Antoine Sondaisse, decd. and Jeanne VIAT) native of Eschelles, Savoy, Diocese of Grenoble, France, m. 1 Feb. 1763, Victor PUEL (Barthelemi Puel, decd., and Catherine CARELLE) native of Verdier, Parish of St. Cyr, Diocese of Vabres, Rouergue, soldier wit. Lambert; Termie; Fromentin (PCP-1,244) also (PCP-3,129)

SOUDRIS sometimes SOUDRIE, SOUDRY, SUDITE, SUDRIE, SUNDRIE

Etienne Sudrie (Jean Sudrie and Marie RICHOUX) age 7 yrs. bur. 26
July 1740 (PCP-1,26) also (PCP-2, 11)

François Soudry (Jean Soudry and Marie RICHOUX) bn. 22 Sept. 1738
bt. 24 Sept. 1738 spo. Mathieu Gruel and Marie Therese, wife of
Thomas Remond (PCP-1,12) also (PCP-2, 4)

Jean Soudric, bur. 10 Dec. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3,177) also (PCP-
1,272)

Louis Sundrie (Jean Sundrie and Marie RICHOU) bn. 31 Oct. 1742 bt. 1
Nov. 1742 spo. Louis Riche and Marie Augustine Haussy, wife of
Jean François Allain (PCP-1,42) also (PCP-2, 22)

Marie Soudrie, wife of deceased Soudrie, bur. 12 August 1767, d.
yesterday (PCP-4,19) also (PCP-3,233)

Martin Soudris (Jean Soudris and Marie RICHOUX) bn. 8 Jan. 1741 bt.
15 Jan. 1741 spo. Martin Nantier and Adrienne Homart (PCP-
1,28) also (PCP-2, 12)

Perrine Sundrie (Jean Sundrie and Marie RICHOUSE) bn. not given bt.
4 April 1736 spo. Louis LeClerc and Perinne Brette (PCP-1,4)

SOYER see ASSAYES

ST. CYR sometimes SAINT CIRE, ST. CIRE, SAINT SIRE, see also
ROUILLARD

Genevieve St. Cyr, age 3 months, bur. 5 June 1755 (PCP-1,151) also
(PCP-2, 109)

Louis St. Cyr, native of Montreal, bur. 7 May 1756 (PCP-1,163) also
(PCP-2, 121)

Marie Therese Saint Sire (Joseph Saint Sire and Marie Therese ASSAY)
bn. 16 Feb. 1754 bt. 27 March 1754 spo. Louis Saint Sire and
Perinne Brette (PCP-1,139) also (PCP-2, 100)

ST. CYR sometimes SAINT CIRE, ST. CIRE, SAINT SIRE

Marie Therese St. Sire (Joseph St. Sire) bur. 20 April 1754 (PCP-1,139)
also (PCP-2, 101)

Marie Therese St. Cyr (Joseph St. Cyr and Therese Tranche
MONTAGNE) bn. 26 April 1756 bt. 27 April 1756 spo. Guillaume
Lemoine and Marie Anne Robert, wife of Mason (PCP-1,162) also
(PCP-2, 121)

ST. ESTERE sometimes ST. ESTEL

Marie St. Estere (parents not given) native of Biloxi, orphan from the
Ursuline Convent, m. 8 Jan. 1737, Charles BONSERGENT
(Charles Bonsergent and Marie TALENDIER) native of St. Mary
Parish, Angers, France, widower of Marie Kette who died in the
Cannes Brulee wit. François Songy; Jacques LaVasseur; Jean
Darbanne; Simon James (PCP-1,5)

Marie St. Estel, wife of Charles Beausergent, bur. 29 Feb. 1749 (PCP-
1,91)_also (PCP-2, 37a)

ST. PAUL

Catherine St. Paul, native of Paris, age 60, bur. 13 Oct. 1754 (PCP-
1,145)

SAINT PIERRE

Vincent Saint Pierre (Dominique Saint Pierre and Caietana
POTERESSE) native of Bigo, Galice, diocese of Thuy [Vigo, Galice,
diocese of Tuy, intended], Spain m. 20 June 1768, Elisabeth
DUARON (Alexandre Duaron and Anne VINCENT) native of Acadia
wit. Antoine Rodrigue; Pelagie Duaron; François Diez (PCP-3,256)
also (PCP-4,28)

STEICHE sometimes STECH, STEISSE, see also CLAUSSE

Agnes Clausse Steisse (François Clausse Steisse and Genevieve
FONDELIC) bn. 30 Dec. 1767 bt. 8 March 1768 spo. Hallais

STEICHE sometimes STECH, STEISSE, see also CLAUSSE

Dubourg and Agnes Sondaisse, wife of Puel (PCP-4,24) also (PCP-3,246)

François Clause Stech (Clause Stech and Marie Jeanne [omitted]) of New Orleans, m. 24 Nov. 1756, Marie Jeanne Vievre FONDELIE (Albert Fondelie, of New Orleans, and Marie Genevieve DERAST) wit. Joseph Provost; Etienne David; Sarazin (PCP-1,170) also (PCP-3,1)

Marie Jeanne Clause Steische (parents not given) from Biloxi, widow of François Riché, m. 29 Jan. 1765, Jean FERLAI (Jean Ferlait, decd., and Françoise CHATAILLIER) native of St. Didier au Mont D'Or, Archdiocese of Lyon, France wit. Sieur de la Mirande; Guiot, DeVerdun (PCP-3,181) also (PCP-1,275)

Pierre Steiche (François Clause Steiche and Genevieve SONDELICH) bn. 17 July 1765 bt. 18 July 1765 spo. Pierre Guiot and Marie Jeanne Clause Steich (PCP-3,192) also (PCP-1,281)

STEIGRE

Catherine Steigre (Pierre Steigre and Marie MOUTON [Sic-- Mouton is French for sheep. Schaf or Chauffe is German for sheep) native of the German Coast, m. 21 August 1760, Louis DELATTE (Antoine Joseph Delatte, decd., and Marguerite LEJEUNE) of New Orleans wit. Ducrest; Delatre; Wisse (PCP-1,211) also (PCP-3,71)

STEPHAN

Anne Stephan (Jean Stephan, native of Diocese of Cornouaille, Basse Bretagne, France, and Anne ROLAN) bn. 1 Oct. 1738 bt. 1 Nov. 1738 spo. André Joly and Alexis Meni (PCP-1,13) also (PCP-2, 4)

Anne Stephan (Jean Stephan and Anne Françoise ROLAND) m. 1 May 1755, Jacques DESAUTELLS (Pierre Desautells and Angelique DEVIGNEY) of the Parish of St. François, Grande Pointe, Diocese

STEPHAN

of Quebec, Canada wit. Duval; B. Gerard; Bordelon; Rolland;
Patin; Stephant; Sarrazin (PCP-1,150) also (PCP-2, 108)

Perine Stephan (Jean Stephan and Anne Françoise ROLLAN) m. 13 Oct.
1757, Nicolas Degande DE LA MATTE (Pierre de la Matte and
Therese de ST. GERMAIN) native of Isle de Ré, Parish of Ars,
Diocese of La Rochelle, France wit. La Matte; Stephen; Ricard;
Sarazin; LaMorandiere (PCP-1,180) also (PCP-3,14)

Petronille Stephan (Jean Stephan and Anne Françoise ROLAND) bn. 26
April 1742 bt. 3 May 1742 spo. Jean Descuires and Perinne
Brette, wife of Nicolas LaCour (PCP-1,38) also (PCP-2, 18)

TARA

Marie Marguerite Françoise Tara (parents not given) widow in third
marriage to Pierre Joliet, m. 9 Sept. 1745, Jacque WAISCRAM
(parents not given) native of Salis [Sallitz probably intended],
Bavaria, widower in second marriage to Marie Merinta wit. none
given (PCP-2, 41) also (PCP-1,60)

TENON sometimes TONON, TESSON

Marie Therese Tonon, wife of Thomas Remond, d. 31 Dec. 1738, bur. 31
Dec. 1738 (PCP-1,14) also (PCP-2, 5)

Mathurin Tesson (Mathurin Tesson and Marie DUMOULIN) bn. 6 June
1762 bt. 20 June 1762 spo. Mathurin Dumoulin and Marie Book
(PCP-1, 236) also (PCP-3,117)

Pierre Tenon (Jean Tenon and Marie DUMOULIN) bn. 23 June 1760 bt.
20 July 1760 spo. Pierre Champigneulle and Marie Margair (PCP-1,
210)

Prisque Tesson (Jean Tesson and Marie DEMOULIN) bn. 5 Jan. 1765
bt. 17 Jan. 1765 spo. Prisque LaVigneur and Marie Jeanne
Marionneau (PCP-1, 275) also (PCP-3, 181)

TOUPES

Marie Jacquobinne Toupes (Gaspard Toupes and Marie CLAITRINE) age
abt.17 yrs., native of des Allemands, wife of André Rambin, bur.
10 Oct. 1747 (PCP-1,82)

TRENAUNAY

Claude Trenaunay de Chanfret, from Dauphiné, former judge and
representative of this coast, bur. 1 Dec. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-
3, 266) also (PCP-4, 32)

TROUDO

Louis Troudo (Louis Troudo and Josephe ROY) native of Montreal,
Parish of Ste. Marie, resident of Kaskaskia, Illinois, m. 8 Feb.
1751, Marie DECOUX (Jacques Decoux and Catherine DECUIR)
wit. Joseph Decoux; Charles Benoit; Michel Goudeau; Louis
Bernard Patin; Joseph Derousse; Marie Decoux; Genevieve
Decoux (PCP-1,106) also (PCP-2, 63)

TROYER

Antoine Troyer, of Flanders, d. abt. 1736, bur. not given, recorded on 31
May 1739 by Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2,7)

VALDRINE

Marie Eva Valdrine, native of Biche, [around Alsace], widow of Melchior
Craimeinker, bur. 13 Jan. 1769 (PCP-3,269) also (PCP-4,34)

VALET

Pierre Valet, soldier of the Company of Monsieur Gouriel, bur. 16 Oct.
1743 (PCP-2, 28)

VERBOIS sometimes DE VERBOIS, DE VERBOY

[omitted] De Verboy (Mr. de Verboy, commander of the Tunica Post)
infant, bur. 15 Aug. 1753 (PCP-1,133) also (PCP-2, 94)

Marguerite de Verbois ([omitted] de Verbois, commandant at the
Tonikas, and Marguerite CHAUVIN) bn. 16 Jan. 1755 bt. 2 Feb.

VERBOIS sometimes DE VERBOIS, DE VERBOY

1755 spo. François Levy and Laurence Chauvin (PCP-1, 147) also (PCP-2, 105)

Nicolas de Verbois (Dominique de Verbois, Esquire, of the Tunica Post, and Marguerite CHAUVIN) bn. 10 July [omitted] bt. 9 Nov. 1756 spo. Nicolas Chauvin, uncle, and Constance Chauvin (PCP-2, 126) also (PCP-1,169)

VIA sometimes VIARD, VIAT

Jeanne Via (Jean Baptiste Via and Marion CEBU [Liba], decd.) widow of Jean Fremond, m. 22 April 1752, Joseph PARNET (Joseph Parnet, decd., and Claudine BLANCHARD) native of Notre Dame, St. Jean, Morienne, France, widower of Claudine Maison wit. François Mayeux; Joseph Provost; Antoine Patin; Jean Rabalet (PCP-1,119) also (PCP-2, 77)

VICHER sometimes VALRICHY, WERICH

Anne Marie Vicher age abt. 38, native of Lach-Loturin [Lothringen, probably intended], wife of Daniel Poff, bur. 20 June 1750, [Note: Infant daughter bur. same day. See Poff.] (PCP-1,99) also (PCP-2, 53)

VIDRINE sometimes DE VIDRINE

Marie Anne De Vidrine (Jean Pierre De Vidrine and Elisabeth de MONCHERVEAU) bn. 19 Sept. 1767 bt. 17 July 1768 spo. Pierre Clermont and Marie Anne de Moucherveau, his wife (PCP-4,29) also (PCP-3,257)

Marie Anne Vidrine (Jean Pierre Vidrine and Elizabeth DE MONCHERVEAU) age 1 month, bur. 12 August 1768 (PCP-3,260) also (PCP-4,30)

Perine DeVidrine (Jean Pierre DeVidrine, officer in the Marine troops, and Elizabeth DE MONTCHERVEAU) bn. 3 August 1765 bt. 20

VIDRINE sometimes DE VIDRINE

August 1765 spo. Sr. De La Mirande and Perine Stephan (PCP-1,283) also (PCP-3,195)

WAISCRAM sometimes WAISCRAMER, VAISCRAMER, CRAM

Jacque Waiscram (parents not given) native of Salis [Sallitz probably intended], Bavaria, widower in second marriage to Marie Merinta, m. 9 Sept. 1745, Marie Marguerite Françoise TARA (parents not given) native of Meze, widow in third marriage to Pierre Joliet wit. none given (PCP-2, 41) also (PCP-1,60)

WILDREGUIN

Elizabeth Wildreguin, wife of François Japios, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18) also (PCP-2, 7)

François Wildriguin, d. not given, bur. not given, recorded on 31 May 1739 by Fr. Agnan (PCP-1,18)

WISSE sometimes WISS, VISE, VILS

Anne Catherine Wiss, widow of Nicolas Christina, bur. 20 June 1766 (PCP-3,209) also (PCP-4,8)

Catherine Vils (Nicolas Vils and decd. Magdeleine PINSE, decd.) m. 2 March 1756, Armand Louis DUCRET (Jean François Ducret and Magdeleine MOQUET) native of Gex, France, Diocese of Geneva, from Vaisancy [Vesancy probably intended], Sergeant of 36th Co. wit. Nicolas Vils; François Bossier; De Glapion; Gueho [Note: Although Gex is located in the Diocese of Geneva, it is located in France] (PCP-1,160) also (PCP-2, 119)

Joseph Wiss (Nicolas Wiss, native of Wallris, Canton de Berne, Switzerland and Magdeleine PINTER) bn. not given bt. 18 Dec. 1744 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Françoise Pock (PCP-1,56) also (PCP-2, 36)

WISSE sometimes WISS, VISE, VILS

Nicolas Wisse, of False River, bur. 1 Feb. 1760, d. yesterday (PCP-3,61)
also (PCP-1,206)

Philippe Vise (Nicolas Vise and Magdeleine PENITRE) bn. 20 March
1742 bt. 24 March 1742 spo. Philippe Haynaux and Marie, wife of
Jean Baptiste Bouquet (PCP-1,37)

Philippe Wisse (Nicolas Wisse and Magdeleine PINTELER, both decd.) m.
4 June 1769, Anne Marie DOZAT (Antoine Dozat and Marie
LORAIN, both decd.) native of Illinois, widow of Louis Gosserau
wit. Antoine Gosseron; Ducrest; Baron (PCP-4,42) 224

INDIVIDUALS WITHOUT SURNAMES
LISTED
ALPHABETICALLY

(illegible) slave of Pierre Baron, bt. 8 May 1742 spo. Eloy and Catherine
 -(illeg.) (PCP-2, 18)

(omitted) adult female, slave of Jean Stephen bt. 28 Aug. 1740 spo.
 Louis Lemoine and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-2, 12)

(omitted) Indian slave of Mr. Rondo, bur. 6 Oct 1742 (PCP-2, 21)

(omitted) infant, mulatre, slave of Mr. Decuir, bur. 22 April 1760 (PCP-
 3, 66)

(omitted) infant, (Jeanne, slave of de Chavoi) bn. 21 June 1758 bt. 9
 July 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Des Islet and Augustine Allain
 (PCP-3, 30)

(omitted) infant, slave of Trenonay, bur. 24 Jan. 1760 (PCP-3, 61)

(omitted) two infants, (Marguerite, slave of Widow Briart) bn. 3 days
 before bur. 27 Nov. 1752 (PCP-2, 84)

(omitted) negritte (Louise, slave of Patin) bn. 15 Aug. 1762 bt. 5 Sept.
 1762 spo. Isidore, mulatto and Marianne, mulattresse (PCP-3,
 121)

(omitted) negritte Brutte, slave of Marie, free negro, bur. 27 June 1767
 (PCP-3, 230)

(omitted) negritte, slave of Jean Barras, bt. 9 April 1741 spo. Francois
 Mayeux and Petronille Barras (PCP-2, 13)

(omitted) negritte, slave of Marionneau, bur. 24 April 1751 ca. 3 yrs.
 (PCP-2, 65)

(omitted) negritte, slave of Trenonet, bur. 21 July 1742 (PCP-2, 20)

(omitted) slave of Beausergeant bur. 8 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

(omitted) slave of Louis Riche, bt. 16 May 1739 spo. Pierre Egouin (?)
 and Charlotte, wife of Etienne Gosserand (PCP-2, 6)

Adr---(torn) negritte, slave of Lacour (Catherine, slave of Lacour) bt. 3
 Oct. 1756 spo. Martin, slave of Nicolas and Adrienne, slave of
 Baptiste Lautier (PCP-2, 125)

Adelaide, mulattresse, slave of Ricard (Marie Anne, slave of Ricard) bn. 9
 Feb. 1769 bt. 19 Feb. 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and
 Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 276)

Adelaide, slave of Trenaunay (Francoise, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 11
 Feb. 1764 bt. 16 Feb. 1764 spo. Jean Pierre, slave of Casar, free
 and Genevieve, slave of Casar, free (PCP-3, 151)

Adrienne, slave of Mr. de Favrot (Marie, slave of de Favrot) bt. 15 May
 1744 spo. Pierre Ricard and Adrienne Rondon (PCP-2, 32)

Adrienne, mulatresse, slave of Decuire (Marie, mulatresse, slave of Decuire) bn. 28 Oct. 1768 bt. 13 Nov. 1768 spo. Joseph Decuire and Adrienne Dezotel (PCP-3, 265)

Agnes, slave of Lauthier, bt. 21 Oct. 1753 spo. Francois Croiset and Agnes Larnodier (PCP-2, 96)

Alexandre, slave of Allain, d. yesterday bur. 17 July 1769 (PCP-2, 84a)

Alexandre, slave of Baron, d. same day bur. 18 April 1763 (PCP-3, 132)

Alexis, slave of Jean Bara (Marie, slave of Jean Bara) bn. 20 Dec. 1763 bt. 28 Jan. 1764 spo. Alexis Jarreau and Perine Gueho (PCP-3, 150)

Alexis, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Castilon and Cecile Maieux (PCP-2, 5)

Alexis, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 14 Aug. 1747 (PCP-2, 32)

Amaranthe, slave of Alain, Sr. (Fanchon, slave of Alain, Sr.) bn. 15 July 1766 bt. 15 Aug. 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonet and Marie Philipe, slave of Alain (PCP-3, 211)

Ambroise, slave of Widow Gerard (Therese, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 28 June 1767 bt. 8 July 1767 spo. Philippe, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard and Perine, free mulatresse (PCP-3, 231)

Andre (Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, and Perinne, slave of Nicolas Lacour) bt. 25 Dec. 1746 spo. Andre --(illegible) and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 52)

André (Magdelaine, slave of Trenoney) bt. 28 Sept. 1755 spo. André and Louison, both slaves (PCP-2, 114)

Andre (Magdelaine, slave of Trenonay) bur. 3 Oct. 1755 (PCP-2, 114)

Andre, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Francois Riche and Marie Jeanne Clausse (PCP-2, 13)

Andre, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Andre, slave of Allain (Elizabeth, slave of Allain) bn. 7 Feb. 1769 bt. 19 Feb. 1769 spo. Andre, slave of Trenaunay and Louise, slave of Widow Patin (PCP-3, 276)

Andre, slave of Mr. Ricard, bt. 8 Feb. 1743 spo. Andre Olivo and Marianne Rondot (PCP-2, 24)

Andre, slave of Ricard, age 2 mos. bur. 4 March 1743 (PCP-2, 25)

Andre, slave of Trenonay (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bn. 2 March 1761 bt. 11 March 1761 spo. Andre, slave of Trenonay and Alexis, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 84)

Angelique, slave of Etienne of Natchitoches, bur. 12 Aug. 1753 (PCP-2, 94)

Anne (Marie Jeanne, mulatress slave of Jean Decuir) bn. 13 Jan. 1758
 bt. 19 Feb. 1758 spo. Lamatte and Anne Stephen, wife of LaPointe
 (PCP-3, 22)

Anne (Marie Philippe, slave of Francois Allain) bn. 5 May 1753 bt. 20
 May 1753 spo. Francois Allain and Anne Stephan (PCP-2, 89)

Anne, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Rondot and Mme. Germain
 (PCP-2, 10)

Anne, Indian slave of Landerneau, age 7 or 8 yrs. bt. 30 Jan. 1763 spo.
 George Baron and Marie Boof (PCP-3, 128)

Anne, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2,
 10)

Anne, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2,
 10)

Anne, slave of Brouillar, bt. 25 March 1754 spo. Francois Marquentel
 and Anne Ronndot (PCP-2, 100)

Anne, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 8 June 1747 spo. E. Gerard and
 Marie Gonard (PCP-2, 30a)

Anne, slave of Mrs. LaFleure, bt. 21 June 1753 spo. Simon Lemoine and
 Françoise Stephan (PCP-2, 92)

Anne, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 5 May 1754 spo. Louis Renaux and
 Anne Rondot (PCP-2, 101)

Anne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 18 Jan 1739 spo. Brien Guerin and
 Anne Gelin (PCP-2, 5)

Anne, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Alain and Mrs.
 Germain (PCP-2, 5)

Anne, slave of Rabalet, bt. 1756 (page torn) spo. Janot Pocke and
 Barbe, wife of the young Rabalet (PCP-2, 125)

Anne, slave of Tenant bt. (illegible) 1756 spo. Janot Pocke and Barbe,
 wife of Rabalet (PCP-2, 125)

Anne, slave of Trainonai (Françoise) bn. 31 Dec. 1752 bt. 31 Dec. 1752
 spo. Francois Osenne and Anne Rondeau (PCP-2, 85)

Anne, slave of Mr. Trainnonai, age 4 days, bur. 4 Jan. 1753 (PCP-2, 85)

Anne Marie (Anne, slave of Colette) bt. 15 Feb. 1756 spo. Thomas, slave
 of Stephan, and Nanette, slave of Stephan (PCP-2, 119)

Anne Marie, slave of Francois Mayeux, bur. 4 Nov. 1755 ca. 30 yrs.
 (PCP-2, 115)

Annee Françoise, slave of Jean Decuire, bt. between April-Aug. 1737
 spo. Louis Riche and (torn) (PCP-2, 2)

Antoin (Marie Jeanne, grive, slave of Antoine Sarrasin) bn. 22 May 1753
 bt. 29 May 1753 spo. Antoin Bordelon and Anne ---(illegible)
 (PCP-2, 90)

Antoin, slave of Jean Baptiste Lautiere (Genieve) bn. 28 May 1751 bt. 6
 June 1751 spo. Antoin Bordelon and Marie Poffe (PCP-2, 65)

Antoine (Pierre, slave of Antoine Meullion, and Marie Louise, slave of
 Antoine Meullion) bt. 15 Jan. 1747 spo. Louis Augustin Meullion
 and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 53)

Antoine, mulatre (Elizabeth, slave of Nicolas LaCour) bn. 11 Nov. 1769
 bt. 24 Nov. 1769 spo. Antoine Bordelon, fils and Marie Anne
 LaCour (PCP-2, 87)

Antoine, mulatre, slave of Colin Lacour (Elizabeth, slave of Colin
 Lacour) bn. 9 June 1767 bt. 21 June 1767 spo. Antoine Bordelon
 and Cecile Rondot, wife of LeDoux (PCP-3, 229)

Antoine, mulatre, slave of Mr. Decuir (Marie Jeanne, mulatress, slave of
 Mr. Decuir) bn. 29 Feb. 1760 bt. 13 April 1760 spo. Antoine
 Provost and Marie Louise Decuire (PCP-3, 65)

Antoine, mulatre, slave of Georges Baron (Catherine, slave of Georges
 Baron) bn. 17 April 1763 bt. 24 April 1763 spo. Antoine Janise
 and Marie Jeanne Barbier (PCP-3, 133)

Antoine, mulatre, slave of Sarasin, bn. 30 Sept. 1753 bt. 2 Oct. 1753
 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Anne Stephan (PCP-2, 95)

Antoine, slave of Barron (Anne, slave of Barron) bn. 2 June 1768 bt. 12
 June 1768 spo. Simon Croiset and Marguerite Baron (PCP-3, 255)

Antoine, slave of Bordelon (Susane, slave of Bordelon) bn. 29 March
 1764 bt. 24 April 1764 spo. Antoine, slave of Decuire and
 Therese, slave of Widow Soileau (PCP-3, 158)

Antoine, slave of Decuire (Jeanne, slave of Decuire) bn. 14 Nov. 1765 bt.
 1 Dec. 1765 spo. Antoine and Elisabeth, mulatresse, slave of
 Gardes (PCP-3, 201)

Antoine, slave of Francois Edmond (Catherine, slave of Francois
 Edmond) bn. 11 June 1763 bt. 13 June 1763 spo. Antoine
 Janisse and Jeanne Darbanne (PCP-3, 135)

Antoine, slave of Georges Baron bur. 27 April 1763 (PCP-3, 133)

Antoine, slave of Jean Decuir (Marie Jeanne, mulatress slave of Jean
 Decuir) bn. 4 Aug. 1761 bt. 18 Oct. 1761 spo. Antoine, slave of
 Jean Decuir and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3,
 100)

Antoine, slave of Jean Decuire, bt. 8 April 1742 spo. Antoine Sarazin
 and Marie Catherine Federique (PCP-2, 18)

Antoine, slave of Jen Moran, bt. 4 Sept. 1740 spo. Antoine Meullion and Catherine Descuire (PCP-2, 12)

Antoine, slave of Madame Doza, bur. 18 June 1757 (PCP-3, 10)

Antoine, slave of Mr. Lalois, bt. 1 Dec. 1743 spo. Antoine Patin and Adrienne Rondo (PCP-2, 30)

Antoine, slave of Normand, bt. 24 March 1754 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Francoise Normand (PCP-2, 100)

Antoine, slave of Provot, bt. 15 July 1753 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 93)

Antoine, slave of Widow Soileau (Catherine, slave of Widow Soileau) bn. 13 Oct. 1760 bt. 16 Nov. 1760 spo. Pierre, slave of Widow Soileau and Marie, slave of Sieur Marcantal (PCP-3, 76)

Antoinette (Germain and Fanchons) bn. 1 Feb. 1748 bt. 18 Feb. 1748 spo. Francois LaFerre and Madeleine Mayeux (PCP-2, 34a)

Antoinette, Indian, slave of Pierre Ducote, bn. 3 Sept. 1748 bt. 13 Oct. 1748 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 36a)

Antoinette, slave of Monsieur LeNormand, bur. 19 June 1751 (PCP-2, 65)

Antoinne, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 12 Nov. 1747 spo. Antoinne Meullion and Marie Magdelaine Caile (PCP-2, 33a)

Attanon, slave of (illegible), bur. 30 Aug. 1756 (PCP-2, 124)

Auguste, mulatre, slave of Trenonay (Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn. 25 Dec. 1763 bt. 27 Dec. 1763 spo. Auguste Soileau and Marianne Marcantal (PCP-3, 146)

Augustin, mulatre (Jeanne, slave of Chavoi, commandant of the king) bn. 21 June 1758 bt. 9 July 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Des Islet, cadet in the troops, and Augustine Allain (PCP-3, 30)

Augustin, slave of Bara (Marieanne, slave of Bara) bn. 15 March 1769 bt. 16 April 1769 spo. Philippe, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour and Louise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 283)

Augustin, slave of Bordelon (Susane, slave of Bordelon) bt. 23 Feb. 1766 spo. Augustin, slave of Laurent and Francois, slave of Trenonet (PCP-3, 205)

Augustin, slave of Croiset (Marguerite, slave of Croiset) bn. 22 April 1769 bt. 30 April 1769 spo. Paul, slave of Baron and Angelique, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 284)

Augustin, slave of Marres (Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 12 Nov. 1767 bt. 22 Nov. 1767 spo. Francois dit Casar, free and Marie, free mulatresse (PCP-3, 240)

Augustin, slave of Nicolas DeLaCour (Louise, slave of Nicolas DeLaCour) bn. 22 Aug. 1760 bt. 21 Sept. 1760 spo. Philippe, slave of Widow Bahuant and Anne, slave of Coureur (PCP-3, 72)
 Augustin, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 6 Feb. 1747 spo. Antoine Meullion and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-2, 54)
 Barbe, slave of Pierre Doza (Catherine) bn. 15 Dec. 1752 bt. 25 Dec. 1752 spo. Simon Lemoine and Anne Barbe Poff (PCP-2, 85)
 Basile, mulatre, slave of Ricard (Marie Anne, slave of Ricard) bn. 31 Oct. 1767 bt. 9 Nov. 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Genevieve, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 239)
 Basile, mulatre, slave of Ricard, d. same day bur. 25 March 1768 (PCP-3, 248)
 Belle Rose, slave of widow Major, age ca. 50 yrs., bur. 23 Sept. 1756 (PCP-2, 124)
 Bernard, slave of Alain (Marie) bn. 7 March 1752 bt. 2 April 1752 spo. Bernard Lavivore and Jeanne Julie Ozenne (PCP-2, 73)
 Bernard, slave of Jacques Decoux (Marie Philippe) bn. 9 March 1752 bt. 9 March 1752 spo. Bernard Lariviere and Elisabeth Osenne (PCP-2, 73)
 Bernard, slave of Mr. Trainonai (Genevieve) bn. 24 July 1752 bt. 25 July 1752 spo. Bernard Lariviere and Elisabeth Ossane (PCP-2, 79)
 Bernard, slave of Mr. Trainonie, bur. 5 July 1752 (PCP-2, 79)
 Brigitte, bn. 10 Aug. 1769 bt. 10 Sept. 1769 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 82a)
 Casimir, slave of Allain (Venus, slave of Allain) bn. 17 June 1767 bt. 5 July 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste, mulatre slave of Allain and Jeanne, mulatresse slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 230)
 Cass, adult slave of Simon Calais, bur. 27 Feb. 1744 (baptized on the same day) (PCP-2, 32)
 Cass, slave of Simon Calais, adult, bt. 27 Feb. 1744 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 32)
 Catherine, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)
 Catherine, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)
 Catherine, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Baptiste Homart and Petronille Lacourt (PCP-2, 10)
 Catherine, Indian, bur. 27 Jan. 1750 (PCP-2, 41a)
 Catherine, Indian, bt. 27 June 1740 spo. Michel Langevin and Catherine H--(illeg.) (PCP-2, 11)

Catherine, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Catherine, metif, 6 1/2 yrs., bt. 23 Sept. 1764 spo. Pierre Bosseron and Anne Bahuand (PCP-3, 172)

Catherine, negresse, adult slave of Louis Richer, bt. 14 April 1739 spo. Louis Richer and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 5)

Catherine, slave of Albert Decuir, m. 2 Aug. 1744 Estien, slave of Albert Decuir, wit. Albert Decuir (PCP-2, 34)

Catherine, slave of Bara, ca. 3 wks. bt. 24 Feb. 1751 spo. Jean Bara, fils and Catherine Vis (PCP-2, 62)

Catherine, slave of Francois Emond, adult, bt. 21 April 1753 spo. Pierre Landernau and Marie Lemoin (PCP-2, 89)

Catherine, slave of Marcantel (Marie, slave of Marcentel) bn. 24 Jan. 1765 bt. 27 Jan. 1765 spo. Pierre, slave of Racquencourt and Catherine, slave of Lapointe (PCP-3, 181)

Catherine, slave of Mr. Marion, bt. 17 July 1746 spo. Dominique St. Amand and Catherinne Pourseau (PCP-2, 49)

Catherine, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 12 Nov. 1747 spo. Pierre -- (illegible) and Jeanne Rabalet (PCP-2, 33a)

Catherine, slave of Simon LaCour m. 3 July 1762 Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Caton, slave of Ricard, d. last night, bur. 8 Dec 1760 (PCP-3, 78)

Cecile, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Pierre Maieux and Mme. Etienne Descuire (PCP-2, 10)

Cecile, slave of Etienne Decuire, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Homart and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 5)

Cecile, slave of Germain, bt. (omitted) spo. Etienne Decuire and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 2)

Cecile, slave of Joseph Rabalet (Susanne, slave of Joseph Rabalet) bn. 28 Nov. 1765 bt. 8 Dec. 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquette and Cecile Rondot, spouse Ledoux (PCP-3, 203)

Cecille, slave of Antoine Meullion, bt. 22 Aug. 1745 spo. Dominique St. Aman and Cecille Mayeux (PCP-2, 41)

Cecille Margret, slave of Mr. Mayeux, m. 4 April 1752 Joseph Jasmin, slave of Mr. Mayeux, wit. declared child (name omit) (PCP-2, 73)

Cecyle, Indian, slave of Jean de Ruis, bt. 20 Feb. 1746 spo. Antoine Meullion and Cecyle Mayeux (PCP-2, 46)

Celeste, slave of Chatelereau (Martin, slave of Chatelereau, and Louison, slave of Chatelereau) bn. 25 Oct. 1766 bt. 16 Nov. 1766

spo. Etienne, mulatre slave of Normand and Jeanne, slave of Coureur (PCP-3, 216)

Cezar, ca. 25-30 yrs., slave of Marion, bur. 13 April 1757 (PCP-3, 9)

Charle, slave of Bruliart (Marguerite) bt. 30 March 1750 spo. Charle Lemoine and Anne Marie Poffe (PCP-2, 51)

Charle, slave of Jean Francois de Mouchevous , adult, bt. 11 May 1747 spo. Francois de Mouchevous and Charlotte Mauraux (PCP-2, 30)

Charles, 15 mos. slave of Robert, bur. 14 Oct. 1764 (PCP-3, 174)

Charles, slave of Toinon Belair (Marie Francoise, slave of Belair) bt. 30 Nov. 1766 spo. Charles Emond and Marie, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 219)

Charles, slave of Demaret, bt. 13 Jan. 1754 spo. Francois Manne and Catherine Ducros (PCP-2, 97)

Charles, slave of LeDoux (Jeanne, slave of LeDoux) bn. 5 July 1768 bt. 17 July 1768 spo. Charles, slave of Widow Dumas and Marie Anne, slave of Widow Dumas (PCP-3, 258)

Charles, slave of Louis Richer, bn. 23 July 1741 bt. 29 July 1741 spo. Antoine Meullion and Marie Catherine Frederic, wife of Louis Riche (PCP-2, 14)

Charles, slave of Trenaunay (Susane, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 10 April 1769 bt. 16 April 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Genevieve, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 283)

Charles Joseph, slave of Francois Emond, adult, bt. 21 April 1753 spo. Charles Benoist and Marie Colomb (PCP-2, 89)

Charlot, ca. 4-5 yrs., mulatre, slave of Mme. Doza, bur. (date omitted) between 13 and 29 May 1757 (PCP-3, 9)

Charlotte (Francoise, slave of Sr. Trenaunay) bn. 23 Aug. 1769 bt. 27 Aug. 1769 spo. Francois, slave of Sr. Trenaunay and Pelagie, slave of Sr. Trenaunay (PCP-2, 81a)

Charlotte, slave of Marion, bt. 22 July 1753 spo. Andre Olivo and Genevieve Cheval (PCP-2, 94)

Claire, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Claire, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Claude, slave of Pierre Germain (Therese) bn. 6 June 1752 bt. 11 June 1752 spo. Pierre Ducote and Genieve Cheval (PCP-2, 79)

Claude, slave of Trenonay (Susane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 24 Jan. 1761
 bt. 25 Jan. 1761 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Bosserand, resident of
 Illinois and Marie, mulatress, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 81)

Claude, slave of Trenonay bur. 21 Jan. 1764 (PCP-3, 148)

Colas, slave of Leblond, bt. 30 March 1755 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and
 Francoise Porche (PCP-2, 106)

Colette, slave of Jean Baptiste Bocquet, bt. 10 July 1740 spo. Jean
 Baptiste Bocquet and Nicole Prevot (PCP-2, 11)

Colombe, negritte, slave of Capucin Mission (Casar, dit Henri, slave of
 the Capucin Mission, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Capucin
 Mission) bn. 2 March 1763 bt. 6 March 1763 spo. Francois, dit
 Casar, free and Marianne, mulatresse slave of Villars (PCP-3,
 130)

Darius, 30 yrs., slave of Lapointe, bur 22 Nov. 1764 (PCP-3, 176)

Domingo, negresse, age ca. 60 yrs., slave of Allain, bur. 29 Jan. 1767
 (PCP-3, 221)

Duquits, slave of Louis Riche, bt. --Dec. 1739 spo. Father Anselme de
 Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Eleonore, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour (Genevieve, slave of Jean
 Baptiste LaCour) bn. 13 Oct. 1767 bt. 25 Oct. 1767 spo. Pierre,
 slave of Trenaunay and Catherine, slave of Lamathe (PCP-3, 238)

Elisabete, slave of Mr. Trenonay bt. 12 April 1746 spo. Francois Ozen
 and (page torn) (PCP-2, 47)

Elisabeth, Indian, slave of Mr. Meullon, infant bt. 17 June 1745 spo.
 Louis Augustin Meullion and Elisabeth Rolan (PCP-2, 40)

Elisabeth, slave of Georges Baron (Jeanne, slave of Georges Baron) bn.
 28 Feb. 1761 bt. 15 March 1761 spo. Paul, slave of Baron and
 Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 85)

Elizabeth, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-
 2, 10)

Elizabeth, slave of Colin Lacour, d. yesterday bur. 24 Nov. 1769 (PCP-2,
 87)

Elizabeth, slave of Jean Decuir (Marie Jeanne, mulatress, slave of
 Decuir) bn. 27 Nov. 1762 bt. 19 Nov. (Dec. intended) 1762 spo.
 Antoine and Cecile, mulatress, both slaves of Decuir (PCP-3,
 127A)

Elizabeth, slave of J.B. Bara dit Leblond (Mariane, slave of J.B. Bara dit
 Leblond) bt. 4 Oct. 1766 spo. Jean, slave of J.B. Bara and
 Augustine, slave of Decoux (PCP-3, 214)

Elizabeth, slave of Mr. de Trenonay, bur. 6 May 1746 (PCP-2, 48)

Elizabeth, slave of Mrs. Roy (Baptiste, slave of Mrs. Roy and Marie Françoise, slave of Mrs. Roy dit Chatellereau) bn. 4 Aug. 1766 bt. 31 Aug. 1766 spo. Cesar, negro of the Presbitere and Babet, negresse of Duval (PCP-3, 211)

Esther, adult, slave of Jacques Courtablau of Opelousas, bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Mr. Benoist and Françoise Soileau (PCP-3, 65)

Estien, slave of Albert Decuir, m. 2 Aug. 1744 Catherine, slave of Albert Decuir, wit. Albert Decuir (PCP-2, 34)

Estien, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 19 Aug. 1742 spo. Estiene Gauter (PCP-2, 21)

Etienne (Susan, slave of Major, dit Bosseron) bt. 9 Nov. 1755 spo. Etienne Bosserand and Magdeleine Enreur (PCP-2, 155)

Etienne (Susan, slave of Mme. Olivo) bur. 30 Dec. 1755 (PCP-2, 118)

Etienne, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 13)

Etienne, bt. 6 Sept. 1739 spo. Etienne Gosserand and Françoise Marie Manne (PCP-2, 9)

Etienne, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Etienne Descuire and Mme. Olivot (PCP-2, 10)

Etienne, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Etienne, mulatre (Genevieve, slave of Soileau) bt. 16 Jan. 1757 spo. Robert de Lamorendier and Marianne Soileau (PCP-3, 4)

Etienne, slave of Croiset (Rosette, slave of Croiset) bt. 19 Jan. 1766 spo. Jean Etienne, son of Adelaide of London, England and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3, 204)

Etienne, slave of Japiot, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Etienne Decuire and Mrs. Maieux (PCP-2, 5)

Etienne, slave of Larche, bt. 6 Sept. 1739 spo. Etienne Gosserand and Françoise Marie Manne (PCP-2, 9)

Etienne, slave of Louis Richer, bt. 7 Aug 1740 spo. Etienne Gosserand and Marie Catherine Frederick (PCP-2, 11) also (PCP-1, 26)

Etienne, slave of Louis Riche, decd., d. 29 Jan 1749 bur. 29 Jan 1749 (PCP-2, 39)

Etienne, slave of Trenonay, bt. 2 Feb. 1755 spo. Mr. Lamorandier and Marie Françoise Ricard (PCP-2, 105)

Eulalie, slave of Augustin Allain (Angelique, slave of Augustin Allain) bn. 16 April 1767 bt. 3 May 1767 spo. Gabriel, slave of Widow Gerard and Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 227)

Eulalie, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers (Henri, dit Caesar, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers) bn. 4 April 1765 bt. 7 April 1765 spo. Pierre Allain and Julie Ricard (PCP-3, 187)

Eveille, Indian, slave of Coureur, d. same day, baptized same day, bur. 27 Feb. 1759 (PCP-3, 42)

Fanchon, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Pierre Sambas, slave of Jean Decuir, wit. Jean Decuir; Francois Mayaux; declared 5 children: Jacque, Al...(illegible), Louis, Antoine and Francois (PCP-2, 73-74)

Felicite, free mulatresse (Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, free mulatresse) bn. 5 Feb. 1766 bt. 9 Feb. 1766 spo. Pierre Allain and Charlotte Julie Ricard (PCP-3, 205)

Felicite, mulatresse, bt. 9 Feb. 1766 bur. 16 Feb. 1766 (PCP-3, 205)

Felicite, mulatresse (Marie Louise, slave of Mr. Ricard) bn. 15 (omitted) bt. 25 Dec. 1769 spo. Mr. Trenaunay and Charlotte Julie Ricard (Mrs. Augustin Allain) (PCP-2, 88a)

Felicite, mulatresse, slave of Lapointe & Lamathe (Marie Jeanne, slave of Lapointe & Lamathe) bn. 26 April 1764 bt. 5 May 1764 spo. Jacob, mulatre slave of Ricard and Marie, mulatresse slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 160)

Felicite, slave of Lapointe, bur. 29 July 1766 (PCP-3, 211)

Felicite, slave of Widow Roi (Marie, slave of Widow Roi) bn. 20 April 1769 bt. 14 May 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow Roi and Marie, slave of Decuire (PCP-3, 286)

Francois (Catherine, slave of Francois Edmond) bn. 23 March 1758 bt. 27 March 1758 spo. Francois Edmond, fils and Mariane Edmond (PCP-3, 24)

Francois (Jeanne, slave of Pierre Darbanne) bt. 21 March 1757 spo. Francois Emmon and Marguerite LeBleu (PCP-3, 7)

Francois (Marianne, slave of George Baron) bn. 6 Feb. 1758 bt. 19 Feb. 1758 spo. Marcantel and Marianne Baguet, wife of Emant (PCP-3, 22)

Francois (Marie Louise, slave of Bourdelon) bt. 21 March 1756 spo. Augustin Allain and Anne Rondeau (PCP-2, 120)

Francois, newborn, mulatre, slave of DeVerdun, d. yesterday, bur. 28 Aug. 1764 (PCP-3, 168)

Francois, ca. 4 or 5 yrs., slave of Mayeux, bur. 22 Nov. 1764 (PCP-3, 176)

Francois, ca. 8 yrs., slave of Mayeux, decd., bur. 20 Feb. 1749 (PCP-2, 37a)

Francois, ca. 10 yrs., slave of Le La Mazilieres, bur. 19 Feb. 1767 (PCP-3, 222)

Francois, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Marie Jeanne Cklausse (PCP-2, 13)

Francois, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Francois Riche and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Francois, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Marie Jeanne Clausse (PCP-2, 13)

Francois, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Francois Demarest and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Francois Larche and Marie Decoux (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, Indian, bur. 18 Aug. 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Francois, Indian, slave of DeChavoi, Commandant bt. 16 April 1758 spo. Coppin, Lt. of the troops and Marie Augustine Allain (PCP-3, 27)

Francois, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, mulatre, slave of DeVerdun (Jeanne, slave of DeVerdun) bn. 20 Aug. 1764 bt. 22 Aug. 1764 spo. Francois, dit Cesar, free and Marie, mulatresse slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 166)

Francois, mulatre, slave of Widow Gerard (Marguerite, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 31 Jan. 1765 bt. 12 Feb. 1765 spo. Francois, dit Caesar, free and Marieanne, slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 182)

Francois, native of Britwel, province of Dorvel in England, ca. 20 yrs., bt. 21 Sept. 1766 (conditionally) spo. Louis Arnaud Duval and Marie Augustine Allain, widow of Gerard (PCP-3, 213)

Francois, slave of Allain (Mariane, slave of Allain) bn. 28 June 1759 bt. 8 July 1759 spo. Jacques Louis, slave of Ricard and Marie Augustine, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 49)

Francois, slave of Choquet (Marie, slave of Choquet) bn. 31 Aug. 1759 bt. 2 Sept. 1759 spo. Francois Marcantal and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 54)

Francois, slave of Francois Man, bt. 26 March 1747 spo. Francois Sarasin and Marianne Rondot (PCP-2, 56)

Francois, slave of Francois Man, bur. 6 April 1747 (PCP-2, 56)

Francois, slave of Jacques Larche, bt. 20 Mar. 1741 spo. Francois Porche and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 13)

Francois, slave of Jean Francois Decuir, bt. 30 May 1744 spo. Francois Mayeux and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 33)

Francois, slave of Louis Riche, bt. 24 May 1744 spo. (illegible) and Marie Lemoine (PCP-2, 33)

Francois, slave of Maieux, bt. 27 Aug. 1740 spo. Francois Maieux and Marie Olivot (PCP-2, 12)

Francois, slave of Mme. Poupart, living at New Orleans, adult, bt. 15 June 1740 spo. Claude Laloux and Marie Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 11)

Francois, slave of Mr. Couturier, bn. 9 May 1741 bt. 9 July 1741 spo. Francois (illegible) and Francoise Mayre (PCP-2, 7) also (PCP-1, 31)

Francois, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Germain and wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-2, 5)

François, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 28 June 1744 spo. François Mayeux and Marie Françoise Mane (PCP-2, 33)

Francois, slave of Ricard (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bn. 3 March 1762 bt. 14 March 1762 spo. Pierre and Francoise, slaves of Ricard (PCP-3, 109)

Francois, slave of Louis Riche, bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Francois Califa, slave of LeDou, bur. 12 May 1755 (PCP-2, 109)

Francois Guillaume, slave of Marres (Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 22 Nov. 1761 bt. 13 Dec. 1761 spo. Guillaume Marres and Marie Lage (PCP-3, 105)

Francoise (Fanchon, slave of Croiset) bt. 1 May 1757 spo. Etienne Bosserand and Genevieve Cheval, wife of Croiset (PCP-3, 9)

Francoise (Francoise, called Fanchon, slave of Croiset) bn. 26 May 1766 bt. 8 June 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonet and Catherine, slave of Guerin (PCP-3, 209)

Francoise (Marie Louise, slave of Georges Baron) bn. 3 Dec. 1757 bt. 24 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin, sergeant, Marie Jeanne Richet (PCP-3, 19)

Francoise, newborn, slave of Marcantel bur. 20 June 1768 (PCP-3, 258)

Francoise, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Andre Jolly and Francoise (PCP-2, 10)

Francoise, free adult, bt. 11 April 1762 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Marie Louise, slave of Braon (PCP-3, 112)

Francoise, Indian, slave of Mr. LeNormande, bn. 12 Jan. 1748 bt. 14 Jan. 1748 spo. Simon Lemoins and Francoise Lemoins (PCP-2, 34a)

Francoise, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Francoise, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Francoise, Indian, spouse of Jean Baptiste Kokara, d. same day bur. 18 June 1751 (PCP-2, 65)

Francoise, mulatress, slave of George Baron (Marie Louise, slave of Baron) bn. 3 Dec. 1757 bt. 24 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin, sergeant and Marie Jeanne Richet (PCP-3, 19)

Francoise, slave of Augustin Allain (Angelique, slave of Augustin Allain) bn. 12 April 1769 bt. 4 May 1769 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Allain, Sr. and Rose, slave of Allain, Sr. (PCP-3, 285)

Francoise, slave of Allain, bur. 16 Dec. 1767 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 241)

Francoise, slave of Coureur, bur. 16 Oct. 1764 (PCP-3, 174)

Francoise, slave of Francois Moron (Marguerite, slave of Francois Moron) bn. 30 July 1765 bt. 15 Sept. 1765 spo. Francois Marin Duval and Francoise, slave of Menard (PCP-3, 197)

Francoise, slave of Jacques DelaCour (Charlotte, slave of Jacques DelaCour) bn. 23 Feb. 1760 bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Louis, slave of Mr. Maieux and Francoise, slave of Mr. Trenonay (PCP-3, 64)

Francoise, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour, bur. 21 June 1762, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 118)

Francoise, slave of Jean Baptiste Lotier, bur. 12 July 1747 (PCP-2, 31a)

Francoise, slave of Lemoine, d. last night bur. 15 May 1749 ca. 15 mos. (PCP-2, 39a)

Françoise, slave of Louis Leclerc, bt. 19 March 1747 spo. Pierre Ducote and Francoise Doumartin, wife of Pierre Baron (PCP-2, 56)

Francoise, slave of Louis Riche, bt. 17 July 1746 spo. Louis Moraux and Marie Francoise Man (PCP-2, 49)

Francoise, slave of Marcantel (Catherine, slave of Marcantel) bn. 13 July 1768 bt. 17 July 1768 spo. Pierre Allain and Helene Soileau (PCP-3, 258)

Francoise, slave of Nicolas --(illeg.) (Marie, slave of Nicolas Vils) bt. 12 Sept. 1756 spo. Louis, slave of Allain and Francoise, slave of Motet (PCP-2, 124)

Francoise, slave of Nicolas de LaCour (Catherine, slave of Nicolas de LaCour) bn. 2 Jan. 1759 bt. 21 Jan. 1759 spo. Philippe, slave of LaCour and Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 40)

Francoise, slave of Trenonet (Marianne, slave of Trenonet) bt. 10 Oct. 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Lamirante and Marie, slave of Trenonet (PCP-3, 214)

Francoise, slave of Trenonet, bur. 16 Oct. 1766 (PCP-3, 214)

Francoise Marie, bur. 7 Oct. 1739 (PCP-2, 9)

Gabriel, slave of (name omitted) Lt. of Marine troops, bt. 30 July 1741 spo. Gabriel --(illeg.) and Marie Catherine Frederic, wife of Louis Riché (PCP-2, 14)

Geneive, slave of Jacques Decoux (Etienne Comminon and Catherine) bn. 17 Nov. 1751 bt. 18 Dec. 1751 spo. Antoin Sarrazin and Genevieve Decoux (PCP-2, 69)

Genevieve (Marguerite, slave of Vincent Porche) bn. 1 mo. old bt. 4 Oct. 1757 spo. Jean Nisse and Marie Louis Porche (PCP-3, 14)

Genevieve (Rose, slave of Croiseid) bn. 13 Feb. 1760 bt. 24 Feb. 1760 spo. Antoine Rousseau and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-3, 63)

Genevieve, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Genevieve, mulatre, slave of Nicolas De la Cour (Francoise, slave of Nicolas De la Cour) bn. 9 Nov. 1758 bt. 26 Nov. 1758 spo. Nicolas LaCour and Francoise Riche (PCP-3, 37)

Genevieve, slave of Allain (Izabelle, slave of Allain) bt. 15 Jan. 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of Madame Sarazin and Fanchon, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 20)

Genevieve, slave of Antoine Meuillon, bt. May 1739 (PCP-2, 6) also PCP-1, 17)

Genevieve, slave of Baptiste Lautier (Marguerite) bt. 13 March 1757 spo. Philippe Duplechin and Genevieve Cheval, wife of Croiset (PCP-3, 7)

Genevieve, slave of Baron, bt. 10 June 1753 spo. Philippe and Elisabet (PCP-2, 92)

Genevieve, slave of Jantor, bur. 12 Feb. 1762 (PCP-3, 81)

Genevieve, slave of Maieux (Cecile, slave of Maieux) bn. 20 Aug. 1759 bt. 9 Sept. 1759 spo. Thomas, slave of Roquencourt and Genevieve, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 55)

Genevieve, slave of Marhe, of Natchitoches, bt. 15 May 1740 spo. Joseph Provot and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-2, 10)

Genevieve, negritte slave of Mr. Rondot, bn. 25 July 1741 bt. 26 July 1741 spo. Martin Homart and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 14)

Genevieve, twin, slave of Moraux, bt. 19 Dec. 1756 spo. Martin Moraux and Genevieve Decuir (PCP-3, 3)

Genevieve, slave of Olivo (Susane, slave of Olivo) bn. 9 Sept. 1760 bt. 22 Sept. 1760 spo. Pierre Bosseron and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-3, 72)

Genevieve, slave of Pierre Ducote dit Coureur, bur. 7 March 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 184)

Genevieve, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 14 March 1745 spo. Dominique St. Aman and Marie Anne Cheval (PCP-2, 38)

Genevieve, slave of Widow Sarazin (Magdelene, slave of Widow Sarazin) bn. 3 Sept. 1759 bt. 23 Sept. 1759 spo. Baptiste, slave of Nicolas De la Cour and Genevieve, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 55)

Genvieve (Augustine, slave of Decoux) bt. 9 May 1756 spo. François, slave of Ricard and Genvieve, slave of Ricard (PCP2-121)

George (Joseph and Marguerite, slaves of Ricard) bn. 21 Oct 1757 bt. 23 Oct. 1757 spo. George Baron and Catherine Cheval (PCP-3, 16)

George, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

George, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. George Baron and Mariane Rondot (PCP-2, 10)

George (Joseph and Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn. 25 Oct 1757 bt. 23 Oct. 1757 spo. Pierre Paul and Marie Therese (PCP-3, 31)

Georges, slave of Marion (Marie Louise, slave of Marion) bn. 24 May 1759 bt. 3 June 1759 spo. Georges Baron and Marie Jeanne Chaniau (PCP-3, 48)

Georges, slave of Marionneau (Marguerite, slave of Marionneau) bn. 3 May 1761 bt. 21 May 1761 spo. Georges Olivau and Marie Lagee (PCP-3, 90)

Gilbert ([name omitted] Indian, slave of Desson) bn. 11 Feb. 1753 bt. 13 Feb. 1753 spo. Gilbert David and Marie Anne --- (illegible) (PCP-2, 87)

Gilbert, slave of Jean Baptiste Balquet, bt. 9 Feb. 1755 spo. Gilbert Duma and Marie Marguerite Homar (PCP-2, 106)

Gorge, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 9 Oct. 1745 spo. Gorge -- (illegible) (PCP-2, 43)

Grassin, Chikagon Indian, Chief of --- (illegible) village of Illinois, bur. 16 Sept. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)

Guillaume (Germain and Therese) bn. 15 Jan. 1748 bt. 15 Jan 1748
 spo. Guillaume Bourcillie and Nanette Rondeau (PCP-2, 34a)

Guillaume, slave of De Longueval, bur. 21 Feb. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 152)

Guillaume, slave of Marres (Louis, slave of Marres and Genevieve, slave of Marres) bn. 23 Dec. 1760 bt. 18 Jan. 1761 spo. Guillaume Marres and Marie Jeanne Cheniau (PCP-3, 80)

Gustine (Perine, slave of Nicolas de Lacour) bur. 7 Jan. 1757 (PCP-3, 3)

Helene (Genevieve, slave of Trenonay) bt. 17 July 1757 spo. Jacquot and Alexis, slaves of Trenonay (PCP-3, 12)

Helene, mulatresse, slave of Widow Sarazin (Marie, slave of Widow Sarazin) bn. 14 Jan. 1767 bt. 23 Jan. 1767 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Marianne Marcantel (PCP-3, 221)

Helene, slave of Allain (Mariane, slave of Allain) bn. 4 Oct. 1761 bt. 18 Oct. 1761 spo. Francois dit Caesar, free and Hypolise, slave of Chenette (PCP-3, 100)

Helene, slave of Martin Pok (Jeannette, slave of Martin Pok) bn. 2 Feb. 1767 bt. 8 March 1767 spo. Jean, slave of Decoux and Marie Therese, slave of Pierre Porche (PCP-3, 224)

Henri, slave of Pierre Porche (Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 24 May 1759 bt. 8 June 1759 spo. Gerard, surgeon and Francoise Porche (PCP-3, 49)

Henri, slave of Widow Decoux (Agathe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 30 Oct. 1758 bt. 1 Nov. 1758 spo. Gerard, surgeon at the poste and Mariane Decoux (PCP-3, 35)

Henri, slave of Widow Decoux (Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 21 Oct. 1758 bt. 1 Nov. 1758 spo. Gerard, surgeon at the poste and Mariane Decoux (PCP-3, 35)

Henri, slave of Widow Roi (Martin, slave of Widow Roi and Louise, slave of Widow Roi, dit Chatelro) bn. 4 Aug. 1768 bt. 21 Aug. 1768 spo. Claude, slave of Pierre Ducote and Marie, slave of widow Roi (PCP-3, 261)

Henriette, slave of Gerard (Marguerite, slave of Gerard) bn. 24 July 1761 bt. 2 Aug. 1761 spo. Jean, mulatre slave of Ricard & Marcantel and Susane, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 93)

Hiacinte, mulatresse, slave of De la Maziliera (Therese, slave of De la Maziliera) bn. 5 Sept. 1766 bt. 1 Oct. 1766 spo. Verdun Dubourg and Petronille, free mulatresse (PCP-3, 213)

Hiacinthe, mulatre, slave of Allain (Marie Philippe, slave of Allain) bn. 25 Sept. 1768 bt. 4 Oct. 1768 spo. Pierre, dit Medor, free and Rosalie, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 262)

Honore (Catherine, slave of Baron) bn. 9 Oct. 1769 bt. 14 Oct. 1769 spo. George Baron, fils and Adrienne Bordelon (PCP-2, 86a)

Honore, mulatre, slave of Marie, free (Marie, slave of Marie, free) bn. 12 March 1765 bt. 24 March 1765 spo. Maurice, free mulatre and Marie, mulatresse, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 185)

Honore, mulatre, slave of Pierre Porche (Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 21 Jan. 1765 bt. 5 March 1765 spo. Jacob, mulatre, slave of Ricard and Hipolite, slave of Alexandre Chenette (PCP-3, 184)

Honore, mulatresse, slave of Baron, d. 15 Oct. 1769 bur. 15 Oct. 1769 (PCP-2, 86a)

Honore, slave of Allain (Marie Anne, slave of Allain) bn. 23 Jan. 1764 bt. 8 Feb. 1764 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 150)

Honore, slave of Trenaunay bur. 16 Jan. 1765 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 180)

Honore, slave of Trenaunay de Chauffret (Susanne, slave of Trenaunay de Chauffret) bn. 9 Jan. 1765 bt. 15 Jan. 1765 spo. Sieur Ricard de Rieutor, le cadet (the youngest) and Julie Charlotte Ricard (PCP-3, 180)

Hubert, slave of Widow LeJeune dit Michel (Sebastien, slave of Widow LeJeune dit Michel and Marie, slave of Widow LeJeune dit Michel) bn. 3 Nov. 1767 bt. 22 Nov. 1767 spo. Nicolas Belanger and Marguerite LeJeune (PCP-3, 240)

Isabelle, slave of Pierre DuCote (Francoise, slave of Pierre DuCote) bn. 30 June 1763 bt. 3 July 1763 spo. Paul, slave of Georges Baron and Isabelle, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 135)

Isidore, slave of Pierre Porche (Therese, mulatress, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 30 Aug. 1761 bt. 23 Sept. 1761 spo. Isidore, mulatre, slave of Alexandre Chenette and Magdelene, mulatress slave of Gerard (PCP-3, 98)

Isidore, slave of Trenaunay (Francoise, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 27 Feb. 1768 bt. 2 March 1768 spo. Philippe, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard and Pelagie, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 246)

Isidore, slave of Trenaunay, d. yesterday bur. 3 March 1768 (PCP-3, 246)

Jacquot, slave of Nicolas de Lacour, bur. 25 March 1756 (PCP-2, 120)

Jacque, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Jacque, slave of Antoin Patin (Francoise) bn. 7 July 1752 bt. 30 July 1752 spo. Jaque Patin and Marie Francois Porche (PCP-2, 79)

Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, m. 5 June 1746 Perine, slave of Nicolas Lacour, wit. Pierre Provo; Pierre Motais; Lavallee; bride and groom were baptized on same day (PCP-2, 48)

Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, adult, bt. 5 June 1746 spo. Jacques LaCour and Marie Louise DeNoyer, wife of Pierre Ricard (PCP-2, 48)

Jacque, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 11 May 1743 spo. Pierre Germain and Marie Anne Cheval (PCP-2, 26)

Jacque Damau, slave of Louis Lemoine, bur. 10 March 1757 (PCP-3, 6)

Jacques (Marie, slave of Descoux) bn. 11 March 1758 bt. 15 March 1758 spo. Antoine Patin and Marie Decoux (PCP-3, 23)

Jacques (Marguerite, slave of Francois Moran) bn. 25 Aug. 1755 bt. 14 Sept. 1755 spo. Jacques Cuvillye and Marguerite Richard, wife of Pierre Guillot (PCP-2, 112)

Jacques, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jacques Decoux and (unreadable) (PCP-2, 10)

Jacques, mulatre, slave of Decuire (Marie Jeanne, slave of Decuire) bn. 3 Oct. 1764 bt. 16 Dec. 1764 spo. Jacques, slave of Decuir and Marguerite, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 177)

Jacques, negro slave of Guillaume Lemoine m. 14 June 1739 Therese, Natcheene nation, slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Francois Richer; Jaque Decoux; Louis Richer; Vincent Le Porche (PCP-2, 5)

Jacques, negro slave of Guillaume Lemoine bt. 14 June 1739 spo. Jaque Decoux and Catherine Joseph Guichaud (PCP-2, 5)

Jacques, slave of Edmont, bur 22 Dec. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 145)

Jacques, slave of Provost dit Collete (Marie Therese, slave of Provost dit Collete) bn. 3 Aug. 1765 bt. 11 Aug. 1765 spo. Pierre Francois, free mulatre and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capusin fathers (PCP-3, 194)

Jacques, twin of Philippe, slave of Lothier (Genevieve, slave of Lothier) bn. 14 May 1759 bt. 3 June 1759 spo. Jacques, slave of Ricard and Anne Marie, slave of Provost (PCP-3, 48)

Jacob, slave of LeDoux, bur. 8 Feb. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 243)

Jean, dit LaGrimace, slave of Croiset, bur. 8 Jan. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 243)

Jean (Jeanne, slave of Chavois) bn. 29 March 1758 bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Paien de Noian and Marie Francoise, wife of Chavois (PCP-3, 26)

Jean, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Jean Balquet and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Jean, bt. 20 Jan 1739 spo. Jean Barras and Marie Albert (PCP-2, 5)

Jean, dit Caney, slave of Mr. Briant, bur. 25 Jan. 1748 (PCP-2, 34a)

Jean, negrillon slave of Jean Baptiste Baras, bt. March 1743 spo. Jean Soudrie and Marie Kislin, wife of Jean Baptiste Baras (PCP-2, 25)

Jean, slave of Andre Olivo, adult, bt. 6 Aug. 1769 spo. Pierre Ducote, fils and Marie Anne Edmont (PCP-2, 81)

Jean, slave of Jean Barras, bt. 19 April 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 6)

Jean, slave of Mr. Pontalbas, age 5 days, bur. 29 April 1752 (PCP-2, 78)

Jean, slave of Claude Trainaunay bt. 30 Dec. 1740 spo. Homart and Marianne Pocque (PCP-2, 12)

Jean, slave of François Riche, bt. 25 Mar. 1741 spo. Jean Richard de Poitevillain de la Houssy and Marie Jeanne Clause (PCP-2, 13)

Jean, slave of Jean Bovay, bt. 20 April 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 6)

Jean, slave of Jean Decuir (Jeanne, slave of Jean Decuir) bn. 29 Nov. 1762 bt. 19 Dec. 1762 spo. Jean, slave of Widow Chatelro and Elizabeth, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 127A)

Jean, slave of Lamirande, bur. 30 Jan. 1764 (PCP-3, 150)

Jean, slave of Moro, bur. 12 Jan. 1763 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 127c)

Jean, slave of Mr. Pontalba (Madelain) bn. 19 May 1752 bt. 21 May 1752 spo. Jean Carrier and Anne Rondeau (PCP-2, 78)

Jean, slave of Nicolas De LaCour (Pelagie, slave of Nicolas De LaCour) bn. 1 March 1761 bt. 24 March 1761 spo. Joseph Leonard and Marguerite Leonard (PCP-3, 85)

Jean, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. (page torn) spo. Bacquet and Marie Decoux, spouse of Joseph Hebert (PCP-2, 12)

Jean, slave of Ricard (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bn. 26 June 1764 bt. 29 June 1764 spo. Jean Pierre, slave of Allain, Jr. and Marianne, slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 163)

Jean, Thonika Indian, bt. 18 Sept. 1747 spo. Jean Roblot (PCP-2, 33)

Jean, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Jean Baptiste, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Baptiste Bocquet and Mme. Bocquet (PCP-2, 10)

Jean Baptiste, free mulatto, from New Orleans (Jeanneton, negress) m. 23 July 1765 Marie, free mulatresse, (Genevieve, slave of Ricard) (PCP-3, 193)

Jean Baptiste Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of de Chavoy, Commandant of PCP post (Jean, slave of de Chavoy) bn. 29 March 1758 bt. 9 April 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Paien de Noian and Marie Faucon, wife of de Chavoy (PCP-3, 26)

Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of Decoux (Francoise, slave of Decoux) bn. 29 Oct. 1766 bt. 16 Nov. 1766 spo. Bernard, slave of Decoux and Louise, slave of Decoux (PCP-3, 217)

Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of George Baron (Genevieve, slave of George Baron) bn. 12 April 1766 bt. 8 May 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste Tounoir and Marguerite Baron (PCP-3, 209)

Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of Nicolas LaCour (Magdelene, slave of Nicolas LaCour) bn. 5 Oct. 1767 bt. 1 Nov. 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste Leonard and Anne Bordelon (PCP-3, 239)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Balquet, bur. 4 Aug. 1747 (PCP-2, 32)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Decoux (Marie Philippe) bn. 12 Jan. 1751 bt. 21 Jan. 1751 spo. Jean Baptiste Roujot and Genieve Decoux (PCP-2, 62)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Madame Dumas (Marguerite, slave of Dumas) bn. 15 Jan. 1759 bt. 4 Feb. 1759 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Lothier and Magdelene (PCP-3, 41)

Jean Baptiste, 2 days old, slave of Jacque Decoux, bur. 24 Jan. 1751 (PCP-2, 62)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour (Genevieve, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour) bn. 23 June 1764 bt. 8 July 1764 spo. Andre, slave of LaCour and Perine, slave of Lamathe (PCP-3, 164)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Joseph Erber, bur. 29 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Legue dit L'evielle (Charlotte, slave of Legue dit L'evielle) bn. 31 Aug. 1765 bt. 29 Sept. 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbe and Marianne Edmond (PCP-3, 199)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Methote (Agathe, slave of Methote) bn. 24 April 1761 bt. 3 May 1761 spo. Jean Baptiste, mulatre slave of Ricard & Marcantel and Marie, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 88)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Mme. Marcantel (Joseph, slave of Mme Marcantel and Catherine, slave of Mme Marcantel) bt. 25 Dec.

- 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Soilot and Augustine Gerard (PCP-3, 203)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of Oliveau (Louison, slave of Oliveau) bn. 10 Jan. 1766 bt. 23 Jan. 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste Tounoir and Catherine Oliveau (PCP-3, 204)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of Pierre Ledoux, bur. 13 Sept. 1750 ca. 5 yrs. (PCP-2, 56)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow Godeau (Gabriel, slave of Widow Godeau, and Jeanne, slave of Widow Godeau) bn. 25 Jan. 1765 bt. 25 March 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Magdelene Reutor, spouse of Robinet (PCP-3, 186)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Marie, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)
- Jean Barnabé, slave of Doza, bn. 11 June 1750 bt. 15 June 1750 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-2, 52a)
- Jean Francois (Marguerite, slave of Francois Maron) bn. 4 June 1769 bt. 9 July 1769 spo. Edmont, Jean Francois and Marie Therese Edmont (PCP-2, 84a)
- Jean Francois, slave of Croiset (Francoise, slave of Croiset) bn. 8 Feb. 1764 bt. 19 Feb. 1764 spo. Jean Francois Edmond and Marguerite, free (PCP-3, 152)
- Jean Francois, slave of Duval (Jeanne, slave of Duval) bn. 25 March 1762 bt. 1 April 1762 spo. Jean Francois Emond and Therese Legros (PCP-3, 111)
- Jean Francois, slave of Duval bur. 1 April 1762 (PCP-3, 111)
- Jean Francois, slave of Georges Baron (Augustine, slave of Georges Baron) bn. 29 July 1759 bt. 6 Aug. 1759 spo. Jean Francois Edmond, fils and Mariane Baron (PCP-3, 52)
- Jean Francois, slave of Mr. de Trenonet, bt. 3 Nov. 1743 spo. Jean Francois Allin and Marie Decou (PCP-2, 28)
- Jean François, slave of Mr. Man, bt. 27 Oct. 1743 spo. Jean Francois Decuire and Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-2, 28)
- Jean Joseph, mulatto (Marguerite, slave of Dumas) bn. 8 Dec. 1757 bt. 11 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Mariannne Ducoté (PCP-3, 18)
- Jean Lambert, mulatre, slave of Lamirand (Catherine, slave of Lamirand) bn. 1 Feb. 1761 bt. 15 Feb. 1761 spo. Jean Lambert

Ponsin, sergeant of the troops and Marie Anne Aimond (PCP-3, 81)

Jean Lambert (Rose, slave of Dumas) bn. 11 April 1758 bt. 13 April 1758 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin and Anne Marguerite Motel, wife of Dumas (PCP-3, 26)

Jean Louis (Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 19 Nov. 1769 bt. 8 Dec. 1769 spo. Claude, slave of Ducote and Cecile, slave of Colette (PCP-2, 87a)

Jean Louis, free mulatre (Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, free mulatresse) bn. 19 May 1769 bt. 21 May 1769 spo. Fraoncois dit Lanuit, free and Jeanne, slave of Juin (PCP-3, 288)

Jean Louis, Indian, slave of Jean Rondot, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Jean Louis LaHoussay, Commandant and Marianne Rondot (PCP-2, 5)

Jean Louis, slave of Allain (Francois(e), slave of Allain) bt. 22 Aug. 1756 spo. Louye, slave of Allain and Susanne, slave of Trenoney (PCP-2, 123)

Jean Louis, slave of Antoine Patin (Louise, slave of Antoine Patin) bn. 31 Jan. 1765 bt. 11 March 1765 spo. Pierre, slave of Patin and Rose, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 184)

Jean Louis, slave of Mr. Baron (Mariane, slave of Mr. Baron) bn. 5 March 1760 bt. 23 March 1760 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Mr. Delfau de Pontalba and Marie, slave of Mr. Marcantel (PCP-3, 65)

Jean Louis, slave of Calais (Perinne, slave of Calais) bn. 4 Feb. 1767 bt. 1 March 1767 spo. Philipe, slave of Calais and Augustine, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 223)

Jean Louis, slave of Croiset, bt. 4 Oct. 1753 spo. Antoine Rousseau and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-2, 96)

Jean Louis, slave of Mr. DeLaHoussaie (Esther, slave of DeLaHoussaie) bn. ca. 1 mo., bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Jean Louis, mulatre slave of Mr. Ricard and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3, 64)

Jean Louis, slave of leDoux (Marie, slave of leDoux) bt. 9 Feb. 1766 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Jean Decuire and Glaudine, slave of leDoux (PCP-3, 205)

Jean Louis, slave of Maieux (Therese, slave of Maieux) bn. 17 Dec. 1760 bt. 27 Dec. 1760 spo. Jean Louis, mulatre slave of Descuir and Marie Claud, slave of Descuir (PCP-3, 79)

Jean Louis, slave of Marionneau (Marguerite, slave of Marionneau) bn. 21 Dec. 1768 bt. 8 Jan. 1769 spo. Jean Louis Riche and Marie Marionneau (PCP-3, 269)

Jean Louis, slave of Marionneau (Marguerite, slave of Marionneau) bn. 5 Sept. 1765 bt. 15 Sept. 1765 spo. Jean Louis, mulatre slave of Allain and Jeanne, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 198)

Jean Louis, Indian, slave of Mme. Rondot, bur. 20 Feb. 1747 ca. 25 yrs. (PCP-2, 54)

Jean Louis (Marie, slave of Nicolas Wisse) bn. 6 Oct. 1758 bt. 12 Nov. 1758 spo. Sieur Armand and Marie Jeanne Deslate (PCP-3, 36)

Jean Louis, ca. 2 yrs., slave of Patin, bur. 19 Sept. 1766 (PCP-3, 212)

Jean Louis, slave of Prevost (Cecile, slave of Prevost) bn. 14 April 1762 bt. 2 May 1762 spo. Andre, slave of Nicolas LaCour and Adrienne, slave of Widow Lothier (PCP-3, 113)

Jean Louis, slave of Widow Decoux (Joseph, slave of Widow Decoux, and Catherine, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 19 July 1765 bt. 4 Aug. 1765 spo. Louis, mulatre slave of Ricard and Louise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 193)

Jean Louis, slave of Widow Gerard (Marguerite, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 14 April 1767 bt. 19 April 1767 spo. Paul, slave of Marcantel and Anne, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 225)

Jean Maurice, slave of Croiset (Rosette, slave of Croiset) bn. 29 Nov. 1767 bt. 6 Dec. 1767 spo. Maurice, slave of Baron and Isabelle, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 241)

Jean Pierre (Catherine, slave of Pierre Ducote) bn. 25 Aug. 1769 bt. 27 Aug. 1769 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Louise Riche (PCP-2, 81a)

Jean Pierre, ca. 24 yrs., slave of Nicolas de LaCour, bur. 29 May 1757 (PCP-3, 10)

Jeanne (Manon, slave of Rabalet) bt. 3 July 1757 spo. Joseph Rabalet and Jeanne Rabalet, wife or Joffrillon (PCP-3, 11)

Jeanne (Marie) slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 28 Sept. 1738 spo. Louis Richet and Jeanne Caignard (PCP-2, 4)

Jeanne, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Francois Maieux and Jeanne Lemointe (PCP-2, 10)

Jeanne, adult, slave of Desmarets bt. 19 March 1758 spo. Desmarets and Jeanne LaVallé (PCP-3, 24)

Jeanne, mulatress, slave of Allain, bn. 23 April 1759 bt. 6 May 1759 spo. Pierre, mulatre slave of DeChavoi and Jeanneton, mulatre slave of DeChavoi (PCP-3, 46)

Jeanne, slave of Allain, adult, bt. 1 June 1754 spo. Pierre Richard and Julie Ozenne (PCP-2, 102)

Jeanne, slave of Allain, bur. 27 Oct. 1763 (PCP-3, 141)

Jeanne, slave of Duval, adult, bt. 22 May 1768 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquencourt and Marie, slave of Widow Sarrasin (PCP-3, 254)

Jeanne, slave of George Baron, bt. 23 March 1755 spo. Charles de Glapion and Jeanne Darbanne, wife of George Baron (PCP-2, 106)

Jeanne, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 23 Jan. 1743 spo. Francois Mayeux and Marie Jeanne Lemoine (PCP-2, 23)

Jeanne, slave of Jean Decuire, adult, bt. 21 April 1754 spo. Jacques Cuvillier and Mrs. Manne (PCP-2, 101)

Jeanne, slave of Labbe (Marieanne, griffe, slave of Labbe) bn. 11 Sept. 1764 bt. 30 Sept. 1764 spo. Philippe, slave of Legue and Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 173)

Jeanne, slave of Maronneau (Marguerite, slave of Maronneau) bn. 3 July 1763 bt. 31 July 1763 spo. Pierre Richard and Marie Jeanne Marionneau (PCP-3, 136)

Jeanne, slave of Mr. deMoran, bt. 27 Jan 1743 spo. Jean Allain and Louis Brulé (PCP-2, 23)

Jeanne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Brioux and Mrs. Homart (PCP-2, 5)

Jeanne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 29 Oct. 1741 spo. Simon Calais and Jeanne Lafarre (PCP-2, 16)

Jeanne, slave of widow Sarrasin, d. yesterday bur. 15 Oct. 1768 (PCP-3, 264)

Jeannette, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 17 Feb. 1752 (PCP-2, 72)

Joseph, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Joseph, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Joseph, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Joseph, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Joseph (Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn. 18 July 1759 bt. 22 July 1759 spo. Louis, slave of Ricard and Marie Philippe, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 50)

Joseph (Jeanne, slave of George Baron) bt. 15 Aug. 1757 bn. 9 Aug. 1757 spo. Joseph DeCoux and Marie Louise Mane, wife of Baron (PCP-3, 13)

Joseph, mulatre (Therese, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 18 March 1753 bt. 1 April 1753 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Francoise Leporche (PCP-2, 88)

Joseph, mulatre, slave of Bourgeat (Marie Louise, slave of Bourgeat) bn. 7 Jan. 1768 bt. 24 Jan. 1768 spo. Louis Riche and Julie Doza (PCP-3, 243)

Joseph, mulatre, slave of Claude Juneau (Marianne, mulatresse, slave of Claude Juneau) bn. 12 Feb. 1769 bt. 26 Feb. 1769 spo. Joseph Bersa and Catherine Juneau (PCP-3, 276)

Joseph, quadroon, slave of Sarasin (Marie Jeanne, mulatre, slave of Sarasin) 6 weeks, bt. 18 March 1759 spo. Antoine Prauvos and Agnes LaRenaudiere (PCP-3, 43)

Joseph, slave of Artaud, bur. 18 June 1756 (PCP-2, 122)

Joseph, slave of (illegible) bn. --(omit) April 1741 bt. 1 July 1741 spo. Josef Provost and Magdelaine (PCP-2, 13)

Joseph, slave of Antoine Bordelon (Catherine, slave of Antoine Bordelon) bn. 12 March 1769 bt. 28 March 1769 spo. Joseph, slave of Duval and Jeanne, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 281)

Joseph, slave of Baptiste Lacour (Louise, slave of Baptiste Lacour) bn. 10 Feb. 1765 bt. 3 March 1765 spo. Maurice, slave of Georges Baron and Magdelene, slave of Nicolas Lacour (PCP-3, 183)

Joseph, slave of Baron (Francoise, slave of Baron) bn. 29 March 1765 bt. 9 April 1765 spo. Geroges Baron Jr. and Marie Anne Edmont (PCP-3, 188)

Joseph, slave of Baron, bur. 13 April 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 188)

Joseph, slave of Decoux, bt. 19 March 1754 spo. Joseph Decoux and Catherine Vils (PCP-2, 99)

Joseph, slave of Etienne David, age ca. 30 yrs., bur. 13 Sept. 1756 (PCP-2, 124)

Joseph, slave of Louis Leclere, bt. 30 May 1745 spo. Joseph Rabalet and Marie LeCler (PCP-2, 39)

Joseph, slave of Louis Tommelette, ca. 15 yrs., bt. 29 March 1766 spo. Joseph Constant and Mariane Emond (PCP-3, 206)

Joseph, bt. 29 March 1766 bur. 21 April 1766 (PCP-3, 208) (Editor's note: See Joseph, slave of Louis Tommelette)

Joseph, slave of Marcantel (Marie, slave of Marcantel) bn. 5 June 1762 bt. 10 June 1762 spo. Pierre, slave of Trenonay and Marie, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 116)

Joseph, slave of Marion (Marie Louise, slave of Marion) bt. 7 Sept. 1755 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Jeanne Chagnau (PCP-2, 111)

Joseph, slave of Moro, adult, bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Joseph Patin and Juliene Laurent (PCP-3, 26)

Joseph, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 29 Feb. 1740 spo. Joseph Herbert and Jeanne Potie (PCP-2, 9)

Joseph, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Maieux and Mrs. Homart (PCP-2, 5)

Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour, m. 3 July 1762 Catherine, slave of Simon LaCour. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour (Catherine, slave of Simon LaCour) bn. 13 Dec. 1764 bt. 13 Jan. 1765 spo. Mathias, free and Magdelene, slave of Nicolas Lacour (PCP-3, 180)

Joseph, slave of Widow Roi, dit Chatelro (Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow Roi and Francoise, slave of Widow Roi) bn. 29 Jan. 1764 bt. 19 Feb. 1764 spo. Philippe, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour and Catherine, slave of Guerin, dit St. Aubin (PCP-3, 151)

Joseph Etienne, slave of Etienne Descuire, adult, bt. 30 May 1739 spo. Etienne De(cuire) and Marie Boquet, wife of Jean (PCP-2, 6)

Joseph Jasmin, slave of Mr. Mayeux, m. 4 April 1752 Cecille Margret, slave of Mr. Mayeux, wit. declared child (name omit) (PCP-2, 73)

Joseph Vincent, negrillon, slave of Mr. Robert, bt. 27 August 1741 spo. Vincent Boyaon and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 15) also (PCP-1, 33)

Josephe, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 27 Sept. 1746 spo. Jean Joseph Delfau de Pontalba and Marie Denoyers (PCP-2, 51)

Judith, slave of Pierre Ducotet (Marie Francoise, slave of Pierre Ducotet) bn. 15 Oct. 1764 bt. 21 Oct. 1764 spo. Joseph Carmouche and Magdeleine Ducotet (PCP-3, 174)

Judith, 1 month old, slave of Pierre Ducote, bur. 6 Nov. 1764 (PCP-3, 175)

Julie (Genevieve, slave of Widow LeJeune) bn. 7 Sept. 1769 bt. 22 Oct. 1769 spo. Pierre Pero and Genevieve Lejeune (PCP-2, 83)

Julie (Pelagie, slave of Widow Calais) bn. 16 June 1769 bt. 2 July 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Perine (PCP-2, 84a)

Julie, mulatress, slave of Ledoux (Nicole, slave of Ledoux) bn. 12 April 1761 bt. 10 May 1761 spo. Louis Bordelon and Julie Charlotte Ricard (PCP-3, 89)

Julie, free mulatresse (Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, free mulatresse) bn. Monday last, Dec. 1766 bt. 1 Jan. 1767 spo. Pierre DeMarigny De Mandeville and Julie Allain (PCP-3, 220)

Julie, slave of Marres (Anne, slave of Marres) bn. 13 March 1768 bt. 25 March 1768 spo. Claude, slave of Courreur and Catherine, slave of Guillaume Guerin dit St. Aubin (PCP-3, 248)

Julie, slave of Robert --(illegible), bt. 3 Oct. 1745 spo. Jean Francois Allain (PCP-2, 43)

Julie, slave of Trenaunay, ca. 14 yrs., bt. 12 Feb. 1769 spo. Dubertrand, surgeon and Julie Allain (PCP-3, 275)

Julie (Augustine, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 14 July 1758 bt. 23 July 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbé and Marie Jeanne Daublin (PCP-3, 31)

Julie, slave of Widow Michel, d. yesterday bur. (torn) 1769 (PCP-2, 87a)

Julien, mulatre, slave of Trenonet (Fanchon, slave of Trenonet) bn. yesterday bt. 23 Dec. 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 219)

Julien, slave of Trenaunay (Susanne, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 21 March 1768 bt. 26 March 1768 spo. Julien, soldier of the garrison and Louise, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 248)

Jupiter, slave of Toinon Patin, bur. 6 Dec. 1755 (PCP-2, 116)

Lafleur, slave of Louis Reneaux, bur. 5 July 1752 (PCP-2, 79)

Laurent, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Nicolas Provost and Mme. LaGarde (PCP-2, 10)

Laurent, slave of Croiset (Francoise, slave of Croiset) bn. 9 Jan. 1761 bt. 25 Jan. 1761 spo. Louis Renaud dit Duval and Marie Anne Trepanier (PCP-3, 80)

Leon (Marguerite, slave of Widow Gererd) bn. 15 Sept. 1769 bt. 22 Oct. 1769 spo. Teodore, slave of Widow Sarrasin and Jeanne, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-2, 83a)

L'Eveillé, slave of Pierre Ducote bur. 9 Dec. 1765 (PCP-3, 203)

Lisette, Indian, slave of Mr. Gerbert, bur. 7 July 1749 (PCP-2, 40)

Lolimart, slave of Trainonai, bur. 8 Dec. 1749 d. 7 Dec. 1749 (PCP-2, 41a)

Lorant, slave of Toinnon Patin, bur. 14 Jan. 1756 (PCP-2, 118)

Louis (Francois and Genevieve) slaves of Francois Manne, bt. 1 Jan. 1753 bn. 20 Dec. 1752 spo. Louis Emmauel Marinneau (PCP-2, 85)

Louis (Rosa, slave of Nicolas de la cour) bn. 9 Aug. 1757 bt. 19 Dec 1756 spo. Joseph, slave of Mr. Mayeux and Perrinne, slave of Nicolas (PCP-3, 3)

Louis (Susane, slave of Darbanne) bn. 25 June 1757 bt. 14 July 1757 spo. George Olivo and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 11)

Louis, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Louis, mulatre, slave of Beleau, soldier (Catherine, slave of Beleau) bn. 5 Nov. 1756 bt. 29 May 1757 spo. Louis, mulattre, slave of Mr. Ricard and Marianne, slave of Mr. Trenenoy (PCP-3, 10)

Louis, mulatre, adult, slave of Louis Riche, adult, bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Louis, mulatre, (Catherine, slave of Soileau) bt. 29 May 1757 bn. 5 Nov. 1756 spo. Louis, mulatre, slave of Ricard, and Marianne, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3-10)

Louis, negro of Mr. Trenonet, age of more than 100 yrs. bur. 3 Sept. 1766 (PCP-3, 211)

Louis, slave of Antoine Meullon (Charlotte) bt. 1 July 1743 spo. Louis Augustin Meullon and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 26)

Louis, slave of Bordelon (Susanne, slave of Bordelon) bn. 28 June 1761 bt. 5 July 1761 spo. Louis Gosserant and Marie Anne Marcantel (PCP-3, 93)

Louis, slave of Edmont (Isabelle, slave of Edmont) bn. 2 Aug. 1761 bt. 9 Aug. 1761 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Marie Jeanne, slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 95)

Louis, slave of Jean Boquet, adult, bt. 24 May 1739 spo. Louis Riche and Marie Decoux (PCP-2, 6)

Louis, slave of Louis LeClerc, bt. 24 Aug. 1741 spo. Louis Richer and Marie Goignar (PCP-2, 15)

Louis, slave of Louis M (torn), bt. 14 Jan. 1743 spo. Louis Richer and Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-2, 23)

Louis, 1 yr., slave of Marion, bur. 10 March 1748 (PCP-2, 35)

Louis, slave of Mauron, bt. 27 May 1740 spo. Louis Lemoine and Marie Jeanne Lemoine (PCP-2, 10)

Louis, slave of Methodt (Agathe, slave of Methodt) bt. 18 Dec. 1763 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 145)

Louis, slave of Mr. Ricard, bur. 30 Jan. 1747 (PCP-2, 53)

Louis, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 4 Aug. 1753 spo. Jean Mayeux and Marie Anne Baguette (PCP-2, 94)

Louis, slave of Olivot (Susane, slave of Olivot) bn. 25 Oct. 1758 bt. 17 Dec. 1758 spo. Duval and Mariane Desruit (PCP-3, 39)

Louis, slave of Pierre DuRoche, bt. 8 Nov. 1744 spo. Pierre DuRoche and Catherine Richard (PCP-2, 35)

Louis, slave of Pierre Germain (Theresa) bn. 9 Feb. 1752 bt. 23 Feb. 1752 spo. Francois Emond and Catherine Cheval, wife of Etienne Major (PCP-2, 73)

Louis, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 11 May 1743 spo. Pierre Motais and Marie Catherine --(illeg) (PCP-2, 26)

Louis, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 19 June 1739 spo. Louis Riche and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-2, 8)

Louis, slave of Ricard (Marguerite, slave of Ricard) bt. 17 Oct. 1756 spo. Louis, mulattre, slave of Ricard and Elisabeth, slave of Artaud (PCP-2, 125)

Louis, slave of Trenaunay (Marie, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 8 Sept. 1768 bt. 11 Sept. 1768 spo. Simon, slave of Trenaunay and Marie Therese, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 262)

Louis Daniel, bt. 9 June 1753 spo. Louis Daniel Marion and Marie Jeanne Chignol, wife of Pierre Marion (PCP-2, 92)

Louis Emanuel, slave of Mr. Marion, bt. 12 March 1747 spo. Louis Emanuel Marion and Therese Chalin (PCP-2, 55)

Louis Emmanuel, slave of Lothier (Marie Louise, slave of Lothier) bn. 12 Oct. 1758 bt. 15 Oct. 1758 spo. Louis Marion and Mariane Decoux (PCP-3, 34)

Louis Joseph, mulatre, slave of Normand (Marie Louise, slave of Normand) ca. 12 days, bt. 22 Sept. 1766 spo. Louis Joseph Lamatte and Marie Louise Doza (PCP-3, 212)

Louise, slave of Chatelro (Jeanne, slave of Chatelro) bn. 3 Dec. 1759 bt. 23 Dec. 1759 spo. Antoine, slave of Nicolas de Lacour and Louise, same (PCP-3, 58)

Louise, slave of DePontalba (Barbe) 1 mon. old bt. 20 Sept. 1750 spo. Joseph Prevot and Louise Rondeau (PCP-2, 57)

Louise, slave of Doux, bn. 17 Feb. 1750 bt. 22 Feb. 1750 spo. George Marechal and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 42)

Louise, slave of Duval (Jeanette, slave of Duval) bn. 20 Aug. 1759 bt. 2 Sept. 1759 spo. Antoine, slave of De la Houssaie, Commandant and Louison, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 54)

Louise, slave of Duval, bur. 22 Dec. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 145)

Louise, slave of George Baron, bur. 11 May 1751 (PCP-2, 65)

Louise, slave of Jacque Decoux (Francoise) bt. 18 Dec. 1751 spo. Charle Benoit and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 69)

Louise, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour, d. last night bur. 30 Aug. 1769 (PCP-2, 81a)

Louise, slave of Robert --(illegible), bt. 29 Aug. 1745 spo. Antoine Meullion and Louise Denoiys (PCP-2, 41)

Louise, slave of Trenonay (Mariane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 20 July 1760 bt. 3 Aug. 1760 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Louise, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 71)

Louise, slave of widow Decoux, d. same day bur. 5 May 1768 (PCP-3, 253)

Louise, slave of Widow Gerard (Therese, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 8 Jan. 1769 bt. 22 Jan. 1769 spo. Pierre, slave of Balquet and Louise, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 270)

Louise, slave of Widow Soileau (Catherine, slave of Widow Soileau) bn. 23 June 1758 bt. 2 July 1758 spo. Pierre Paul, slave of Widow Soileau and Susanne, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 30)

Louise, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Martin, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Madeline Louise, slave of Hallin, officer of the Militia (Marianne, slave of Hallin) bt. (date omitted) June 1753 spo. De la Morliere and Mrs. Dorgan (PCP-2, 92)

Magdelaine (Angelique, slave of Francois Mayeu) bt. 29 June 1755 spo. Martin Morau and Magdelaine Mayeu (PCP-2, 110)

Magdelaine, slave of DeMaziere (Marie Josephe, slave of DeMaziere) bt. 23 May 1756 spo. Laurent Reine and Magdelaine Cable (PCP-2, 121)

Magdelaine, slave of Jean Bapt. Raballe, bn. 10 Nov. 1752 bt. 27 Nov. 1752 spo. Edme Gerard and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 84)

Magdelene, slave of Allain (Francoise, slave of Allain) bn. 16 Sept. 1762 bt. 15 Oct. 1762 spo. Baptiste, mulatre slave of Allain and Magdelene, slave of Girard (PCP-3, 124)

Magdelene, slave of Emont (Catherine, slave of Emont) bn. 8 Sept. 1760 bt. 12 Sept. 1760 spo. Guillaume Recuron and Marie Bourcelier (PCP-3, 72)

Magdelene, slave of Mannes (Genevieve, slave of Mannes) bn. 15 Nov. 1758 bt. 3 Dec. 1758 spo. Pierre Guiot and Mariane Baguet (PCP-3, 38)

Magdelene, adult, slave of Moro bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Francois Maieux and Magdelene Decuir (PCP-3, 26)

Magdelene, slave of Widow Sarrasin (Marguerite, slave of Widow Sarrasin) bn. 29 Jan. 1769 bt. 5 Feb. 1769 spo. Pierre Allain and Julie Marcantel (PCP-3, 274)

Magloire, slave of Widow Decoux (Marie Philippe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 2 April 1767 bt. 19 April 1767 spo. Jacques, slave of Allain and Marie, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 225)

Marc, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marcatis, slave of Trenonay, bur. 26 July 1751 (PCP-2, 66)

Marguerite, adult, slave of Louis Riche, bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Marguerite, age 18 yrs., slave of Ricard, bur. 18 Dec. 1756 (PCP-3, 3)

Marguerite, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marguerite, mulatresse, slave of Baron (Catherine, slave of Baron) bn. 17 March 1764 bt. 1 April 1764 spo. Georges Baron, Jr. and Marguerite Baron (PCP-3, 156)

Marguerite, quaterone, slave of Emont, nearly 4 yrs., bt. 30 Nov. 1760 spo. Jarreau and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-3, 77)

Marguerite, slave of Baron, bur. 6 April 1764 (PCP-3, 157)

Marguerite, slave of Capucin Mission (Casar Steyre, slave of the Capucin Mission, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Capucin Mission) bn. 20 Aug. 1758 bt. 22 Aug. 1758 spo. Francois Edmond and Anne Marguerite Motel (PCP-3, 32)

Marguerite, slave of Capuchin mission, bur. 22 Aug. 1758 (PCP-3, 32)

Marguerite, slave of Collete (Anne, slave of Collete) bn. 14 Aug. 1763 bt. 28 Aug. 1763 spo. Francois Provost and Marguerite Decuire (PCP-3, 137)

Marguerite (Francoise, slave of Croiset) ca. 1 mo., bt. 25 Dec. 1758 spo. Sieur Guiot and Marguerite Lebleu (PCP-3, 39)

Marguerite, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour (Magdelene, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour) bn. 25 Jan. 1764 bt. 19 Feb. 1764 spo. Martin, slave of Widow Roi and Francoise, slave of Widow Roi (PCP-3, 152)

Marguerite, slave of Mme Doza (Angelique, slave of Mme Doza) bt. (torn) 1756 spo. Augustin, slave of Doza and Marguerite, slave of Lautier (PCP-2, 121)

Marguerite, slave of Marcantal, bur. 1 Feb. 1765 (PCP-3, 182)

Marguerite, slave of Mr. Mayeux, bt. 3 May 1743 spo. Jean Rabalet and Marguerite (PCP-2, 25)

Marguerite, slave of Mr. Morvan, bur. 29 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Marguerite, slave of Nantier, bt. 21 April 1739 spo. Jean Baptiste Lautier and Marguerite Gomaie (PCP-2, 6)

Marguerite, slave of Nicolas LaCour, bur. 10 July 1761 (PCP-3, 93)

Marguerite, ca 1 mo. old, slave of Nicolas de Lacour (Rose, slave of Nicolas de Lacour) bt. 9 Dec. 1759 spo. Jacques, slave of Allain and Marguerite, slave of Lothier (PCP-3, 57)

Marguerite, slave of Nicolas de Lacour (Secille, slave of Nicolas de Lacour) bt. 28 Sept. 1755 spo. Nicolas de Lacour and Marguerite LeBleu (PCP-2, 114)

Marguerite, slave of Nicolas LaCour (Catherine, slave of Nicolas LaCour) bn. 4 June 1761 bt. 28 June 1761 spo. Louis, slave of Nicolas LaCour and Marguerite, slave of Lothier (PCP-3, 92)

Marguerite, slave of Olivo (Susanne, slave of Olivo) bn. 2 Aug. 1761 bt. 15 Aug. 1761 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 95)

Marguerite, slave of Pierre Baron, bt. 28 Sept. 1746 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet and Marguerite Berange (PCP-2, 51)

Marguerite, slave of Pierre Germain (Cecille) ca.1 mo. bt. 10 Feb. 1751 spo. Louis Renaux and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-2, 64)

Marguerite, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 27 Oct. 1750 (PCP-2, 58)

Marguerite, slave of Stephan, dit Roquencourt, bur. 12 Dec. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 177)

Marguerite, slave of Trenonet, ca. 70 yrs., bt. 25 Jan. 1767 spo. Lamatte and Magdeleine, slaves of Trenonet (PCP-3, 221)

Marguerite, slave of Widow Dumas, bur. 16 Jan. 1762 (PCP-3, 107)

Maria, slave of Mr. deFavrot, bur. 20 May 1744 ca. 1 mo. (PCP-2, 33)

Marianne (Susanne, slave of LeDoux) bn. 15 days ago bt. 23 April 1758 spo. Jacques Patin and Mariane Descuir (PCP-3, 27)

Mariane, slave of Widow Decoux (Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 16 May 1762 bt. 20 June 1762 spo. Louis, slave of Trenoney and Magdelene, mulatress slave of Widow Sarrasin (PCP-3, 117)

Marianne, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Jean Balquet and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Marianne, slave of Mr. Allain (Marie, slave of Allain) bn. 4 Dec. 1757 bt. 25 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Julien and Alexise, both slaves of Trenoney (PCP-3, 19)

Marianne, slave of Doza, bt. 11 May 1755 spo. Martin Pock and Françoise Gueho (PCP-2, 109)

Marianne, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 22 Nov. 1744 spo. Charle Lemoine and Marianne Rondo (PCP-2, 36)

Marianne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 3 May 1743 spo. Pierre Germain and Marie Anne Cheval (PCP-2, 25)

Marianne, slave of Pierre Porche, bt. 30 March 1755 spo. Pierre Porche and Marianne Françoise Gueho, wife of Pierre Motel (PCP-2, 107)

Marianne (Louison, slave of Toinon Patin) bt. 3 July 1757 spo. Louis, mulatre, slave of Ricard and Marianne, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 11)

Marianne, slave of Widow Brouillard (Marguerite, slave of Widow Brouillard, wife of Dumas) bt. (torn) 1756 spo. Jean Bellanger and Marianne Baguet, wife of François Emond (PCP-2, 126)

Marie, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 13)

Marie, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Marie, bt. 19 June 1739 spo. François LeVacher and Jeanne Reine (PCP-2, 8)

Marie, bur. 3 May 1749 had been given lay baptism the night before (PCP-2, 39)

Marie, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Andre Jolly and Mme. Homart (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Baptiste Bocquet and Marie Descoux (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, bt. 20 Oct. 1739 bn. 18 Oct. 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 9)

Marie, dit Manon m. 14 Jan. 1753 Raphael wit. Ricard (PCP-2, 86)

Marie, ca. 12 yrs. slave of Augustin Allain, bur. 24 July 1766 (PCP-2, 211)

Marie, free mulatresse, (Genevieve, slave of Ricard) m. 23 July 1765 Jean Baptiste, free mulatto, from New Orleans (Jeanneton, negress) (PCP-3, 193)

Marie (Tiebabe) bt. 22 July 1753, at Tonika spo. George Baron and Marie Louise Baron (PCP-2, 93)

Marie (illegible), slave of Mr. Trainnonay, bur. 23 Jan. 1753 (PCP-2, 86)

Marie, Indian, slave of François Dequir, bur. 14 Jan. 1747 (PCP-2, 53)

Marie, Indian, slave of Jean Richard LaHoussay bt. 30 Dec. 1740 spo. Joseph Provot and Marie Olivot (PCP-2, 12)

Marie, of the Panis nation, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine m. 14 June 1739 Pierre, of the Patoka tribe, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Louis Richer; Jacque Decoux; Le Porche; François Richer (PCP-2, 5)

Marie, Indian, slave of Jean Rondot, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Claude Lalloux and Marie Decoux (PCP-2, 5)

Marie, Indian, slave of Trainonai, bur. 23 Jan. 1753 (PCP-2, 86)

Marie, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, ca. 6 yrs., Indian slave of Marie Dopen, free negress living at DeMazilieres, commandant, bt. 14 September 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Pelagie (PCP-3, 212)

Marie, mulatresse, slave of Rubi, surgeon major (Marguerite, slave of Rubi) bn. 12 Aug. 1764 bt. 15 Aug. 1764 spo. Louis Nouveau, soldier of the garrison and Marie, free negresse (PCP-3, 165)

Marie, mulatress (Marie Jeanne, slave of Sarazin) bt. 19 Feb. 1757 bn. omitted spo. Jean Labert Ponsin, sergeant and Marie Bergeromme, daughter of Bergerome dit St. Onge (PCP-3, 5)

Marie, slave of Alberd Dequir (Etienne and Catherine) bt. 12 Nov. 1747 spo. Francois Ousaut and Marie (PCP-2, 33a)

Marie, slave of Allain, bt. 5 May 1754 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 101)

Marie, slave of Claude Juneau (Mariane, slave of Claude Juneau, dit LaTulipe) bn. 3 Jan. 1764 bt. 19 Feb. 1764 spo. Baptiste Bersa, dit Lafleur and Marie Bersa (PCP-3, 151)

Marie, ca. 8 yrs., slave of Coureur, bur. 12 March 1766 (PCP-3, 206)

Marie, slave of De la Mirande (Angelique, slave of De la Mirande) bn. 20 Jan. 1759 bt. 28 Jan. 1759 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquencourt and Marie Francoise, slave of De la Mirande (PCP-3, 41)

Marie, slave of Decuire (Jeanne, slave of Decuire) bn. 23 Sept. 1768 bt. 9 Oct. 1768 spo. Antoine, slave of Decuire (PCP-3, 263)

Marie, slave of Francois Edmond, bur. 5 Aug. 1759, baptized and died the same day (PCP-3, 51)

Marie, slave of Francois Moron (Therese, slave of Francois Moron) bn. 5 April 1768 bt. 22 May 1768 spo. Albert, slave of Decuir and Marie, mulatre slave of Decuir (PCP-3, 254)

Marie, slave of George Baron, bt. 26 Jan. 1755 spo. Francois Demaret and Marie Richard (PCP-2, 105)

Marie, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. (page torn) spo. Baptiste (page torn) and (torn) Dubois (PCP-2, 12)

Marie, slave of Herbert, bt. 29 March 1750 spo. Jean Francois Ozenne and Genieve Decou (PCP-2, 51)

Marie, slave of Jean Baptiste Rabalay, bt. 7 Dec. 1749 spo. Joseph Rabalay and Marie Bellehumeure (PCP-2, 41)

Marie, slave of Jean Decuir, bt. 16 Feb. 1755 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Marie Decuir (PCP-2, 106)

Marie, slave of Joseph Rabalais (Susane, slave of Jos. Rabalais) bn. 6 Oct. 1767 bt. 25 Oct. 1767 spo. Pierre LeDoux, Jr. and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 238)

Marie, slave of Ledoux (Catherine, slave of Ledoux) bn. 25 April 1767 bt. 10 May 1767 spo. Jacques Margotta and Marie, slave of Dubertrand (PCP-3, 227)

Marie, slave of LeDoux (Nicole, slave of LeDoux) bn. 25 July 1762 bt. 15 Aug. 1762 spo. Jacques, mulatre slave of Ricard and Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 120)

Marie, slave of Moraux, bur. 6 Feb. 1756 (PCP-2, 118)

Marie, slave of Moro (Junon, slave of Moro) bn. 9 Aug. 1761 bt. 16 Aug. 1761 spo. Jean Baptiste Anti and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 95)

Marie, slave of Mr. DeMorant, bt. 5 Jan. 1743 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 22)

Marie, slave of Mr. Favrot, bur. 24 Sept. 1743 (PCP-2, 28)

Marie, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 24 Nov. 1743 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 30)

Marie, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Etienne Gosserant and Mrs. Germain (PCP-2, 5)

Marie, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 7 Sept. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)

Marie, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 7 Sept. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)

Marie, slave of Louis Riche (Milon, slave of Louis Riche) bt. 4 May 1739 spo. Thomas Raymond and Marianne Albert (PCP-2, 6)

Marie, slave of Tranonet de Chanfret, bt. 10 June 1742 spo. Antoine Meullion and Marianne Cheval (PCP-2, 19)

Marie, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Jean Baptiste, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Marie Anna, slave of Lamorandiere (Genevieve, slave of Lamorandiere) bn. 6 Feb. 1766 bt. 31 March 1766 spo. Augustin Soilot and Marianne Lamorandiere (PCP-3, 207)

Marie Anne, metif, 5 yrs., bt. 23 Sept. 1764 spo. Pierre Olivo and Marieanne Riche (PCP-3, 172)

Marie Anne, mulatress, slave of Nicolas de laCour (Francoise, slave of Nicolas de laCour) bn. 20 Jan. 1761 bt. 22 Feb. 1761 spo. Jean Baptiste Lacour and Marianne Leonard (PCP-3, 82)

Marie Anne, mulatresse, slave of Widow Michel (Genevieve, slave of Widow Michel) bn. 27 July 1767 bt. 16 Aug. 1767 spo. Sebastien, slave of Widow Michel and Marieanne, slave of Bara (PCP-3, 233)

Marie Anne, slave of Mr. Allain (Isabelle, slave of Mr. Allain) bn. 22 Feb. 1760 bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Pierre, slave of Mr. Allain and Marianne, slave of Mr. Gueho (PCP-3, 64)

Marie Anne, slave of Bara (Marie) bn. 9 March 1748 bt. 17 March 1748 spo. Martin LePocke and Marie Anne Lepocke (PCP-2, 35)

Marie Anne, slave of Baron, bur. 19 Sept. 1764 d. same day (PCP-3, 171)

Marie Anne, slave of Jean Baptiste Bara, bt. 23 Oct. 1746 spo. Jacque Cure and Marie Anne Pocque (PCP-2, 51)

Marie Anne, slave of Jean Baptiste Lotier, bur. 27 July 1747 (PCP-2, 32)

Marie Anne, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Thoma jeux, slave of Jean Decuir, declared children; Marie, Pierre, Antoin (slaves of Jean Decuir) (PCP-2, 73)

Marie Anne, slave of Marres (Anne, slave of Marres) bn. 1 May 1763 bt. 8 May 1763 spo. Antoine Janisse and Marianne Riche (PCP-3, 134)

Marie Anne, slave of Mr. Stephan, bur. 14 Nov. 1748 (PCP-2, 36a)

Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (Genieve) bn. 10 June 1749 bt. 22 June 1749 spo. Pierre Ricard and Marie Francoise Ricard (PCP-2, 40)

Marie Anne, slave of Tranaunay, bur. 20 March 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 248)

Marie Augustine (Marie Josephe, slave of Toinon) bt. 22 June 1755 spo. Nicolas Bourdelon and Marie Augustine Halin (PCP-2, 110)

Marie Augustine, slave of Mr. deTrenonay, bt. 30 Dec. 1744 spo. Francois Sere and Marie Augustine Dubois, wife of Pierre Porche (PCP-2, 36)

Marie Augustine, slave of Mr. Morvan, bt. 24 Nov. 1743 spo. Estiene Patin and Marie Augustine Dubois (PCP-2, 30)

Marie Barbe, slave of Marionneau (Marie Louise, slave of Marionneau) bn. 28 Dec. 1762 bt. 9 Jan. 1763 spo. Louis Simon Marrineau and Marie Jeanne Marionneau (PCP-3, 127C)

Marie Catherine, negritte slave of Jean Moran, bn. 6 Aug. 1740 bt. 15 Aug. 1740 spo. Jean Richard de Pontvillain de la Houssay and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 11) also (PCP-1, 26)

Marie Catherine, slave of Marion (Louis, slave of Marion and Genevieve, slave of Marion) bn. 3 Oct. 1758 bt. 15 Oct. 1758 spo. Louis Marion and Marie Catherine Porciau (PCP-3, 34)

Marie Catherine, slave of Mme. Poupart, living at New Orleans, adult, bt. 15 June 1740 spo. Pierre Olivier and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 11)

Marie Françoise, mulatresse, slave of Collette Provost (Cecile, slave of Collette Provost) bn. 13 Jan. 1764 bt. 6 Feb. 1764 spo. Joseph Provost and Marie Françoise Baron (PCP-3, 150)

Marie Françoise, mulatresse, slave of Provost, bur. 3 April 1764 (PCP-3, 157)

Marie Françoise, mulatresse, griffe, slave of Labbe (Marianne, mulatresse slave of Labbe) bn. 16 Oct. 1766 bt. 2 Nov. 1766 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Françoise Labbe (PCP-3, 216)

Marie Françoise, mulatresse, slave of Sarasine (Marie Jeanne, mulatte, slave of Sarasine) bn. 19 Aug. 1761 bt. 23 Aug. 1761 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marie Françoise Riche (PCP-3, 96)

Marie Françoise, slave of Decoux, bt. abt. April 1737 (page torn) spo. Pierre and Catherine Decuir (PCP-2, 2)

Marie Françoise, slave of Ducote (Françoise, slave of Ducote) bn. 1 June 1762 bt. 3 June 1762 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Magdelene Ducote (PCP-3, 115)

Marie Françoise, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour (Magdelene, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour) bn. 22 May 1762 bt. 13 June 1762 spo. Martin, slave of Widow Roy and Marie Françoise, slave of Widow Roy (PCP-3, 116)

Marie Françoise, slave of Jean Descuir (Jeanne, slave of Jean Descuir) bn. 1 Jan. 1760 bt. 13 Jan. 1760 spo. Albert, slave of Jean Descuir and Marie Françoise, slave of Lamirande (PCP-3, 60)

Marie Françoise, slave of Maieux (Therese, slave of Maieux) bn. 10 June 1762 bt. 4 July 1762 spo. Jacques, slave of Lapointe and Catherine, slave of Lapointe (PCP-3, 119)

Marie Françoise, slave of Mr. Ricard, bt. 29 Sept. 1743 spo. François Mayeux and Marie Catherine Olivo (PCP-2, 28)

Marie Françoise, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 31 March 1754 spo. Christophe deGlapion and Marie Françoise Ricard (PCP-2, 100)

Marie Françoise, slave of Olivo (Susane, slave of Olivo) bn. 11 Dec. 1763 bt. 25 Dec. 1763 spo. Pierre, slave of Pierre DuCote and Catherine, slave of Guerin (PCP-3, 146)

Marie Françoise, slave of Pierre Ducote (Fanchon) bt. 27 June 1757 spo. Pierre Ducote and Marianne Olivo (PCP-3, 10)

Marie Françoise, slave of Pierre Ricard, bt. 9 April 1746 spo. Augustin Meullion and Marie Françoise Ricard (PCP-2, 47)

Marie Françoise, slave of Widow Bahuat (Philippe, slave of Widow Bahuat, and Charlotte, slave of Widow Bahuat) 1 mo., bt. 3 April 1768 spo. Jean Labbe, Jr. and Marie Françoise Doza, widow of Gosseran (PCP-3, 249)

Marie Françoise, slave of Widow Sarrasin (Marie, slave of Widow Sarrasin) bn. 16 March 1769 bt. 21 March 1769 spo. Joseph, free mulatre and Rose, slave of Pradier (PCP-3, 278)

Marie Françoise (Sibelle, slave of Hallain) bt. 22 Feb. 1756 spo. Jean Pierre, slave of Nicolas LaCour and Marie Theresse, slave of Pierre Porche (PCP-2, 119)

Marie Genevieve, slave of Croiseid (Françoise, slave of Croiseid) bn. 9 Feb. 1762 bt. 21 Feb. 1762 spo. Jean, free and Marie Genevieve, slave of Baron (PCP-3, 108)

Marie Helene, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Fanchon) bn. 7 Feb. 1752 bt. 16 Feb. 1752 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Marie --(illegible) (PCP-2, 72)

Marie Jeanne, bur. 6 Sept. 1741 (PCP-2, 16)

Marie Jeanne, mulatresse, slave of Armant (Jeanne, slave of Armant) bn. 13 May 1769 bt. 28 May 1769 spo. Philippe, mulatre slave of Populus and Marie Josephe, mulatress slave of Armant (PCP-3, 288)

Marie Jeanne, slave of Doza, bt. 9 Dec. 1753 spo. Vincent Boyau and Marie Jeanne Riche (PCP-2, 96)

Marie Jeanne, (Sira, slave of Lautier) bt. 28 Nov. 1756 spo. Laurant Peine and Marie Jeanne Chaignat, wife of Pierre Marion (PCP-3, 1)

Marie Jeanne (Angelique, slave of Mayeux) 3 weeks old bt. 4 Oct. 1757 spo. Francois Maieux and Marie Jeanne Riche (PCP-3, 14)

Marie Jeanne, slave of Provost (Marie Therese, slave of Provost) bn. 1 Nov. 1762 bt. 19 Nov. (Dec. intended) 1762 spo. Jean Baptiste Provost and Marie Jeanne Daublin (PCP-3, 127B)

Marie Jeanne, twin, slave of Calais, bt. 9 Aug. 1741 spo. Pierre Germain and Marie Jeanne St.Estes (PCP-2, 16)

Marie Joseph, slave of Pierre DuCote (Genevieve, slave of Pierre DuCote) bn. 4 Dec. 1762 bt. 8 Dec. 1762 spo. Pierre du Cote, Jr. and Marie Anne Deruit (PCP-3, 127A)

Marie Joseph, slave of Widow Decoux (Marie Philippe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 11 Feb. 1760 bt. 17 Feb. 1760 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Allain and Marie Joseph, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 62)

Marie Josephe, Indian, slave of Robinet, bur. 21 Aug 1764, d. same day (PCP-3, 165)

Marie Josephe, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 12 Oct 1738 spo. Jean Baptiste Bacquet and Marie Joseph Moule (PCP-2, 4)

Marie Louise, ca. 3 yrs. Indian, daughter of an Indian woman who is the wife of Francois Chasseur, bur. 5 July 1753 (PCP-2, 93)

Marie Louise, Indian, bn. 11 Dec. 1750 bt. 20 Dec. 1750 spo. Jean Baptiste Rousseau and Marie Louise Denoye, wife of Mr. Ricard (PCP-2, 60)

Marie Louise, mulatresse, slave of Vincent Porche (Catherine, slave of Vincent Porche) bn. 10 June 1765 bt. 30 June 1765 spo. Jacques, slave of Antoine Patin and Louise, slave of Antoine Patin (PCP-3, 192)

Marie Louise, slave of Antoine Meullion, m. 19 July 1744 Pierre, slave of Antoine Meullion, wit. Antoine Meullion; Maieux (PCP-2, 33)

Marie Louise, slave of Claude Juno (Mariane, mulatresse, slave of Claude Juno) bn. 13 Jan. 1767 bt. 22 Feb. 1767 spo. Mathias, free mulatre and Marie Louise, slave of Bourgeat (PCP-3, 223)

Marie Louise, slave of LaMathe, adult, bt. 22 May 1768 spo. LaMathe and Marie Louise Doza (PCP-3, 254)

Marie Louise, slave of Mr. Ricard, bt. 23 July 1747 spo. Pierre Maieux and Marie Louise Desnoyer (PCP-2, 31a)

Marie Louise, slave of Mr. Rignard, bur. 28 April 1755 (PCP-2, 107)

Marie Louise, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Therese) bn. 1 Oct. 1750 bt. 18 Oct. 1750 spo. Jean Francois Allain, fils and Marie Louise Denoye (PCP-2, 58)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre d'Herbanne (Jeanne) bn. 25 Aug. 1752 bt. 28 Aug. 1752 spo. Louis Renaud and Marie--(illegible) (PCP-2, 80)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre d'Herbanne, bur. 5 Sept. 1752 (PCP-2, 80)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre François du Roche, bt. 8 Feb. 1747 spo. Andre du Roche and Marie Duroche (PCP-2, 54)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre François du Roche, bur. 9 Feb. 1747 (PCP-2, 54)

Marie Louise (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bn. 18 Jan. 1760 bt. 26 Jan. 1760 spo. Pierre, free negro and Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 61)

Marie Lucie, mulatresse (Venus, slave of Allain) bn. 15 Dec. 1764 bt. 9 Jan. 1765 spo. Isidore, mulatre slave of Alexander Chenette and Magdelene, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 179)

Marie Magdelaine (Perrine, slave of Lautier) bn. 25 March 1753 bt. 1 April 1753 spo. Pierre Dubo and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 87)

Marie Magdeleine, slave of Lamirante (Marie Louise, slave of Lamirante) bt. 2 Feb. 1766 spo. Philipe, slave of Alain and Marie Magdeleine, slave of Lamote (PCP-3, 205)

Marie Magdelene, slave of Marres (Marie Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 13 June 1764 bt. 1 July 1764 spo. Arnout and Marie Jeanne Chaniau (PCP-3, 164)

Marie Magdelene, slave of Trenaunay (Augustine, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 5 July 1767 bt. 12 July 1767 spo. Paul, slave of Trenaunay and Marie Anne, slave of Francois Allain, Jr. (PCP-3, 231)

Marie Magdelene, slave of Widow Bahuant (Marie Louise, slave of Widow Bahuant) bn. 19 April 1760 bt. 27 April 1760 spo. Mr. Ferrette, soldier at the garrison and Marie Magdelene DuCote (PCP-3, 67)

Marie Philippe, slave of Allain (Catherine, slave of Allain) bn. 10 March 1769 bt. 26 March 1769 spo. Dominique, slave of Allain and Marie Philippe, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 279)

Marie Phillippe, slave of Mme. Bacquet, bur. 3 July 1742 (PCP-2, 20)

Marie Therese ([page faded], slave of Baron) bn. 25 May 1769 bt. 3 June 1769 spo. Charles Edmont and Marie Therese Edmont (PCP-2, 84)

Marie Therese (Henry, dit Casar, slave of the Mission of Capucins, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capucins) bn. 9 Sept. 1769 bt. 10 Sept. 1769 spo. Bernard, slave of Widow Decoux and Marie Therese, slave of Baron (PCP-2, 86)

Marie Therese, slave of Francois Moran (Marguerite) bn. 10 Dec. 1752 bt. 17 Dec. 1752 spo. Jacque Bebe and Marie Therese Saieux Mayeux (PCP-2, 85)

Marie Therese (Susanne, slave of Olivo) bn. 30 July 1769 bt. 6 Aug. 1769 spo. Charles Edmont and Marie Therese Edmont (PCP-2, 81)

Marie Therese, slave of Armand Louis Ducret, bn. 5 Sept. 1760 bt. 4 Oct. 1760 spo. Martin Soudruit and Marie Therese Bergeron (PCP-3, 74)

Marie Therese, slave of Provost, dit Collete, d. yesterday bur. 6 May (June intended) 1767 (PCP-3, 228)

Marie Therese, slave of Trainonai, bn. yesterday bt. 11 June 1750 spo. Albert Decuire and Elisabeth Ozanne (PCP-2, 53)

Marie Therese (Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn. 22 June 1758 bt. 27 July 1758 spo. Pierre Paul, slave of Madame Soileau and Marie Therese, slave of Madame Soileau (PCP-3, 31)

Marie Therese, slave of Trenonay, bur. 28 July 1758, bt. 27 July 1758 (PCP-3, 31)

Marthe, slave of Mme Decoux (Etienne, slave of Mme Decoux, and Catherine, slave of Mme Decoux) bt. 9 May 1756 spo. Pierre Decoux and Anne Daublin (PCP-2, 121)

Martin, adult, slave of Moro bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Martin Moro and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-3, 26)

Martin, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Louison, slave of Nicolas Lacour) bt. 17 Oct. 1756 spo. Louis dit Provencalle and Marguerite LeBleu, wife of Etienne David (PCP-2, 125)

Martin, slave of Simon LaCour (Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour and Catherine, slave of Simon Lacour) bn. 21 June 1762 bt. 3 July 1762 spo. Martin, slave of Widow Roi and Marie, slave of Widow Roi (PCP-3, 119)

Martin, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Louise, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Martine, slave of Baron, bur. 30 Dec. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 146)

Mathias, slave of Mr. Duroche (Jeanne) bn. 22 Feb. 1748 bt. 25 Feb. 1748 spo. Vincent Porche and Catherine Joseph Gischart (PCP-2, 35)

Mathias, slave of Mr. du Roche, bur. 26 Feb. 1748 3 days (PCP-2, 35)

Maurice, slave of Mane (Tetine) bn. 1 Sept. 1748 bt. 22 Sept. 1748 spo. Julien Benoist and Perinne Chateleveux (PCP-2, 36)

Melanie, slave of Capucins (Henri, dit Caesar, slave of the Capucins and Marie Jeanne, slave of Capucins) bn. 26 Nov. 1760 bt. 30 Nov. 1760 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, mulatress, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 78)

Michel, ca. 2 yrs., slave of Croiset, bur 23 July 1766 (PCP-3, 210)

Michel, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Homart, Jean Batiste and Mme. Michel Bof (PCP-2, 10)

Michel, mulatre, slave of Mr. Patin (Louise, slave of Mr. Patin) bn. 20 March 1760 bt. 30 March 1760 spo. Gano, slave of Widow Decoux and Francoise, slave of Mr. Allain (PCP-3, 65)

Michel (Isabelle, slave of Allain) bn. 7 June 1765 bt. 23 June 1765 spo. Gabriel, slave of Widow Gerard and Genevieve, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 191)

Michel, slave of Croiset (Rosette, slave of Croiset) bn. 27 March 1764 bt. 8 April 1764 spo. Michel, slave of Baron and Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 157)

Michel, slave of Francois Man, bt. 1 June 1746 spo. Michel Sarasin and Marie D'arbon (PCP-2, 48)

Michel, slave of Moron (Marguerite, slave of Moron) ca. 3 weeks, bt. 18 June 1767 spo. Jean, slave of Widow Roy and Jeanne, slave of Widow Roy (PCP-3, 229)

Michelle, slave of Mr. Jourdan, d. 26 March 1748 bur. 26 March 1748 (PCP-2, 35)

Mouton, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 14 Nov. 1750 (PCP-2, 59)

Nicolas (Francoise, mulatress, slave of Pierre Doza) bur. 26 Sept. 1752 bn. 17 Sept. 1752 (PCP-2, 82)

Narcisse, slave of Allain, (Venus, not baptized slave) bn. 5 Oct. 1762 bt. 17 Oct. 1762 spo. Jacques, slave of de Trenoney and Augustine, slave of de Trenoney (PCP-3, 124)

Narcisse, slave of Widow Decoux (Marie Philippe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 3 June 1762 bt. 20 June 1762 spo. Louis, mulatre slave of Ricard and Hypolite, slave of Chenette (PCP-3, 117)

Nicolas, slave of Pierre Doza (Francoise, mulatress) bn. 17 Sept. 1752 bt. 24 Sept. 1752 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and Antoinette LeMoin (PCP-2, 81)

Nicolas, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Lemoine and Mme. Stephan (PCP-2, 13)

Nicolas, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Nicolas Provost and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 10)

Nicolas, metif, slave of Nicolas de LaCour (Fanchon, slave of Nicolas de LaCour) bt. 1 Aug. 1756 spo. Nicolas de LaCour and Perinne LaCour, wife of Chatelraun (PCP-2, 123)

Nicolas, slave of Antoine Patin (Marguerite, slave of Antoine Patin) bn. 18 May 1767 bt. 21 May 1767 spo. Charles, slave of Trenaunay and Madeline, slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 229)

Nicolas, slave of Duval (Jeanne, slave of Duval) bn. 21 Nov. 1764 bt. 2 Dec. 1764 spo. Maurice, free mulatre and Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 177)

Nicolas, slave of Georges Baron, bur. 1 Nov. 1763 (PCP-3, 142)

Nicolas, slave of Mr. Meullion, bur. 23 July 1747 (PCP-2, 31a)

Nicolas, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 16 June 1745 spo. Nicolas Prevost and Marie Anne Chevalle (PCP-2, 40)

Nicolas, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 28 Aug. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)

Nicolas, slave of Simon Lacour (Therese, slave of Widow Gerard) ca. 2 mos., bt. 31 Jan. 1769 spo. Nicolas, slave of Soileau and Pelagie, slave of Maieux (PCP-3, 274)

Nicolas, slave of Thomas Raymond, bt. 20 April 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 6)

Nicolas, slave of Thomas Remond, bt. 20 Jan 1739 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 5)

Nicolas, slave of Trenaunay (Mariane, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 26 April 1764 bt. 29 April 1764 spo. Nicolas Lamathe and Marguerite Riche (PCP-3, 158)

Nicolas, slave of Trenonet (Susanne, slave of Trenonet) bn. 14 Dec. 1765 bt. 22 Dec. 1765 spo. Nicolas, slave of Lamirante and Cecile, mulatresse slave of Jean Ducuir (PCP-3, 203)

Noel, mulatre, slave of Lamirande (Marie Louise, slave of Lamirande) bn. 20 Dec. 1763 bt. 1 Jan. 1764 spo. Jean Baptiste Leonard and Mariane Riche (PCP-3, 147)

Noel, slave of Bordelon (Rose, slave of Bordelon) bn. 25 Dec. 1764 bt. 25 March 1765 spo. Gabriel, slave of Widow Gerard and Francoise, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 186)

Noel, slave of Marcantel (Jeanne, slave of Marcantel) bn. 22 Dec. 1760 bt. (omit) 1761 spo. Noel Soileau, cadet and Mariane Mathieu (PCP-3, 79)

Paul, slave of LeDoux (Susane, slave of LeDoux) ca. 6 weeks, bt. 17 Jan. 1761 spo. Jean Francois Emont and Marie Louise Decuir (PCP-3, 80)

Paul, slave of Patin (Marguerite, slave of Patin) bn. 20 Nov. 1758 bt. 31 Dec. 1758 spo. Paul, slave of Baron and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucin Missionaries (PCP-3, 39)

Paul, slave of Trenaunay, d. yesterday bur. 16 Nov. 1769 (PCP-2, 87)

Pelagie (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bn. 14 July 1758 bt. 30 July 1758 spo. Joseph, slave of Widow Soileau and Marie, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 31)

Pelagie, mulatress, slave of Pierre Porche (Marie Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 3 Oct. 1761 bt. 25 Oct. 1761 spo. Charles, slave of Trenonay and Marie mulatress slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 101)

Pelagie, slave of Moreau (Junon, slave of Moreau) bn. 29 April 1759 bt. 6 May 1759 spo. Pierre Decuir and Louise Pelagie Gautier (PCP-3, 46)

Pelagie, slave of Trainonai (Marie) bn. 15 Dec. 1752 bt. 15 Dec. 1752 spo. Jean Caré and Elisabeth Osenne (PCP-2, 84-85)

Pelagie, slave of Trainaunai, bur. 22 Sept. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 172)

Perin, slave of Jean Baptiste Bara, bur. 26 Aug. 1747 ca. 8 yrs. (PCP-2, 32a)

Perine, mulatresse, slave of DeVerdun (Jeanne, slave of DeVerdun) bn. 31 March 1768 bt. 3 April 1768 spo. Mazange and Perine Bara, wife of Calais (PCP-3, 248)

Perine, slave of Bara (Therese, negresse brute, slave of Bara) bn. 2 March 1769 bt. 16 April 1769 spo. Antoine Bara and Perine Bara (PCP-3, 283)

Perine, slave of Croiset (Francoise, slave of Croiset) bn. 9 Oct. 1768 bt. 23 Oct. 1768 spo. Joseph, slave of Croiset and Francoise, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 264)

Perine, slave of Lamirande (Catherine, slave of Lamirande) bn. 29 April 1763 bt. 8 May 1763 spo. Pierre Francois, free mulatre and Perine, slave of Lamathe (PCP-3, 134)

Perine, slave of Maieux (Angelique, slave of Maieux) bn. 17 May 1762 bt. 6 June 1762 spo. Joseph Maieux and Julie Francoise Ricard (PCP-3, 116)

Perine, slave of Nicolas Lacour, adult, bt. 5 June 1746 spo. Pierre LeDoux and Perine LaCour, wife of Joseph Le Roy (PCP-2, 48)

Perine, slave of Nicolas Lacour, m. 5 June 1746 Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, wit. Pierre Provo; Pierre Motais; Lavallee; bride and groom were baptized on same day (PCP-2, 48)

Perine, slave of Trenonay (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bn. 6 July 1764 bt. 8 July 1764 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Ricard and Marie, mulatresse slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 164)

Perinne (Marianne, slave of Jean Decuire) bt. 28 Aug. 1757 spo. Louis Richet and Perinne Stephan (PCP-3, 14)

Perinne, ca. 50 yrs., slave of Nicolas de LaCour, bur. 3 March 1757 (PCP-3, 6)

Perinne, slave of Simon Cales, bt. 30 July 1747 spo. Jacque Cure and Perinne Bara, wife of Simon Cales (PCP-2, 32)

Perrine, slave of Marion (Louise) bn. 13 Jan. 1749 bt. 26 Jan. 1749 spo. Pierre Baron and Perrine Chateleveux (PCP-2, 37)

Petronille, slave of Jean Barras, bt. 2 April 1741 spo. Francois Maieux and Petronille Barras (PCP-2, 13)

Petronille, ca. 3 yrs. slave of DeLamirante, bur. 4 Oct. 1766 (PCP-3, 214)

Philipe, slave of Allin (Marguerite, slave of Allin) bt. 7 Sept. 1755 spo. Philipe, slave of Allin and Marie Augustine, slave of Allin (PCP-2, 111)

Philippe, mulatre, slave of Collette (Marie, slave of Collette) bn. 5 July 1760 bt. 3 Aug. 1760 spo. Philippe Duplechin and Jeanne Daublin (PCP-3, 70)

Philippe (Marie, slave of Bara) bt. 28 Aug. 1757 spo. Philippe Vilse and Marie Guiot (PCP-3, 13)

Philippe, slave of Decoux (Marie, slave of Decoux) bt. 18 April 1756 spo. Philippe, slave of Allain (PCP-2, 120)

Philippe, slave of DeLamorandiere (Genevieve, slave of DeLamorandiere) bn. 4 Sept. 1763 bt. 18 Sept. 1763 spo. Philippe, slave of Calais and Perine, slave of Calais (PCP-3, 139)

Philippe, slave of Juneau (Mariane, slave of Juneau) bn. 29 Feb. 1762 bt. 10 Oct. 1762 spo. Philippe, slave of Calais and Alexis, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 123)

Philippe, slave of Lothier (Genevieve, slave of Lothier) bn. 14 May 1759 bt. 3 June 1759 spo. Thomas, slave of Roquencourt and Marguerite, slave of Lothier (PCP-3, 48)

Philippe, slave of Mannes (Jeanne, slave of Mannes) bn. 5 Nov. 1758 bt. 19 Nov. 1758 spo. Augustin Allain and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 36)

Philippe, slave of Trainnonai (Marie) bn. 29 April 1750 bt. 4 May 1750 spo. Pierre Lambermon and Marie Francoise Fruin (PCP-2, 52)

Philippe, slave of Vincent Porche (Catherine, slave of Vincent Porche) bn. 23 March 1763 bt. 1 May 1763 spo. Philippe, mulatre and Magdelene, Mulatress, slaves of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 134)

Phillipe, twin, slave of Calais, bt. 9 Aug. 1741 spo. Philippe Hainaux and Marie Augustine Dubois (PCP-2, 16)

Pierre (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bt. 1 May 1757 spo. Pierre Besse, soldier dit Perigor and Marie Lafassinne, daughter of Lafassinne, dit Besson (PCP-3, 9)

Pierre (Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 20 Sept. 1769 bt. 22 Oct. 1769 spo. Pierre Allain and Marie Anne (PCP-2, 83)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow Roi, and Francoise, slave of Widow Roi) bn. 9 Oct. 1769 bt. 17, Nov. 1769 spo. Pierre and Marie (PCP-2, 87)

Pierre (Marie, slave of Bara) bn. 24 April 1753 bt. 20 May 1753 spo. Pierre Motais and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-2, 90)

Pierre (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bt. 30 Nov. 1755 spo. Pierre and Suzanne, both slaves (PCP-2, 116)

Pierre, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Pierre, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. George Baron and Francoise Miyre (PCP-2, 10)

Pierre, newborn, mulattre, slave of Pierre Ducote, bur. 25 Oct. 1768 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 265)

Pierre, called "Sambas", slave of Jean Decuir, adult, bt. 4 April 1752 spo. Pierre Francois Mayeux and Nicole Provot, wife of Godfather (PCP-2, 74)

Pierre, adult, Indian, slave of Moro, bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Pierre Decuir and Marguerite Decuir (PCP-3, 26)

Pierre, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Pierre, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Pierre, of the Patoka tribe, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine, m. 14 June 1739 Marie, of the Panis nation, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Louis Richer; Jacque Decoux; Le Porche; Francois Richer (PCP-2, 5)

Pierre, of the Patoka tribe, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine bt.. 14 June 1739 spo. Louis Richer and Anne Gilain, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-2, 5)

Pierre, mulatre slave of Allain (Marie Philippe, slave of Allain) bn. 10 July 1762 bt. 1 Aug. 1762 spo. Jean Pierre, slave of Cesar, free negro, and Marguerite, slave of Gerard (PCP-3, 120)

Pierre, mulatre, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Elizabeth, slave of Nicolas Lacour) bn. 29 March 1765 bt. 7 April 1765 spo. Maurice, free mulatre and Marie, free (PCP-3, 187)

Pierre, mulatre, slave of Pierre Ducote (Catherine, slave of Pierre Ducote) bn. 15 Oct. 1768 bt. 23 Oct. 1768 spo. Pierre Ducote, Jr. and Julie Marrisonneau (PCP-3, 265)

Pierre, slave of Antoine Decuir, bur. 3 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Pierre, slave of Antoine Meullion, m. 19 July 1744 Marie Louise, slave of Antoine Meullion, wit. Antoine Meullion; Maieux (PCP-2, 33)

Pierre, slave of Baptiste LaCour (Charlotte, slave of Baptiste LaCour) bn. 12 Dec. 1761 bt. 3 Jan. 1762 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquencourt and Marguerite, slave of Widow Lothier (PCP-3, 106)

Pierre, slave of Claude de Trenonay, bt. 8 March 1747 spo. Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine Dubois (PCP-2, 55)

Pierre, slave of Estien Decure, bt. 20 Feb. 1743 spo. Pierre Pinolet and Marianne Rondo (PCP-2, 25)

Pierre, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour, bur. 13 Sept. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 171)

Pierre, slave of Jean Baptiste Homart, bt. 2 Oct. 1740 spo. Jean Balquet and Marie Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 12)

Pierre, slave of Joseph Erber, bt. 26 March 1743 spo. Pierre Ricard and Marie Catherine Decou (PCP-2, 25)

Pierre, slave of Mann (Geneviev) bn. 23 March 1749 bt. 12 May 1749 spo. Pierre Baron and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 39a)

Pierre, slave of Mayeux, bt. 19 Aug. 1753 spo. Francois Pierre Mayeux and Genevieve Mayeux, wife of Decuir (PCP-2, 95)

Pierre, slave of Mme Doza (Marguerite, slave of Mme Doza) bt. 13 June 1756 spo. Marie Cagnaija(?) wife of Francois Bonaventure and Martin Pock (PCP-2, 122)

Pierre, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 13 Aug. 1741 spo. Pierre Ricarde and Perine Lacour (PCP-2, 15)

Pierre, slave of Patin (Marie Francoise, slave of Patin) bn. 1 Sept. 1758 bt. 17 Sept. 1758 spo. Pierre Besse, soldier of the garrison and Marie Louise Porche (PCP-3, 33)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 19 June 1739 spo. Pierre Houssay and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 8)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Houssay and Marie Colon (PCP-2, 5)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 31 May 1739 (PCP-2, 6) also (PCP-1, 17)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Germain and Mrs. Germain (PCP-2, 5)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 4 Aug. 1743 spo. Pierre Ricard and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 27)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 6 Oct. 1746 spo. Pierre Mayeux and Marie Francoise Man (PCP-2, 51)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Methode (Agathe, slave of Pierre Methode) bt. 8 July 1766 spo. Pierre Methode and Marie Decoux (PCP-3, 210)

Pierre, slave of Provot, dit Collette (Marie Therese, slave of Provot, dit Collette) bn. 9 Nov. 1758 bt. 19 Nov. 1758 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquecourt and Cecile, slave of Provot (PCP-3, 36)

Pierre, slave of Rabalais (Julie, slave of Rabalais) bn. 8 Sept. 1765 bt. 22 Sept. 1765 spo. Nicolas LaCour and Marguerite Riche (PCP-3, 198)

Pierre, adult, slave of Louis Riche, bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. May 1739 (PCP-2, 6)

Pierre, slave of Simon Calais, bt. 21 Aug. 1740 spo. Pierre Porche and Marie Olivot (PCP-2, 12)

Pierre, slave of Simon Lacour (Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour and Catherine, slave of Simon Lacour) bn. 16 Feb. 1767 bt. 22 Feb. 1767 spo. Pierre Francois, free mulatre and Marie, slave of Widow Chatellerau (PCP-3, 223)

Pierre, slave of Thomas Raymond, bt. 4 Jan 1739 spo. Pierre St. Amant and Marie Jeanne, wife of Guillaume Lemoine (PCP-2, 5)

Pierre, slave of Trainonai, d. 4 Sept. 1750 bur. 5 Sept. 1750 ca. 5 yrs. (PCP-2, 55)

Pierre, slave of Trenonay, bur. 17 May 1767 (PCP-3, 228)

Pierre, age 60 yrs., slave of Widow Sarazin, bt. 12 Oct. 1766 spo. Benoit, notary and LeFebvre (PCP-3, 214)

Pierre, age 60 yrs., slave of Sarazin, bur. 19 Oct. 1766 bt. 12 Oct. 1766 (PCP-3, 214)

Pierre Francois, ca. 12 yrs., Indian, slave of DeMazilieres, Commandant, bt. 14 Sept. 1766 spo. Maurice and Pelagie, children of Marie Dopen (PCP-3, 212)

Pierre Sambas, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Fanchon, slave of Jean Decuir, wit. Jean Decuir; Francois Mayaux; declared 5 children: Jacque, Al...(illegible), Louis, Antoine and Francois (PCP-2, 73-74)

Pierot, ca. 60 yrs., slave of Nicolas de LaCour, bur. 31 Aug. 1757 (PCP-3, 14)

Pierrot, slave of Marionnau, d. 26 Mar. 1750 bur. 26 Mar. 1750 (PCP-2, 51)

Raphael m. 14 Jan. 1753 Marie, dit Manon, wit. Ricard (PCP-2, 86)

Raphael, slave of Edmont (Isabelle, slave of Edmont) bn. 14 March 1764 bt. 18 March 1764 spo. Joseph, slave of Edmont and Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3, 155)

Raphael, slave of Francois Emond, adult, bt. 21 April 1753 spo. Raphael Gascare and Marie Nicole (PCP-2, 89)

Raphael, slave of Emond, bur. 24 March 1764, d. same day (PCP-3, 156)

Rosala, slave of Mme Dumas (Marguerite, slave of Mme Dumas) bt. 7 Sept. 1755 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Barron (PCP-2, 111)

Rosalie (Jeanne, slave of Martin Pock) ca. 6 wks bt. 3 Sept. 1769 spo.
Henry, slave of Pierre Porche and Anne, slave of Francois Allain
(PCP-2, 82)

Rosalie (Marie, slave of Allain) bn. 6 Jan 1757 bt. 17 July 1757 spo.
Vincent, slave of Allain and Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche
(PCP-3, 12)

Rose, slave of Armant, d. yesterday, drowned in the river bur. 25 May
1767 (PCP-3, 228)

Rose, slave of Mr. Trainonai, bn. yesterday bt. 27 May 1752 spo.
Bernard Lariviere and Charli Julie Moreau (PCP-2, 78)

Rose, slave of Mr. Trainonai, bur. 3 June 1752 (PCP-2, 79)

Rose, slave of Pierre DuCote, d. yesterday bur. 29 Aug. 1761 (PCP-3, 96)

Rose, slave of Trenonay (Susane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 1 Dec. 1762 bt.
3 Dec. 1762 spo. Andre and Marianne, slaves of Trenonay (PCP-3,
126)

Sauveur, mulatre, slave of Rubic, surgeon (Marguerite, slave of Rubic,
surgeon) bn. 10 Sept. 1766 bt. 1 Oct. 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste,
mulatre and Marie Anne, mulatre (PCP-3, 213)

Sibelle, ca. 15 yrs., slave of Trenoney, bur. 3 Nov. 1756 (PCP-2, 126)

Simon, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2,
10)

Simon, slave of Croiseid (Rosette, slave of Croiseid) bn. 11 July 1762 bt.
25 July 1762 spo. Simon Croiseid and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3,
119)

Simon, slave of Mayeux, bt. between 9 Feb. 1756 and 15 Feb 1756 (date
illegible-page torn) spo. Simon LeMoine and Perrine Stephan
(PCP-2, 119)

Simon, slave of Maieux, bur. 1 Feb. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 150)

Simon, slave of Trenaunay (Francoise, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 16 Oct.
1765 bt. 18 Oct. 1765 spo. Nicolas and Marguerite, slave of
Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 200)

Simon, slave of Trenonay (Mariane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 23 April 1762
bt. 25 April 1762 spo. Pierre, slave of Trenonay and Magdalaine,
mulatress slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 113)

Simon, slave of Widow Decoux (Catherine, slave of Widow Decoux) bn.
30 Jan. 1769 bt. 5 March 1769 spo. Henry, slave of Widow
Decoux and Genevieve, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 277)

Solimant, slave of Trainonai, d. 7 Dec. 1749 bur. 8 Dec. 1749 (PCP-2,
41a)

Stanislas, slave of George Baron (Marie) bn. 8 May 1752 bt. 21 May 1752 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Marie Louise Manne (PCP-2, 77)

Susanne, age ca. 21 years, slave of Joseph Annette [name faded] bur. 29 Dec. 1766 (PCP-3, 219)

Susanne, slave of Guyot, adult, bt. 16 May 1758 spo. Jacques Patin and Mariane Guyot (PCP-3, 27)

Susanne, slave of Rabalais (Susane, slave of Rabalais) bn. 16 Oct. 1762 bt. 7 Nov. 1762 spo. Georges Olivo and Jeanne Darbanne (PCP-3, 125)

Tennerique, bn. 23 July 1741 bt. 26 July 1741 spo. Martin Homart and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 14)

Theodore, slave of LeDoux (Marie, slave of LeDoux) bn. 19 April 1768 bt. 1 May 1768 spo. Theodore, mulatre, slave of Bourgeat and Elizabeth, slave of Colin LaCour (PCP-3, 253)

Therese, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Therese, Indian, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Louis Riche and Mrs. Germain (PCP-2, 5)

Therese, Natcheene nation, slave of Guillaume Lemoine m. 14 June 1739 Jacques, negro slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Francois Richer; Jacque Decoux; Louis Richer; Vincent Le Porche (PCP-2, 5)

Therese, Indian, slave of Jean Rondot, bur. 15 June 1746 (PCP-2, 49)

Therese, Indian, slave of Mr. Lemoine, bur. 13 Nov. 1748 (PCP-2, 36a)

Thimothe, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers (Henry, dit Caesar, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers) bn. 13 May 1767 bt. 18 Oct. 1767 spo. Armant and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 237)

Thoma jaux, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Marie Anne, slave of Jean Decuir, declared children; Marie, Pierre, Antoin (slaves of Jean Decuir) (PCP-2, 73)

Thomas, slave of (illegible) (Genevieve, slave of [illegible]) bt. 2 May 1756 spo. (illegible) (PCP-2, 121)

Thomas, slave of Normand (Catherine, slave of Normand) bt. 25 April 1756 spo. Thomas, slave of Rocquencour and Marie Francoise, slave of Doza (PCP-2, 121)

Thomas, slave of Pierre François Duroche, bt. 7 March 1745 spo. Thomas Duroche and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 38)

Thomas, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Calais and Mrs. Maieux (PCP-2, 5)

Toinette, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 19 March 1747 spo. Louis Ustache Mauraux and Toinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 56)

Toussaint, slave of LeDoux, adult, bt. 1 Nov. 1765 spo. Charles Benoit and Marie Colon (PCP-3, 201)

Toussaint, slave of Mme Decout (Marie Philippe, slave of Mme Decout) bn. 1 Nov. 1764 bt. 25 Nov. 1764 spo. Pierre, slave of Francois and Augustine, slave of Mme Decout (PCP-3, 176)

Toussaint, slave of Ricard, judge, 27 yrs., bt. 1 Nov. 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Allain, Sr. and Marianne, slave of Trenonet (PCP-3, 215)

Toussaint, slave of Trenonay, bur. 10 Dec. 1761, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 105)

Ursule, slave of Widow Chatelro (Martin, slave of Widow Chatelro, and Louise, slave of Widow Chatelro) bn. 25 Jan. 1763 bt. 27 Feb. 1763 spo. Pierre, slave of Pierre duCote and Catherine, slave of Simon Lacour (PCP-3, 130)

Valentin, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers (Henri, dit Cesar, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers, and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers) bn. 4 Aug. 1759 bt. 6 Aug. 1759 spo. Charles, slave of Trenonay and Mariane, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 51)

Valentin, newborn, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers bur. 16 Aug. 1759 (PCP-3, 53)

Victoire, slave of Trenaunay (Augustine, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 13 Feb. 1765 bt. 3 March 1765 spo. Joseph, slave of Trenaunay and Anne, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 183)

Victoire, slave of Trenaunay (Augustine, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 15 Feb. 1764 bt. 16 Feb. 1764 spo. Francois, dit Casar, free and Fanchon, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 151)

INDIVIDUALS WITHOUT SURNAMES
GROUPED BY SLAVEHOLDER'S SURNAME
A CROSS-REFERENCE OF THOSE
LISTED ALPHABETICALLY

ALLAIN sometimes ALAIN, HALLIN, HALLAIN

- Alexandre, slave of Allain, d. yesterday bur. 17 July 1769 (PCP-2, 84a)
- Amaranthe, slave of Alain, Sr. (Fanchon, slave of Alain, Sr.) bn. 15 July 1766 bt. 15 Aug. 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonet and Marie Philipe, slave of Alain (PCP-3, 211)
- Andre, slave of Allain (Elizabeth, slave of Allain) bn. 7 Feb. 1769 bt. 19 Feb. 1769 spo. Andre, slave of Trenaunay and Louise, slave of Widow Patin (PCP-3, 276)
- Anne (Marie Philippe, slave of Francois Allain) bn. 5 May 1753 bt. 20 May 1753 spo. Francois Allain and Anne Stephan (PCP-2, 89)
- Bernard, slave of Alain (Marie) bn. 7 March 1752 bt. 2 April 1752 spo. Bernard Lariviere and Jeanne Julie Ozenne (PCP-2, 73)
- Casimir, slave of Allain (Venus, slave of Allain) bn. 17 June 1767 bt. 5 July 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste, mulatre slave of Allain and Jeanne, mulatresse slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 230)
- Domingo, negresse, age ca. 60 yrs., slave of Allain, bur. 29 Jan. 1767 (PCP-3, 221)
- Eulalie, slave of Augustin Allain (Angelique, slave of Augustin Allain) bn. 16 April 1767 bt. 3 May 1767 spo. Gabriel, slave of Widow Gerard and Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 227)
- Francois, slave of Allain (Mariane, slave of Allain) bn. 28 June 1759 bt. 8 July 1759 spo. Jacques Louis, slave of Ricard and Marie Augustine, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 49)
- Francoise, slave of Augustin Allain (Angelique, slave of Augustin Allain) bn. 12 April 1769 bt. 4 May 1769 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Allain, Sr. and Rose, slave of Allain, Sr. (PCP-3, 285)
- Francoise, slave of Allain, bur. 16 Dec. 1767 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 241)
- Genevieve, slave of Allain (Izabelle, slave of Allain) bt. 15 Jan. 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of Madame Sarazin and Fanchon, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 20)
- Helene, slave of Allain (Mariane, slave of Allain) bn. 4 Oct. 1761 bt. 18 Oct. 1761 spo. Francois dit Caesar, free and Hypolise, slave of Chenette (PCP-3, 100)
- Hiacinthe, mulatre, slave of Allain (Marie Philippe, slave of Allain) bn. 25 Sept. 1768 bt. 4 Oct. 1768 spo. Pierre, dit Medor, free and Rosalie, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 262)
- Honore, slave of Allain (Marie Anne, slave of Allain) bn. 23 Jan. 1764 bt. 8 Feb. 1764 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 150)

ALLAIN sometimes ALAIN, HALLIN, HALLAIN

Jean Louis, slave of Allain (Francois(e), slave of Allain) bt. 22 Aug. 1756
spo. Louye, slave of Allain and Susanne, slave of Trenonay (PCP-
2, 123)

Jeanne, mulatress, slave of Allain, bn. 23 April 1759 bt. 6 May 1759
spo. Pierre, mulatre slave of DeChavoi and Jeanneton, mulatre
slave of DeChavoi (PCP-3, 46)

Jeanne, slave of Allain, adult, bt. 1 June 1754 spo. Pierre Richard and
Julie Ozenne (PCP-2, 102)

Jeanne, slave of Allain, bur. 27 Oct. 1763 (PCP-3, 141)

Madelaine Louise, slave of Hallin, officer of the Militia (Marianne, slave
of Hallin) bt. (date omitted) June 1753 spo. De la Morliere and
Mrs. Dorgan (PCP-2, 92)

Magdelene, slave of Allain (Francoise, slave of Allain) bn. 16 Sept. 1762
bt. 15 Oct. 1762 spo. Baptiste, mulatre slave of Allain and
Magdelene, slave of Girard (PCP-3, 124)

Marianne, slave of Mr. Allain (Marie, slave of Allain) bn. 4 Dec. 1757 bt.
25 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Julien and Alexise, both slaves of
Trenoney (PCP-3, 19)

Marie, slave of Allain, bt. 5 May 1754 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 101)

Marie, ca. 12 yrs. slave of Augustin Allain, bur. 24 July 1766 (PCP-2,
211)

Marie Anne, slave of Mr. Allain (Isabelle, slave of Mr. Allain) bn. 22 Feb.
1760 bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Pierre, slave of Mr. Allain and
Marianne, slave of Mr. Gueho (PCP-3, 64)

Marie Françoise (Sibelle, slave of Hallain) bt. 22 Feb. 1756 spo. Jean
Pierre, slave of Nicolas LaCour and Marie Theresse, slave of Pierre
Porche (PCP-2, 119)

Marie Lucie, mulatresse (Venus, slave of Allain) bn. 15 Dec. 1764 bt. 9
Jan. 1765 spo. Isidore, mulatre slave of Alexander Chenette and
Magdelene, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 179)

Marie Philippe, slave of Allain (Catherine, slave of Allain) bn. 10 March
1769 bt. 26 March 1769 spo. Dominique, slave of Allain and
Marie Philippe, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 279)

Michel (Isabelle, slave of Allain) bn. 7 June 1765 bt. 23 June 1765 spo.
Gabriel, slave of Widow Gerard and Genevieve, slave of Trenaunay
(PCP-3, 191)

Narcisse, slave of Allain, (Venus, not baptized slave) bn. 5 Oct. 1762 bt.
17 Oct. 1762 spo. Jacques, slave of de Trenoney and Augustine,
slave of de Trenoney (PCP-3, 124)

ALLAIN sometimes ALAIN, HALLIN, HALLAIN

Philipe, slave of Allin (Marguerite, slave of Allin) bt. 7 Sept. 1755 spo.
Philipe, slave of Allin and Marie Augustine, slave of Allin (PCP-2, 111)

Pierre, mulatre slave of Allain (Marie Philippe, slave of Allain) bn. 10
July 1762 bt. 1 Aug. 1762 spo. Jean Pierre, slave of Cesar, free
negro, and Marguerite, slave of Gerard (PCP-3, 120)

Rosalie (Marie, slave of Allain) bn. 6 Jan 1757 bt. 17 July 1757 spo.
Vincent, slave of Allain and Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche
(PCP-3, 12)

ANNETTE

Susanne, age ca. 21 years, slave of Joseph Annette [name faded] bur.
29 Dec. 1766 (PCP-3, 219)

ARMANT

Marie Jeanne, mulatresse, slave of Armant (Jeanne, slave of Armant)
bn. 13 May 1769 bt. 28 May 1769 spo. Philippe, mulatre slave of
Populus and Marie Josephe, mulatress slave of Armant (PCP-3,
288)

Rose, slave of Armant, d. yesterday, drowned in the river bur. 25 May
1767 (PCP-3, 228)

ARTAUD

Joseph, slave of Artaud, bur. 18 June 1756 (PCP-2, 122)

BACQUET

Marie Phillippe, slave of Mme. Bacquet, bur. 3 July 1742 (PCP-2, 20)

BAHAUT sometimes BAHUAUT, BAHUANT

Marie Francoise, slave of Widow Bahuaud (Philippe, slave of Widow
Bahuaud, and Charlotte, slave of Widow Bahuaud) 1 mo., bt. 3
April 1768 spo. Jean Labbe, Jr. and Marie Francoise Doza, widow
of Gosseran (PCP-3, 249)

Marie Magdelene, slave of Widow Bahuant (Marie Louise, slave of Widow
Bahuant) bn. 19 April 1760 bt. 27 April 1760 spo. Mr. Ferrette,
soldier at the garrison and Marie Magdelene DuCote (PCP-3, 67)

BALQUET

Gilbert, slave of Jean Baptiste Balquet, bt. 9 Feb. 1755 spo. Gilbert
Duma and Marie Marguerite Homar (PCP-2, 106)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Balquet, bur. 4 Aug. 1747 (PCP-2, 32)

BARA sometimes BARRAS see also LEBLOND

(omitted) une negritte, slave of Jean Barras, bt. 9 April 1741 spo.
Francois Mayeux and Petronille Barras (PCP-2, 13)

BARA sometimes BARRAS see also LEBLOND

- Alexis, slave of Jean Bara (Marie, slave of Jean Bara) bn. 20 Dec. 1763
bt. 28 Jan. 1764 spo. Alexis Jarreau and Perine Gueho (PCP-3, 150)
- Augustin, slave of Bara (Marieanne, slave of Bara) bn. 15 March 1769
bt. 16 April 1769 spo. Philippe, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour and
Louise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 283)
- Catherine, slave of Bara, ca. 3 wks. bt. 24 Feb. 1751 spo. Jean Bara,
fils and Catherine Vis (PCP-2, 62)
- Elizabeth, slave of J.B. Bara dit Leblond (Mariane, slave of J.B. Bara dit
Leblond) bt. 4 Oct. 1766 spo. Jean, slave of J.B. Bara and
Augustine, slave of Decoux (PCP-3, 214)
- Jean, slave of Jean Barras, bt. 19 April 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 6)
- Jean, negrillon slave of Jean Baptiste Baras, bt. March 1743 spo. Jean
Soudrie and Marie Kislin, wife of Jean Baptiste Baras (PCP-2, 25)
- Marie Anne, slave of Bara (Marie) bn. 9 March 1748 bt. 17 March 1748
spo. Martin LePocke and Marie Anne Lepocke (PCP-2, 35)
- Marie Anne, slave of Jean Baptiste Bara, bt. 23 Oct. 1746 spo. Jacque
Cure and Marie Anne Pocque (PCP-2, 51)
- Perin, slave of Jean Baptiste Bara, bur. 26 Aug. 1747 ca. 8 yrs. (PCP-2,
32a)
- Perine, slave of Bara (Therese, negresse brute, slave of Bara) bn. 2
March 1769 bt. 16 April 1769 spo. Antoine Bara and Perine Bara
(PCP-3, 283)
- Petronille, slave of Jean Barras, bt. 2 April 1741 spo. Francois Maieux
and Petronille Barras (PCP-2, 13)
- Philippe (Marie, slave of Bara) bt. 28 Aug. 1757 spo. Philippe Vilse and
Marie Guiot (PCP-3, 13)
- Pierre (Marie, slave of Bara) bn. 24 April 1753 bt. 20 May 1753 spo.
Pierre Motais and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-2, 90)

BARON sometimes BARRON

- (illegible), slave of Pierre Baron, bt. 8 May 1742 spo. Eloy and Catherine
-(illeg.) (PCP-2, 18)
- Alexandre, slave of Baron, d. same day bur. 18 April 1763 (PCP-3, 132)
- Antoine, mulatre, slave of Georges Baron (Catherine, slave of Georges
Baron) bn. 17 April 1763 bt. 24 April 1763 spo. Antoine Janise
and Marie Jeanne Barbier (PCP-3, 133)
- Antoine, slave of Georges Baron bur. 27 April 1763 (PCP-3, 133)
- Antoine, slave of Barron (Anne, slave of Barron) bn. 2 June 1768 bt. 12
June 1768 spo. Simon Croiset and Marguerite Baron (PCP-3, 255)

BARON sometimes BARRON

- Elisabeth, slave of Georges Baron (Jeanne, slave of Georges Baron) bn. 28 Feb. 1761 bt. 15 March 1761 spo. Paul, slave of Baron and Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 85)
- Francois (Marianne, slave of George Baron) bn. 6 Feb. 1758 bt. 19 Feb. 1758 spo. Marcantel and Marianne Baguet, eife of Emant (PCP-3, 22)
- Francoise (Marie Louise, slave of Georges Baron) bn. 3 Dec. 1757 bt. 24 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin, sergeant, Marie Jeanne Richet (PCP-3, 19)
- Francoise, mulatress, slave of George Baron (Marie Louise, slave of Baron) bn. 3 Dec. 1757 bt. 24 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin, sergeant and Marie Jeanne Richet (PCP-3, 19)
- Genevieve, slave of Baron, bt. 10 June 1753 spo. Philippe and Elisabet (PCP-2, 92)
- Honore (Catherine, slave of Baron) bn. 9 Oct. 1769 bt. 14 Oct. 1769 spo. George Baron, fils and Adrienne Bordelon (PCP-2, 86a)
- Honore, mulattre, slave of Baron, d. 15 Oct. 1769 bur. 15 Oct. 1769 (PCP-2, 86a)
- Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of George Baron (Genevieve, slave of George Baron) bn. 12 April 1766 bt. 8 May 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste Tounoir and Marguerite Baron (PCP-3, 209)
- Jean Francois, slave of Georges Baron (Augustine, slave of Georges Baron) bn. 29 July 1759 bt. 6 Aug. 1759 spo. Jean Francois Edmond, fils and Mariane Baron (PCP-3, 52)
- Jean Louis, slave of Mr. Baron (Mariane, slave of Mr. Baron) bn. 5 March 1760 bt. 23 March 1760 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Mr. Delfau de Pontalba and Marie, slave of Mr. Marcantel (PCP-3, 65)
- Jeanne, slave of George Baron, bt. 23 March 1755 spo. Charles de Glapion and Jeanne Darbanne, wife of George Baron (PCP-2, 106)
- Joseph (Jeanne, slave of George Baron) bt. 15 Aug. 1757 bn. 9 Aug. 1757 spo. Joseph DeCoux and Marie Louise Mane, wife of Baron (PCP-3, 13)
- Joseph, slave of Baron (Francoise, slave of Baron) bn. 29 March 1765 bt. 9 April 1765 spo. Geroges Baron Jr. and Marie Anne Edmont (PCP-3, 188)
- Joseph, slave of Baron, bur. 13 April 1765, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 188)
- Louise, slave of George Baron, bur. 11 May 1751 (PCP-2, 65)

BARON sometimes BARRON

- Marguerite, mulatresse, slave of Baron (Catherine, slave of Baron) bn. 17 March 1764 bt. 1 April 1764 spo. Georges Baron, Jr. and Marguerite Baron (PCP-3, 156)
- Marguerite, slave of Pierre Baron, bt. 28 Sept. 1746 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet and Marguerite Berange (PCP-2, 51)
- Marguerite, slave of Baron, bur. 6 April 1764 (PCP-3, 157)
- Marie Therese ([page faded], slave of Baron) bn. 25 May 1769 bt. 3 June 1769 spo. Charles Edmont and Marie Therese Edmont (PCP-2, 84)
- Marie, slave of George Baron, bt. 26 Jan. 1755 spo. Francois Demaret and Marie Richard (PCP-2, 105)
- Marie Anne, slave of Baron, bur. 19 Sept. 1764 d. same day (PCP-3, 171)
- Martine, slave of Baron, bur. 30 Dec. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 146)
- Nicolas, slave of Georges Baron, bur. 1 Nov. 1763 (PCP-3, 142)
- Stanislas, slave of George Baron (Marie) bn. 8 May 1752 bt. 21 May 1752 spo. Pierre Ledoux and Marie Louise Manne (PCP-2, 77)

BEAUSEARGEANT

(omitted) slave of Beausergeant bur. 8 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

BELAIR

Charles, slave of Toinon Belair (Marie Francoise, slave of Belair) bt. 30 Nov. 1766 spo. Charles Emond and Marie, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 219)

BELEAU

Louis, mulatre, slave of Beleau, soldier (Catherine, slave of Beleau) bn. 5 Nov. 1756 bt. 29 May 1757 spo. Louis, mulattre, slave of Mr. Ricard and Marianne, slave of Mr. Trenenoy (PCP-3, 10)

BOCQUET

Colette, slave of Jean Baptiste Bocquet, bt. 10 July 1740 spo. Jean Baptiste Bocquet and Nicole Prevot (PCP-2, 11)

Louis, slave of Jean Boquet, adult, bt. 24 May 1739 spo. Louis Riche and Marie Decoux (PCP-2, 6)

BORDELON

Antoine, slave of Bordelon (Susane, slave of Bordelon) bn. 29 March 1764 bt. 24 April 1764 spo. Antoine, slave of Decuire and Therese, slave of Widow Soileau (PCP-3, 158)

Augustin, slave of Bordelon (Susane, slave of Bordelon) bt. 23 Feb. 1766 spo. Augustin, slave of Laurent and Francois, slave of Trenonet (PCP-3, 205)

BORDELON

- Francois (Marie Louise, slave of Bourdelon) bt. 21 March 1756 spo.
Augustin Allain and Anne Rondeau (PCP-2, 120)
- Joseph, slave of Antoine Bordelon (Catherine, slave of Antoine Bordelon)
bn. 12 March 1769 bt. 28 March 1769 spo. Joseph, slave of
Duval and Jeanne, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 281)
- Louis, slave of Bordelon (Susanne, slave of Bordelon) bn. 28 June 1761
bt. 5 July 1761 spo. Louis Gosserant and Marie Anne Marcantel
(PCP-3, 93)
- Noel, slave of Bordelon (Rose, slave of Bordelon) bn. 25 Dec. 1764 bt. 25
March 1765 spo. Gabriel, slave of Widow Gerard and Francoise,
slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 186)

BOURGEAT

- Joseph, mulatre, slave of Bourgeat (Marie Louise, slave of Bourgeat) bn.
7 Jan. 1768 bt. 24 Jan. 1768 spo. Louis Riche and Julie Doza
(PCP-3, 243)

BOVAY

- Jean, slave of Jean Bovay, bt. 20 April 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 6)

BRIART sometimes BRIARD

- (omitted) two infants, (Marguerite, slave of Widow Briart) bn. 3 days
before bur. 27 Nov. 1752 (PCP-2, 84)

- Jean, dit Caney, slave of Mr. Briart, bur. 25 Jan. 1748 (PCP-2, 34a)

BROUILLARD sometimes BROUILLAR

- Anne, slave of Brouillar, bt. 25 March 1754 spo. Francois Marquentel
and Anne Ronndot (PCP-2, 100)

- Marianne, slave of Widow Brouillard (Marguerite, slave of Widow
Brouillard, wife of Dumas) bt. (torn) 1756 spo. Jean Bellanger
and Marianne Baguet, wife of François Emond (PCP-2, 126)

- Charle, slave of Bruliart (Marguerite) bt. 30 March 1750 spo. Charle
Lemoin and Anne Marie Poffe (PCP-2, 51)

CALAIS

- Cass, adult slave of Simon Calais, bur. 27 Feb. 1744 (baptized on the
same day) (PCP-2, 32)

- Cass, slave of Simon Calais, adult, bt. 27 Feb. 1744 spo. (omitted) (PCP-
2, 32)

- Jean Louis, slave of Calais (Perinne, slave of Calais) bn. 4 Feb. 1767 bt.
1 March 1767 spo. Philippe, slave of Calais and Augustine, slave of
Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 223)

- Julie (Pelagie, slave of Widow Calais) bn. 16 June 1769 bt. 2 July 1769
spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Perine (PCP-2, 84a)

CALAIS

- Marie Jeanne, twin, slave of Calais, bt. 9 Aug. 1741 spo. Pierre Germain and Marie Jeanne St. Estes (PCP-2, 16)
- Perinne, slave of Simon Cales, bt. 30 July 1747 spo. Jacque Cure and Perinne Bara, wife of Simon Cales (PCP-2, 32)
- Phillipe, twin, slave of Calais, bt. 9 Aug. 1741 spo. Philippe Hainaux and Marie Augustine Dubois (PCP-2, 16)
- Pierre, slave of Simon Calais, bt. 21 Aug. 1740 spo. Pierre Porche and Marie Olivot (PCP-2, 12)

CAPUCIN MISSION

- Colombe, negritte, slave of Capucin Mission (Casar, dit Henri, slave of the Capucin Mission, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Capucin Mission) bn. 2 March 1763 bt. 6 March 1763 spo. Francois dit Casar, free and Marianne, mulattresse slave of Villars (PCP-3, 130)
- Eulalie, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers (Henri, dit Caesar, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers) bn. 4 April 1765 bt. 7 April 1765 spo. Pierre Allain and Julie Ricard (PCP-3, 187)
- Marguerite, slave of Capucin Mission (Casar Steyre, slave of the Capucin Mission, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Capucin Mission) bn. 20 Aug. 1758 bt. 22 Aug. 1758 spo. Francois Edmond and Anne Marguerite Motel (PCP-3, 32)
- Marguerite, slave of Capuchin mission, bur. 22 Aug. 1758 (PCP-3, 32)
- Marie Therese (Henry, dit Casar, slave of the Mission of Capucins, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capucins) bn. 9 Sept. 1769 bt. 10 Sept. 1769 spo. Bernard, slave of Widow Decoux and Marie Therese, slave of Baron (PCP-2, 86)
- Melanie, slave of Capucins (Henri, dit Caesar, slave of the Capucins and Marie Jeanne, slave of Capucins) bn. 26 Nov. 1760 bt. 30 Nov. 1760 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, mulatress, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 78)
- Thimothe, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers (Henry, dit Caesar, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers, and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers) bn. 13 May 1767 bt. 18 Oct. 1767 spo. Armant and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 237)
- Valentin, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers (Henri, dit Cesar, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers, and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Mission of Capucin Fathers) bn. 4 Aug. 1759 bt. 6 Aug. 1759 spo.

CAPUCIN MISSION

Charles, slave of Trenonay and Mariane, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 51)

Valentin, newborn, slave of Mission of Capucin Fathers bur. 16 Aug. 1759 (PCP-3, 53)

CHASSEUR

Marie Louise, Indian, wife of Francois Chasseur, bur. 5 July 1753 ca. 3 yrs. (PCP-2, 93)

CHATELEREAU sometimes CHATELRO see also ROY

Celeste, slave of Chatelereau (Martin, slave of Chatelereau, and Louison, slave of Chatelereau) bn. 25 Oct. 1766 bt. 16 Nov. 1766 spo. Etienne, mulatre slave of Normand and Jeanne, slave of Coureur (PCP-3, 216)

Louise, slave of Chatelro (Jeanne, slave of Chatelro) bn. 3 Dec. 1759 bt. 23 Dec. 1759 spo. Antoine, slave of Nicolas de Lacour and Louise, same (PCP-3, 58)

Ursule, slave of Widow Chatelro (Martin, slave of Widow Chatelro, and Louise, slave of Widow Chatelro) bn. 25 Jan. 1763 bt. 27 Feb. 1763 spo. Pierre, slave of Pierre duCote and Catherine, slave of Simon Lacour (PCP-3, 130)

CHAVOI sometimes CHAVOY, CHAVOIS, DE CHAVOI, DE CHAVOY

infant, (Jeanne, slave of de Chavoi) bn. 21 June 1758 bt. 9 July 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Des Islet and Augustine Allain (PCP-3, 30)

Augustin, mulatre (Jeanne, slave of Chavoi, commandant of the king) bn. 21 June 1758 bt. 9 July 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Des Islet, cadet in the troops, and Augustine Allain (PCP-3, 30)

Francois, Indian, slave of DeChavoi, Commandant bt. 16 April 1758 spo. Coppin, Lt. of the troops and Marie Augustine Allain (PCP-3, 27)

Jean (Jeanne, slave of Chavois) bn. 29 March 1758 bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Paien de Noian and Marie Francoise, wife of Chavois (PCP-3, 26)

Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of de Chavoy, Commandant of PCP post (Jean, slave of de Chavoy) bn. 29 March 1758 bt. 9 April 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Paien de Noian and Marie Faucon, wife of de Chavoy (PCP-3, 26)

CHOQUET

Francois, slave of Choquet (Marie, slave of Choquet) bn. 31 Aug. 1759 bt. 2 Sept. 1759 spo. Francois Marcantal and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 54)

COLLETTE, sometimes COLETTE see also PROVOST

Anne Marie (Anne, slave of Colette) bt. 15 Feb. 1756 spo. Thomas, slave of Stephan, and Nanette, slave of Stephan (PCP-2, 119)

Marguerite, slave of Collete (Anne, slave of Collete) bn. 14 Aug. 1763 bt. 28 Aug. 1763 spo. Francois Provost and Marguerite Decuire (PCP-3, 137)

Philippe, mulatre, slave of Collette (Marie, slave of Collette) bn. 5 July 1760 bt. 3 Aug. 1760 spo. Philippe Duplechin and Jeanne Daublin (PCP-3, 70)

COUREUR see also DUCOTE

Eveille, Indian, slave of Coureur, d. same day, baptized same day, bur. 27 Feb. 1759 (PCP-3, 42)

Francoise, slave of Coureur, bur. 16 Oct. 1764 (PCP-3, 174)

Marie, ca. 8 yrs., slave of Coureur, bur. 12 March 1766 (PCP-3, 206)

COURTABLAU

Esther, adult, slave of Jacques Courtablau of Opelousas, bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Mr. Benoist and Francoise Soileau (PCP-3, 65)

COUTURIER

Francois, slave of Mr. Couturier, bn. 9 May 1741 bt. 9 July 1741 spo. Francois (illegible) and Francoise Mayre (PCP-2, 7) also (PCP-1, 31)

CROISET sometimes CROISEID, CROIZET

Augustin, slave of Croiset (Marguerite, slave of Croiset) bn. 22 April 1769 bt. 30 April 1769 spo. Paul, slave of Baron and Angelique, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 284)

Etienne, slave of Croiset (Rosette, slave of Croiset) bt. 19 Jan. 1766 spo. Jean Etienne, son of Adelaide of London, England and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3, 204)

Francoise (Francoise, called Fanchon, slave of Croiset) bn. 26 May 1766 bt. 8 June 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonet and Catherine, slave of Guerin (PCP-3, 209)

Francoise (Fanchon, slave of Croiset) bt. 1 May 1757 spo. Etienne Bosserand and Genevieve Cheval, wife of Croiset (PCP-3, 9)

Genevieve (Rose, slave of Croiseid) bn. 13 Feb. 1760 bt. 24 Feb. 1760 spo. Antoine Rousseau and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-3, 63)

Jean, dit LaGrimace, slave of Croiset, bur. 8 Jan. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 243)

Jean Francois, slave of Croiset (Francoise, slave of Croiset) bn. 8 Feb. 1764 bt. 19 Feb. 1764 spo. Jean Francois Edmond and Marguerite, free (PCP-3, 152)

CROISET sometimes CROISEID, CROIZET

Jean Louis, slave of Croiset, bt. 4 Oct. 1753 spo. Antoine Rousseau and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-2, 96)

Jean Maurice, slave of Croiset (Rosette, slave of Croiset) bn. 29 Nov. 1767 bt. 6 Dec. 1767 spo. Maurice, slave of Baron and Isabelle, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 241)

Laurent, slave of Croiset (Francoise, slave of Croiset) bn. 9 Jan. 1761 bt. 25 Jan. 1761 spo. Louis Renaud dit Duval and Marie Anne Trepanier (PCP-3, 80)

Marguerite (Francoise, slave of Croiset) ca. 1 mo., bt. 25 Dec. 1758 spo. Sieur Guiot and Marguerite Lebleu (PCP-3, 39)

Marie Genevieve, slave of Croiseid (Francoise, slave of Croiseid) bn. 9 Feb. 1762 bt. 21 Feb. 1762 spo. Jean, free and Marie Genevieve, slave of Baron (PCP-3, 108)

Michel, slave of Croiset (Rosette, slave of Croiset) bn. 27 March 1764 bt. 8 April 1764 spo. Michel, slave of Baron and Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 157)

Michel, ca. 2 yrs., slave of Croiset, bur 23 July 1766 (PCP-3, 210)

Perine, slave of Croiset (Francoise, slave of Croiset) bn. 9 Oct. 1768 bt. 23 Oct. 1768 spo. Joseph, slave of Croiset and Francoise, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 264)

Simon, slave of Croiseid (Rosette, slave of Croiseid) bn. 11 July 1762 bt. 25 July 1762 spo. Simon Croiseid and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 119)

DARBANNE see D'HERBANNE

DAVID

Joseph, slave of Etienne David, age ca. 30 yrs., bur. 13 Sept. 1756 (PCP-2, 124)

DE CHAVOI see Chavoi

DECOUX sometimes DESCOUX

Bernard, slave of Jacques Decoux (Marie Philippe) bn. 9 March 1752 bt. 9 March 1752 spo. Bernard Lavivore and Elisabeth Osenne (PCP-2, 73)

Genevieve, slave of Jacque Decoux (Etienne Comminon and Catherine) bn. 17 Nov. 1751 bt. 18 Dec. 1751 spo. Antoin Sarrazin and Genevieve Decoux (PCP-2, 69)

Genevieve (Augustine, slave of Decoux) bt. 9 May 1756 spo. François, slave of Ricard and Genevieve, slave of Ricard (PCP2-121)

DECOUX sometimes DESCOUX

- Henri, slave of Widow Decoux (Agathe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 30 Oct. 1758 bt. 1 Nov. 1758 spo. Gerard, surgeon at the poste and Mariane Decoux (PCP-3, 35)
- Henri, slave of Widow Decoux (Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 21 Oct. 1758 bt. 1 Nov. 1758 spo. Gerard, surgeon at the poste and Mariane Decoux (PCP-3, 35)
- Jacques (Marie, slave of Descoux) bn. 11 March 1758 bt. 15 March 1758 spo. Antoine Patin and Marie Decoux (PCP-3, 23)
- Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of Decoux (Francoise, slave of Decoux) bn. 29 Oct. 1766 bt. 16 Nov. 1766 spo. Bernard, slave of Decoux and Louise, slave of Decoux (PCP-3, 217)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of Decoux (Marie Philippe) bn. 12 Jan. 1751 bt. 21 Jan. 1751 spo. Jean Baptiste Roujot and Genieve Decoux (PCP-2, 62)
- Jean Baptiste, 2 days old, slave of Jacque Decoux, bur. 24 Jan. 1751 (PCP-2, 62)
- Jean Louis, slave of Widow Decoux (Joseph, slave of Widow Decoux, and Catherine, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 19 July 1765 bt. 4 Aug. 1765 spo. Louis, mulatre slave of Ricard and Louise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 193)
- Joseph, slave of Decoux, bt. 19 March 1754 spo. Joseph Decoux and Catherine Vils (PCP-2, 99)
- Julie (Augustine, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 14 July 1758 bt. 23 July 1758 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbé and Marie Jeanne Daublin (PCP-3, 31)
- Louise, slave of Jacque Decoux (Francoise) bt. 18 Dec. 1751 spo. Charle Benoist and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 69)
- Louise, slave of widow Decoux, d. same day bur. 5 May 1768 (PCP-3, 253)
- Magloire, slave of Widow Decoux (Marie Philippe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 2 April 1767 bt. 19 April 1767 spo. Jacques, slave of Allain and Marie, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 225)
- Mariane, slave of Widow Decoux (Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 16 May 1762 bt. 20 June 1762 spo. Louis, slave of Trenoney and Magdelene, mulatress slave of Widow Sarrasin (PCP-3, 117)
- Marie Francoise, slave of Decoux, bt. abt. April 1737 (page torn) spo. Pierre and Catherine Decuir (PCP-2, 2)

DECOUX sometimes DESCOUX

Marie Joseph, slave of Widow Decoux (Marie Philippe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 11 Feb. 1760 bt. 17 Feb. 1760 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Allain and Marie Joseph, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 62)

Marthe, slave of Mme Decoux (Etienne, slave of Mme Decoux, and Catherine, slave of Mme Decoux) bt. 9 May 1756 spo. Pierre Decoux and Anne Daublin (PCP-2, 121)

Narcisse, slave of Widow Decoux (Marie Philippe, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 3 June 1762 bt. 20 June 1762 spo. Louis, mulatre slave of Ricard and Hypolite, slave of Chenette (PCP-3, 117)

Philippe, slave of Decoux (Marie, slave of Decoux) bt. 18 April 1756 spo. Philippe, slave of Allain (PCP-2, 120)

Pierre (Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 20 Sept. 1769 bt. 22 Oct. 1769 spo. Pierre Allain and Marie Anne (PCP-2, 83)

Simon, slave of Widow Decoux (Catherine, slave of Widow Decoux) bn. 30 Jan. 1769 bt. 5 March 1769 spo. Henry, slave of Widow Decoux and Genevieve, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 277)

Toussaint, slave of Mme Decoux (Marie Philippe, slave of Mme Decoux) bn. 1 Nov. 1764 bt. 25 Nov. 1764 spo. Pierre, slave of Francois and Augustine, slave of Mme Decoux (PCP-3, 176)

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DEQUIR

Adrienne, mulatresse, slave of Decuire (Marie, mulatresse, slave of Decuire) bn. 28 Oct. 1768 bt. 13 Nov. 1768 spo. Joseph Decuire and Adrienne Dezotel (PCP-3, 265)

Anne (Marie Jeanne, mulatress slave of Jean Decuir) bn. 13 Jan. 1758 bt. 19 Feb. 1758 spo. Lamatte and Anne Stephen, wife of LaPointe (PCP-3, 22)

Annee Francoise, slave of Jean Decuire, bt. between April-Aug. 1737 spo. Louis Riche and (torn) (PCP-2, 2)

Antoine, mulatre, slave of Mr. Decuir (Marie Jeanne, mulatress, slave of Mr. Decuir) bn. 29 Feb. 1760 bt. 13 April 1760 spo. Antoine Provost and Marie Louise Decuire (PCP-3, 65)

Antoine, slave of Decuire (Jeanne, slave of Decuire) bn. 14 Nov. 1765 bt. 1 Dec. 1765 spo. Antoine and Elisabeth, mulatresse, slave of Gardes (PCP-3, 201)

Antoine, slave of Jean Decuir (Marie Jeanne, mulatress, slave of Jean Decuir) bn. 4 Aug. 1761 bt. 18 Oct. 1761 spo. Antoine, slave of Jean Decuir and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3, 100)

Antoine, slave of Jean Decuire, bt. 8 April 1742 spo. Antoine Sarazin and Marie Catherine Federique (PCP-2, 18)

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DEQUIR

Catherine, slave of Albert Decuir, m. 2 Aug. 1744 Estien, slave of Albert Decuir, wit. Albert Decuir (PCP-2, 34)

Cecile, slave of Etienne Decuire, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Homart and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 5)

Elizabeth, slave of Jean Decuir (Marie Jeanne, mulatress, slave of Decuir) bn. 27 Nov. 1762 bt. 19 Nov. (Dec. intended) 1762 spo. Antoine and Cecile, mulatress, both slaves of Decuir (PCP-3, 127A)

Estien, slave of Albert Decuir, m. 2 Aug. 1744 Catherine, slave of Albert Decuir, wit. Albert Decuir (PCP-2, 34)

Fanchon, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Pierre Sambas, slave of Jean Decuir, wit. Jean Decuir; Francois Mayaux; declared 5 children: Jacque, Al...(illegible), Louis, Antoine and Francois (PCP-2, 73-74)

Francois, slave of Jean Francois Decuir, bt. 30 May 1744 spo. Francois Mayeux and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 33)

infant, mulatre, slave of Mr. Decuir, bur. 22 April 1760 (PCP-3, 66)

Jacques, mulatre, slave of Decuire (Marie Jeanne, slave of Decuire) bn. 3 Oct. 1764 bt. 16 Dec. 1764 spo. Jacques, slave of Decuir and Marguerite, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 177)

Jean, slave of Jean Decuir (Jeanne, slave of Jean Decuir) bn. 29 Nov. 1762 bt. 19 Dec. 1762 spo. Jean, slave of Widow Chatelro and Elizabeth, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 127A)

Jeanne, slave of Jean Decuire, adult, bt. 21 April 1754 spo. Jacques Cuvillier and Mrs. Manne (PCP-2, 101)

Joseph Etienne, slave of Etienne Descuire, adult, bt. 30 May 1739 spo. Etienne De(cuire) and Marie Boquet, wife of Jean (PCP-2, 6)

Marie, Indian, slave of Francois Dequir, bur. 14 Jan. 1747 (PCP-2, 53)

Marie, slave of Decuire (Jeanne, slave of Decuire) bn. 23 Sept. 1768 bt. 9 Oct. 1768 spo. Antoine, slave of Decuire (PCP-3, 263)

Marie, slave of Alberd Dequir (Etienne and Catherine) bt. 12 Nov. 1747 spo. Francois Ousaut and Marie (PCP-2, 33a)

Marie, slave of Jean Decuir, bt. 16 Feb. 1755 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Marie Decuir (PCP-2, 106)

Marie Anne, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Thoma jeux, slave of Jean Decuir, declared children; Marie, Pierre, Antoin (slaves of Jean Decuir) (PCP-2, 73)

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE, DESCUIR, DEQUIR

Marie Françoise, slave of Jean Descuir (Jeanne, slave of Jean Descuir) bn. 1 Jan. 1760 bt. 13 Jan. 1760 spo. Albert, slave of Jean Descuir and Marie Françoise, slave of Lamirande (PCP-3, 60)

Perinne (Marianne, slave of Jean Decuire) bt. 28 Aug. 1757 spo. Louis Richet and Perinne Stephan (PCP-3, 14)

Pierre Sambas, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Fanchon, slave of Jean Decuir, wit. Jean Decuir; François Mayaux; declared 5 children: Jacque, Al...(illegible), Louis, Antoine and François (PCP-2, 73-74)

Pierre, called "Sambas", slave of Jean Decuir, adult, bt. 4 April 1752 spo. Pierre François Mayeux and Nicole Provot, wife of Godfather (PCP-2, 74)

Pierre, slave of Antoine Decuir, bur. 3 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Pierre, slave of Estien Decure, bt. 20 Feb. 1743 spo. Pierre Pinolet and Marianne Rondo (PCP-2, 25)

Thoma jaux, slave of Jean Decuir, m. 4 April 1752 Marie Anne, slave of Jean Decuir, declared children; Marie, Pierre, Antoin (slaves of Jean Decuir) (PCP-2, 73)

DE LA HOUSSAYE sometimes DELAYOUSSAIE, LAHOUSSAY

Jean Louis, slave of Mr. DeLaHoussaie (Esther, slave of DeLaHoussaie) bn. ca. 1 mo., bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Jean Louis, mulatre slave of Mr. Ricard and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3, 64)

Marie, Indian, slave of Jean Richard LaHoussay bt. 30 Dec. 1740 spo. Joseph Provot and Marie Olivot (PCP-2, 12)

DE LA MIRANDE sometimes DELAMIRANTE, LAMIRANDE

Jean, slave of Lamirande, bur. 30 Jan. 1764 (PCP-3, 150)

Jean Lambert, mulatre, slave of Lamirand (Catherine, slave of Lamirand) bn. 1 Feb. 1761 bt. 15 Feb. 1761 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin, sergeant of the troops and Marie Anne Aimond (PCP-3, 81)

Marie, slave of De la Mirande (Angélique, slave of De la Mirande) bn. 20 Jan. 1759 bt. 28 Jan. 1759 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquencourt and Marie Françoise, slave of De la Mirande (PCP-3, 41)

Marie Magdeleine, slave of Lamirante (Marie Louise, slave of Lamirante) bt. 2 Feb. 1766 spo. Philipe, slave of Alain and Marie Magdeleine, slave of Lamote (PCP-3, 205)

Noel, mulatre, slave of Lamirande (Marie Louise, slave of Lamirande) bn. 20 Dec. 1763 bt. 1 Jan. 1764 spo. Jean Baptiste Leonard and Mariane Riche (PCP-3, 147)

DE LA MIRANDE sometimes DELAMIRANTE, LAMIRANDE

Perine, slave of Lamirande (Catherine, slave of Lamirande) bn. 29 April 1763 bt. 8 May 1763 spo. Pierre Francois, free mulatre and Perine, slave of Lamathe (PCP-3, 134)

Petronille, ca. 3 yrs. slave of DeLamirante, bur. 4 Oct. 1766 (PCP-3, 214)

DE LAMORANDIERE sometimes LAMORANDIERE

Marie Anna, slave of Lamorandiere (Genevieve, slave of Lamorandiere) bn. 6 Feb. 1766 bt. 31 March 1766 spo. Augustin Soilot and Marianne Lamorandiere (PCP-3, 207)

Philippe, slave of DeLamorandiere (Genevieve, slave of DeLamorandiere) bn. 4 Sept. 1763 bt. 18 Sept. 1763 spo. Philippe, slave of Calais and Perine, slave of Calais (PCP-3, 139)

DE LONGUEVAL see LONGUEVAL

DEMARET sometimes DESMARETS

Charles, slave of Demaret, bt. 13 Jan. 1754 spo. Francois Manne and Catherine Ducros (PCP-2, 97)

Jeanne, adult, slave of Desmarets bt. 19 March 1758 spo. Desmarets and Jeanne LaVallé (PCP-3, 24)

DE MOUCHEVOUS

Charle, slave of Jean Francois de Mouchevous, adult, bt. 11 May 1747 spo. Francois de Mouchevous and Charlotte Mauraux (PCP-2, 30)

DE RUIS

Cecyle, Indian, slave of Jean de Ruis, bt. 20 Feb. 1746 spo. Antoine Meullion and Cecyle Mayeux (PCP-2, 46)

DEMAZILIERES sometimes DEMAZIERE, DE LA MAZILIERES

Francois, ca. 10 yrs., slave of De La Mazilieres, bur. 19 Feb. 1767 (PCP-3, 222)

Hiacinte, mulatresse, slave of De la Mazilieres (Therese, slave of De la Mazilieres) bn. 5 Sept. 1766 bt. 1 Oct. 1766 spo. Verdun Dubourg and Petronille, free mulatresse (PCP-3, 213)

Magdelaine, slave of DeMaziere (Marie Josephe, slave of DeMaziere) bt. 23 May 1756 spo. Laurent Reine and Magdelaine Cable (PCP-2, 121)

Pierre Francois, ca. 12 yrs., Indian, slave of DeMazilieres, Commandant, bt. 14 Sept. 1766 spo. Maurice and Pelagie, children of Marie Dopen (PCP-3, 212)

DEMORAN, DEMORANT

Jeanne, slave of Mr. deMoran, bt. 27 Jan 1743 spo. Jean Allain and Louis Brulé (PCP-2, 23)

Marie, slave of Mr. DeMorant, bt. 5 Jan. 1743 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 22)

DESSON

Gilbert ([name omitted] Indian, slave of Desson) bn. 11 Feb. 1753 bt. 13 Feb. 1753 spo. Gilbert David and Marie Anne ---(illegible) (PCP-2, 87)

DEVERDUN

Francois, mulatre, slave of DeVerdun (Jeanne, slave of DeVerdun) bn. 20 Aug. 1764 bt. 22 Aug. 1764 spo. Francois, dit Cesar, free and Marie, mulatresse slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 166)

Francois, newborn, mulatre, slave of DeVerdun, d. yesterday, bur. 28 Aug. 1764 (PCP-3, 168)

Perine, mulatresse, slave of DeVerdun (Jeanne, slave of DeVerdun) bn. 31 March 1768 bt. 3 April 1768 spo. Mazange and Perine Bara, wife of Calais (PCP-3, 248)

D'HERBANNE sometimes DARBANNE

Francois (Jeanne, slave of Pierre Darbanne) bt. 21 March 1757 spo. Francois Emmon and Marguerite LeBleu (PCP-3, 7)

Louis (Susane, slave of Darbanne) bn. 25 June 1757 bt. 14 July 1757 spo. George Olivo and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 11)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre d'Herbanne, bur. 5 Sept. 1752 (PCP-2, 80)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre d'Herbanne (Jeanne) bn. 25 Aug. 1752 bt. 28 Aug. 1752 spo. Louis Renaud and Marie--(illegible) (PCP-2, 80)

DOPEN

Marie, ca. 6 yrs., Indian slave of Marie Dopen, free negress living at DeMazilieres, commandant, bt. 14 September 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Pelagie (PCP-3, 212)

DOZA

Antoine, slave of Madame Doza, bur. 18 June 1757 (PCP-3, 10)

Barbe, slave of Pierre Doza (Catherine) bn. 15 Dec. 1752 bt. 25 Dec. 1752 spo. Simon Lemoine and Anne Barbe Poff (PCP-2, 85)

Charlot, ca. 4-5 yrs., mulatre, slave of Mme. Doza, bur. (date omitted) between 13 and 29 May 1757 (PCP-3, 9)

Jean Barnabé, slave of Doza, bn. 11 June 1750 bt. 15 June 1750 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-2, 52a)

Marguerite, slave of Mme Doza (Angelique, slave of Mme Doza) bt. (torn) 1756 spo. Augustin, slave of Doza and Marguerite, slave of Lautier (PCP-2, 121)

Marianne, slave of Doza, bt. 11 May 1755 spo. Martin Pock and Françoise Gueho (PCP-2, 109)

Marie Jeanne, slave of Doza, bt. 9 Dec. 1753 spo. Vincent Boyau and Marie Jeanne Riche (PCP-2, 96)

DOZA

Nicolas, slave of Pierre Doza (Francoise, mulatress) bn. 17 Sept. 1752
bt. 24 Sept. 1752 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and Antoinette LeMoin
(PCP-2, 81)

Nicolas (Francoise, mulatress, slave of Pierre Doza) bur. 26 Sept. 1752
bn. 17 Sept. 1752 (PCP-2, 82)

Pierre, slave of Mme Doza (Marguerite, slave of Mme Doza) bt. 13 June
1756 spo. Marie Cagnaija(?) wife of Francois Bonaventure and
Martin Pock (PCP-2, 122)

DUCOTE, DUCOTET see also COUREUR

Antoinette, Indian, slave of Pierre Ducote, bn. 3 Sept. 1748 bt. 13 Oct.
1748 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 36a)

Genevieve, slave of Pierre Ducote dit Coureur, bur. 7 March 1765, d.
yesterday (PCP-3, 184)

Isabelle, slave of Pierre DuCote (Francoise, slave of Pierre DuCote) bn.
30 June 1763 bt. 3 July 1763 spo. Paul, slave of Georges Baron
and Isabelle, slave of Croiset (PCP-3, 135)

Jean Pierre (Catherine, slave of Pierre Ducote) bn. 25 Aug. 1769 bt. 27
Aug. 1769 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Louise Riche (PCP-2,
81a)

Judith, slave of Pierre Ducotet (Marie Francoise, slave of Pierre Ducotet)
bn. 15 Oct. 1764 bt. 21 Oct. 1764 spo. Joseph Carmouche and
Magdeleine Ducotet (PCP-3, 174)

Judith, 1 month old, slave of Pierre Ducote, bur. 6 Nov. 1764 (PCP-3,
175)

L'Eveill , slave of Pierre Ducote bur. 9 Dec. 1765 (PCP-3, 203)

Marie Francoise, slave of Ducote (Francoise, slave of Ducote) bn. 1 June
1762 bt. 3 June 1762 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Magdelene
Ducote (PCP-3, 115)

Marie Francoise, slave of Pierre Ducote (Fanchon) bt. 27 June 1757 spo.
Pierre Ducote and Marianne Olivo (PCP-3, 10)

Marie Joseph, slave of Pierre DuCote (Genevieve, slave of Pierre DuCote)
bn. 4 Dec. 1762 bt. 8 Dec. 1762 spo. Pierre du Cote, Jr. and
Marie Anne Deruit (PCP-3, 127A)

Pierre, mulatre, slave of Pierre Ducote (Catherine, slave of Pierre
Ducote) bn. 15 Oct. 1768 bt. 23 Oct. 1768 spo. Pierre Ducote, Jr.
and Julie Marrisonneau (PCP-3, 265)

Pierre, newborn, mulatre, slave of Pierre Ducote, bur. 25 Oct. 1768 d.
yesterday (PCP-3, 265)

Rose, slave of Pierre DuCote, d. yesterday bur. 29 Aug. 1761 (PCP-3, 96)

DUCRET

Marie Therese, slave of Armand Louis Ducret, bn. 5 Sept. 1760 bt. 4 Oct. 1760 spo. Martin Soudruit and Marie Therese Bergeron (PCP-3, 74)

DUMAS

Jean Baptiste, slave of Madame Dumas (Marguerite, slave of Dumas) bn. 15 Jan. 1759 bt. 4 Feb. 1759 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Lothier and Magdelene (PCP-3, 41)

Jean Joseph, mulatto (Marguerite, slave of Dumas) bn. 8 Dec. 1757 bt. 11 Dec. 1757 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Mariannne Ducoté (PCP-3, 18)

Jean Lambert (Rose, slave of Dumas) bn. 11 April 1758 bt. 13 April 1758 spo. Jean Lambert Ponsin and Anne Marguerite Motel, wife of Dumas (PCP-3, 26)

Marguerite, slave of Widow Dumas, bur. 16 Jan. 1762 (PCP-3, 107)

Rosala, slave of Mme Dumas (Marguerite, slave of Mme Dumas) bt. 7 Sept. 1755 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Barron (PCP-2, 111)

DUROCHE

Louis, slave of Pierre DuRoche, bt. 8 Nov. 1744 spo. Pierre DuRoche and Catherine Richard (PCP-2, 35)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre François du Roche, bt. 8 Feb. 1747 spo. Andre du Roche and Marie Duroche (PCP-2, 54)

Marie Louise, slave of Pierre François du Roche, bur. 9 Feb. 1747 (PCP-2, 54)

Mathias, slave of Mr. Duroche (Jeanne) bn. 22 Feb. 1748 bt. 25 Feb. 1748 spo. Vincent Porche and Catherine Joseph Gischart (PCP-2, 35)

Mathias, slave of Mr. du Roche, bur. 26 Feb. 1748 3 days (PCP-2, 35)

Thomas, slave of Pierre François Duroche, bt. 7 March 1745 spo.

Thomas Duroche and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 38)

DUVAL

Jean Francois, slave of Duval (Jeanne, slave of Duval) bn. 25 March 1762 bt. 1 April 1762 spo. Jean Francois Emond and Therese Legros (PCP-3, 111)

Jean Francois, slave of Duval bur. 1 April 1762 (PCP-3, 111)

Jeanne, slave of Duval, adult, bt. 22 May 1768 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquencourt and Marie, slave of Widow Sarrasin (PCP-3, 254)

DUVAL

Louise, slave of Duval (Jeanette, slave of Duval) bn. 20 Aug. 1759 bt. 2 Sept. 1759 spo. Antoine, slave of De la Houssaie, Commandant and Louison, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 54)

Louise, slave of Duval, bur. 22 Dec. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 145)

Nicolas, slave of Duval (Jeanne, slave of Duval) bn. 21 Nov. 1764 bt. 2 Dec. 1764 spo. Maurice, free mulatre and Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 177)

EDMOND sometimes EDMONT, EMONT, EMOND

Antoine, slave of Francois Edmond (Catherine, slave of Francois Edmond) bn. 11 June 1763 bt. 13 June 1763 spo. Antoine Janisse and Jeanne Darbanne (PCP-3, 135)

Catherine, slave of Francois Emond, adult, bt. 21 April 1753 spo. Pierre Landernau and Marie Lemoin (PCP-2, 89)

Charles Joseph, slave of Francois Emond, adult, bt. 21 April 1753 spo. Charles Benoist and Marie Colomb (PCP-2, 89)

Francois (Catherine, slave of Francois Edmond) bn. 23 March 1758 bt. 27 March 1758 spo. Francois Edmond, fils and Mariane Edmond (PCP-3, 24)

Jacques, slave of Edmont, bur 22 Dec. 1763, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 145)

Louis, slave of Edmont (Isabelle, slave of Edmont) bn. 2 Aug. 1761 bt. 9 Aug. 1761 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Marie Jeanne, slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 95)

Magdelene, slave of Emont (Catherine, slave of Emont) bn. 8 Sept. 1760 bt. 12 Sept. 1760 spo. Guillaume Recuron and Marie Bourcelier (PCP-3, 72)

Marguerite, quaterone, slave of Emont, nearly 4 yrs., bt. 30 Nov. 1760 spo. Jarreau and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-3, 77)

Marie, slave of Francois Edmond, bur. 5 Aug. 1759, baptized and died the same day (PCP-3, 51)

Raphael, slave of Edmont (Isabelle, slave of Edmont) bn. 14 March 1764 bt. 18 March 1764 spo. Joseph, slave of Edmont and Jeanne, slave of the Capucins (PCP-3, 155)

Raphael, slave of Francois Emond, adult, bt. 21 April 1753 spo. Raphael Gascare and Marie Nicole (PCP-2, 89)

Raphael, slave of Emond, bur. 24 March 1764, d. same day (PCP-3, 156)

ERBER see HERBERT

ETIENNE

Angelique, slave of Etienne of Natchitoches, bur. 12 Aug. 1753 (PCP-2, 94)

FAVROT

Adrienne, slave of Mr. de Favrot (Marie, slave of de Favrot) bt. 15 May 1744 spo. Pierre Ricard and Adrienne Rondon (PCP-2, 32)

Maria, slave of Mr. deFavrot, bur. 20 May 1744 ca. 1 mo. (PCP-2, 33)

Marie, slave of Mr. Favrot, bur. 24 Sept. 1743 (PCP-2, 28)

GERARD

Ambroise, slave of Widow Gerard (Therese, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 28 June 1767 bt. 8 July 1767 spo. Philippe, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard and Perine, free mulatresse (PCP-3, 231)

Francois, mulatre, slave of Widow Gerard (Marguerite, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 31 Jan. 1765 bt. 12 Feb. 1765 spo. Francois, dit Caesar, free and Marieanne, slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 182)

Henriette, slave of Gerard (Marguerite, slave of Gerard) bn. 24 July 1761 bt. 2 Aug. 1761 spo. Jean, mulatre slave of Ricard & Marcantel and Susane, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 93)

Jean Louis, slave of Widow Gerard (Marguerite, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 14 April 1767 bt. 19 April 1767 spo. Paul, slave of Marcantel and Anne, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 225)

Leon (Marguerite, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 15 Sept. 1769 bt. 22 Oct. 1769 spo. Teodore, slave of Widow Sarrasin and Jeanne, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-2, 83a)

Louise, slave of Widow Gerard (Therese, slave of Widow Gerard) bn. 8 Jan. 1769 bt. 22 Jan. 1769 spo. Pierre, slave of Balquet and Louise, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 270)

GERBERT

Lisette, Indian, slave of Mr. Gerbert, bur. 7 July 1749 (PCP-2, 40)

GERMAIN

Anne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 18 Jan 1739 spo. Brien Guerin and Anne Gelin (PCP-2, 5)

Catherine, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 12 Nov. 1747 spo. Pierre -- (illegible) and Jeanne Rabalet (PCP-2, 33a)

Cecile, slave of Germain, bt. (omitted) spo. Etienne Decuire and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 2)

Claude, slave of Pierre Germain (Therese) bn. 6 June 1752 bt. 11 June 1752 spo. Pierre Ducote and Genieve Cheval (PCP-2, 79)

Francois, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Germain and wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-2, 5)

GERMAIN

- Genevieve, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 14 March 1745 spo. Dominique St. Aman and Marie Anne Cheval (PCP-2, 38)
- Gorge, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 9 Oct. 1745 spo. Gorge --(illegible) (PCP-2, 43)
- Jacque, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 11 May 1743 spo. Pierre Germain and Marie Anne Cheval (PCP-2, 26)
- Jean, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. (page torn) spo. Bacquet and Marie Decoux, spouse of Joseph Hebert (PCP-2, 12)
- Jeanne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Brioux and Mrs. Homart (PCP-2, 5)
- Jeanne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 29 Oct. 1741 spo. Simon Calais and Jeanne Lafarre (PCP-2, 16)
- Jeannette, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 17 Feb. 1752 (PCP-2, 72)
- Joseph, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 29 Feb. 1740 spo. Joseph Herbert and Jeanne Potie (PCP-2, 9)
- Louis, slave of Pierre Germain (Theresa) bn. 9 Feb. 1752 bt. 23 Feb. 1752 spo. Francois Emond and Catherine Cheval, wife of Etienne Major (PCP-2, 73)
- Louis, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 11 May 1743 spo. Pierre Motais and Marie Catherine --(illeg) (PCP-2, 26)
- Marguerite, slave of Pierre Germain (Cecille) ca. 1 mo. bt. 10 Feb. 1751 spo. Louis Renaux and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-2, 64)
- Marguerite, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 27 Oct. 1750 (PCP-2, 58)
- Marianne, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 3 May 1743 spo. Pierre Germain and Marie Anne Cheval (PCP-2, 25)
- Marie, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 24 Nov. 1743 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 30)
- Marie, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Etienne Gosserant and Mrs. Germain (PCP-2, 5)
- Mouton, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 14 Nov. 1750 (PCP-2, 59)
- Nicolas, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 16 June 1745 spo. Nicolas Prevost and Marie Anne Chevalle (PCP-2, 40)
- Nicolas, slave of Pierre Germain, bur. 28 Aug. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)
- Pierre, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 19 June 1739 spo. Pierre Houssay and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 8)
- Pierre, slave of Pierre Germain, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Houssay and Marie Colon (PCP-2, 5)

GODEAU

Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow Godeau (Gabriel, slave of Widow Godeau, and Jeanne, slave of Widow Godeau) bn. 25 Jan. 1765 bt. 25 March 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Magdelene Reutor, spouse of Robinet (PCP-3, 186)

GUYOT

Susanne, slave of Guyot, adult, bt. 16 May 1758 spo. Jacques Patin and Mariane Guyot (PCP-3, 27)

HERBERT sometimes ERBER

Jean Baptiste, slave of Joseph Erber, bur. 29 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Marie, slave of Herbert, bt. 29 March 1750 spo. Jean Francois Ozenne and Genieve Decou (PCP-2, 51)

Pierre, slave of Joseph Erber, bt. 26 March 1743 spo. Pierre Ricard and Marie Catherine Decou (PCP-2, 25)

HOMART

Pierre, slave of Jean Baptiste Homart, bt. 2 Oct. 1740 spo. Jean Balquet and Marie Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 12)

JANTOR

Genevieve, slave of Jantor, bur. 12 Feb. 1762 (PCP-3, 81)

JAPIOT

Etienne, slave of Japiot, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Etienne Decuire and Mrs. Maieux (PCP-2, 5)

JOURDAN

Michelle, slave of Mr. Jourdan, d. 26 March 1748 bur. 26 March 1748 (PCP-2, 35)

JUNEAU sometimes JUNO

Joseph, mulatre, slave of Claude Juneau (Marianne, mulatresse, slave of Claude Juneau) bn. 12 Feb. 1769 bt. 26 Feb. 1769 spo. Joseph Bersa and Catherine Juneau (PCP-3, 276)

Marie, slave of Claude Juneau (Mariane, slave of Claude Juneau, dit LaTulipe) bn. 3 Jan. 1764 bt. 19 Feb. 1764 spo. Baptiste Bersa, dit Lafleur and Marie Bersa (PCP-3, 151)

Marie Louise, slave of Claude Juno (Mariane, mulatresse, slave of Claude Juno) bn. 13 Jan. 1767 bt. 22 Feb. 1767 spo. Mathias, free mulatre and Marie Louise, slave of Bourgeat (PCP-3, 223)

Philippe, slave of Juneau (Mariane, slave of Juneau) bn. 29 Feb. 1762 bt. 10 Oct. 1762 spo. Philippe, slave of Calais and Alexis, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 123)

KODARA

Françoise, Indian, spouse of Jean Baptiste Kokara, d. same day bur. 18 June 1751 (PCP-2, 65)

LABBE

Jeanne, slave of Labbe (Marieanne, griffe, slave of Labbe) bn. 11 Sept. 1764 bt. 30 Sept. 1764 spo. Philippe, slave of Legue and Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 173)

Marie Françoise, mulatresse, griffe, slave of Labbe (Marianne, mulatresse slave of Labbe) bn. 16 Oct. 1766 bt. 2 Nov. 1766 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Françoise Labbe (PCP-3, 216)

LACOUR

Adr---(torn), negritte, slave of Lacour (Catherine, slave of Lacour) bt. 3 Oct. 1756 spo. Martin, slave of Nicolas and Adrienne, slave of Baptiste Lautier (PCP-2, 125)

Andre (Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, and Perinne, slave of Nicolas Lacour) bt. 25 Dec. 1746 spo. Andre --(illegible) and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 52)

Anne, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 5 May 1754 spo. Louis Renaux and Anne Rondot (PCP-2, 101)

Antoine, mulatre (Elizabeth, slave of Nicolas LaCour) bn. 11 Nov. 1769 bt. 24 Nov. 1769 spo. Antoine Bordelon, fils and Marie Anne LaCour (PCP-2, 87)

Antoine, mulatre, slave of Colin Lacour (Elizabeth, slave of Colin Lacour) bn. 9 June 1767 bt. 21 June 1767 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Cecile Rondot, wife of LeDoux (PCP-3, 229)

Augustin, slave of Nicolas DeLaCour (Louise, slave of Nicolas DeLaCour) bn. 22 Aug. 1760 bt. 21 Sept. 1760 spo. Philippe, slave of Widow Bahuant and Anne, slave of Coureur (PCP-3, 72)

Catherine, slave of Simon LaCour m. 3 July 1762 Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Eleonore, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour (Genevieve, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour) bn. 13 Oct. 1767 bt. 25 Oct. 1767 spo. Pierre, slave of Trenaunay and Catherine, slave of Lamathe (PCP-3, 238)

Elizabeth, slave of Colin Lacour, d. yesterday bur. 24 Nov. 1769 (PCP-2, 87)

Françoise, slave of Jacques DelaCour (Charlotte, slave of Jacques DelaCour) bn. 23 Feb. 1760 bt. 16 March 1760 spo. Louis, slave of Mr. Maieux and Françoise, slave of Mr. Trenonay (PCP-3, 64)

LACOUR

- Francoise, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour, bur. 21 June 1762, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 118)
- Francoise, slave of Nicolas de LaCour (Catherine, slave of Nicolas de LaCour) bn. 2 Jan. 1759 bt. 21 Jan. 1759 spo. Philippe, slave of LaCour and Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 40)
- Genevieve, mulatre, slave of Nicolas De la Cour (Francoise, slave of Nicolas De la Cour) bn. 9 Nov. 1758 bt. 26 Nov. 1758 spo. Nicolas LaCour and Francoise Riche (PCP-3, 37)
- Gustine (Perine, slave of Nicolas de Lacour) bur. 7 Jan. 1757 (PCP-3, 3)
- Jacquot, slave of Nicolas de Lacour, bur. 25 March 1756 (PCP-2, 120)
- Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, adult, bt. 5 June 1746 spo. Jacques LaCour and Marie Louise DeNoyer, wife of Pierre Ricard (PCP-2, 48)
- Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, m. 5 June 1746 Perine, slave of Nicolas Lacour, wit. Pierre Provo; Pierre Motais; Lavallee; bride and groom were baptized on same day (PCP-2, 48)
- Jean, slave of Nicolas De LaCour (Pelagie, slave of Nicolas De LaCour) bn. 1 March 1761 bt. 24 March 1761 spo. Joseph Leonard and Marguerite Leonard (PCP-3, 85)
- Jean Baptiste, mulatre, slave of Nicolas LaCour (Magdelene, slave of Nicolas LaCour) bn. 5 Oct. 1767 bt. 1 Nov. 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste Leonard and Anne Bordelon (PCP-3, 239)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour (Genevieve, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour) bn. 23 June 1764 bt. 8 July 1764 spo. Andre, slave of LaCour and Perine, slave of Lamathe (PCP-3, 164)
- Jean Pierre, ca. 24 yrs., slave of Nicolas de LaCour, bur. 29 May 1757 (PCP-3, 10)
- Joseph, slave of Baptiste Lacour (Louise, slave of Baptiste Lacour) bn. 10 Feb. 1765 bt. 3 March 1765 spo. Maurice, slave of Georges Baron and Magdelene, slave of Nicolas Lacour (PCP-3, 183)
- Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour, m. 3 July 1762 Catherine, slave of Simon LaCour. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)
- Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour (Catherine, slave of Simon LaCour) bn. 13 Dec. 1764 bt. 13 Jan. 1765 spo. Mathias, free and Magdelene, slave of Nicolas Lacour (PCP-3, 180)
- Louis (Rosa, slave of Nicolas de la cour) bn. 9 Aug. 1757 bt. 19 Dec 1756 spo. Joseph, slave of Mr. Mayeux and Perrinne, slave of Nicolas (PCP-3, 3)

LACOUR

- Louis, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 4 Aug. 1753 spo. Jean Mayeux and Marie Anne Baguette (PCP-2, 94)
- Louise, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour, d. last night bur. 30 Aug. 1769 (PCP-2, 81a)
- Marguerite, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour (Magdelene, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour) bn. 25 Jan. 1764 bt. 19 Feb. 1764 spo. Martin, slave of Widow Roi and Francoise, slave of Widow Roi (PCP-3, 152)
- Marguerite, ca 1 mo. old, slave of Nicolas de Lacour (Rose, slave of Nicolas de Lacour) bt. 9 Dec. 1759 spo. Jacques, slave of Allain and Marguerite, slave of Lothier (PCP-3, 57)
- Marguerite, slave of Nicolas de Lacour (Secille, slave of Nicolas de Lacour) bt. 28 Sept. 1755 spo. Nicolas de Lacour and Marguerite LeBleu (PCP-2, 114)
- Marguerite, slave of Nicolas LaCour (Catherine, slave of Nicolas LaCour) bn. 4 June 1761 bt. 28 June 1761 spo. Louis, slave of Nicolas LaCour and Marguerite, slave of Lothier (PCP-3, 92)
- Marguerite, slave of Nicolas LaCour, bur. 10 July 1761 (PCP-3, 93)
- Marie Anne, mulatress, slave of Nicolas de laCour (Francoise, slave of Nicolas de laCour) bn. 20 Jan. 1761 bt. 22 Feb. 1761 spo. Jean Baptiste Lacour and Marianne Leonard (PCP-3, 82)
- Marie Francoise, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour (Magdelene, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour) bn. 22 May 1762 bt. 13 June 1762 spo. Martin, slave of Widow Roy and Marie Francoise, slave of Widow Roy (PCP-3, 116)
- Marie Francoise, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 31 March 1754 spo. Christophe deGlapion and Marie Francoise Ricard (PCP-2, 100)
- Marie Helene, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Fanchon) bn. 7 Feb. 1752 bt. 16 Feb. 1752 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Marie --(illegible) (PCP-2, 72)
- Marie Louise, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Therese) bn. 1 Oct. 1750 bt. 18 Oct. 1750 spo. Jean Francois Allain, fils and Marie Louise Denoye (PCP-2, 58)
- Martin, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Louison, slave of Nicolas Lacour) bt. 17 Oct. 1756 spo. Louis dit Provencalle and Marguerite LeBleu, wife of Etienne David (PCP-2, 125)
- Martin, slave of Simon LaCour (Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour and Catherine, slave of Simon Lacour) bn. 21 June 1762 bt. 3 July 1762 spo. Martin, slave of Widow Roi and Marie, slave of Widow Roi (PCP-3, 119)

LACOUR

- Nicolas, metif, slave of Nicolas de LaCour (Fanchon, slave of Nicolas de LaCour) bt. 1 Aug. 1756 spo. Nicolas de LaCour and Perinne LaCour, wife of Chatelraun (PCP-2, 123)
- Nicolas, slave of Simon Lacour (Therese, slave of Widow Gerard) ca. 2 mos., bt. 31 Jan. 1769 spo. Nicolas, slave of Soileau and Pelagie, slave of Maieux (PCP-3, 274)
- Perine, slave of Nicolas Lacour, adult, bt. 5 June 1746 spo. Pierre LeDoux and Perine LaCour, wife of Joseph Le Roy (PCP-2, 48)
- Perine, slave of Nicolas Lacour, m. 5 June 1746 Jacque, slave of Nicolas Lacour, wit. Pierre Provo; Pierre Motais; Lavallee; bride and groom were baptized on same day (PCP-2, 48)
- Perinne, ca. 50 yrs., slave of Nicolas de LaCour, bur. 3 March 1757 (PCP-3, 6)
- Pierot, ca. 60 yrs., slave of Nicolas de LaCour, bur. 31 Aug. 1757 (PCP-3, 14)
- Pierre, mulatre, slave of Nicolas Lacour (Elizabeth, slave of Nicolas Lacour) bn. 29 March 1765 bt. 7 April 1765 spo. Maurice, free mulatre and Marie, free (PCP-3, 187)
- Pierre, slave of Baptiste LaCour (Charlotte, slave of Baptiste LaCour) bn. 12 Dec. 1761 bt. 3 Jan. 1762 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquencourt and Marguerite, slave of Widow Lothier (PCP-3, 106)
- Pierre, slave of Nicolas Lacour, bt. 13 Aug. 1741 spo. Pierre Ricarde and Perine Lacour (PCP-2, 15)
- Pierre, slave of Simon Lacour (Joseph, slave of Simon LaCour and Catherine, slave of Simon Lacour) bn. 16 Feb. 1767 bt. 22 Feb. 1767 spo. Pierre Francois, free mulatre and Marie, slave of Widow Chatellerau (PCP-3, 223)
- Pierre, slave of Jean Baptiste Lacour, bur. 13 Sept. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 171)

LAFLEURE

- Anne, slave of Mrs. LaFleure, bt. 21 June 1753 spo. Simon Lemoine and Françoise Stephan (PCP-2, 92)

LAHOUSSAY see DE LA HOUSSAYE

LALOIS

- Antoine, slave of Mr. Lalois, bt. 1 Dec. 1743 spo. Antoine Patin and Adrienne Rondo (PCP-2, 30)

LAMATHE

- Marie Louise, slave of LaMathe, adult, bt. 22 May 1768 spo. LaMathe and Marie Louise Doza (PCP-3, 254)

LAMIRANDE see DE LA MIRANDE

LAMORANDIERE see DE LA MORNANDIERE

LANDERNEAU

Anne, Indian slave of Landerneau, age 7 or 8 yrs. bt. 30 Jan. 1763 spo.
George Baron and Marie Boof (PCP-3, 128)

LAPOINTE

Darius, 30 yrs., slave of Lapointe, bur 22 Nov. 1764 (PCP-3, 176)

Felicite, slave of Lapointe, bur. 29 July 1766 (PCP-3, 211)

LAPOINTE & LAMATHE

Felicite, mulatresse, slave of Lapointe & Lamathe (Marie Jeanne, slave
of Lapointe & Lamathe) bn. 26 April 1764 bt. 5 May 1764 spo.

Jacob, mulatre slave of Ricard and Marie, mulatresse slave of
Ricard (PCP-3, 160)

LARCHE sometimes LASCHE

Francois, slave of Jacques Larche, bt. 20 Mar. 1741 spo. Francois
Porche and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 13)

Etienne, slave of Larche, bt. 6 Sept. 1739 spo. Etienne Gosserand and
Francoise Marie Manne (PCP-2, 9)

LAUTIER, LAUTHIER, see LOTIER

LEBLOND see also BARA

Colas, slave of Leblond, bt. 30 March 1755 spo. Nicolas Bordelon and
Francoise Porche (PCP-2, 106)

LECLERC sometimes LECLERE

Françoise, slave of Louis Leclerc, bt. 19 March 1747 spo. Pierre Ducote
and Francoise Doumartin, wife of Pierre Baron (PCP-2, 56)

Joseph, slave of Louis Leclerc, bt. 30 May 1745 spo. Joseph Rabalet
and Marie LeCler (PCP-2, 39)

Louis, slave of Louis LeClerc, bt. 24 Aug. 1741 spo. Louis Richer and
Marie Goignar (PCP-2, 15)

LEDOUX sometimes LEDOU, DOUX

Charles, slave of LeDoux (Jeanne, slave of LeDoux) bn. 5 July 1768 bt.
17 July 1768 spo. Charles, slave of Widow Dumas and Marie
Anne, slave of Widow Dumas (PCP-3, 258)

Francois Califa, slave of LeDou, bur. 12 May 1755 (PCP-2, 109)

Jacob, slave of LeDoux, bur. 8 Feb. 1768, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 243)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Pierre Ledoux, bur. 13 Sept. 1750 ca. 5 yrs.
(PCP-2, 56)

Jean Louis, slave of leDoux (Marie, slave of leDoux) bt. 9 Feb. 1766 spo.
Jean Louis, slave of Jean Decuire and Glaudine, slave of leDoux
(PCP-3, 205)

LEDOUX sometimes LEDOU, DOUX

Julie, mulatress, slave of Ledoux (Nicole, slave of Ledoux) bn. 12 April 1761 bt. 10 May 1761 spo. Louis Bordelon and Julie Charlotte Ricard (PCP-3, 89)

Louise, slave of Doux, bn. 17 Feb. 1750 bt. 22 Feb. 1750 spo. George Marechal and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 42)

Marianne (Susanne, slave of LeDoux) bn. 15 days ago bt. 23 April 1758 spo. Jacques Patin and Mariane Descuir (PCP-3, 27)

Marie, slave of Ledoux (Catherine, slave of Ledoux) bn. 25 April 1767 bt. 10 May 1767 spo. Jacques Margotta and Marie, slave of Dubertrand (PCP-3, 227)

Marie, slave of LeDoux (Nicole, slave of LeDoux) bn. 25 July 1762 bt. 15 Aug. 1762 spo. Jacques, mulatre slave of Ricard and Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 120)

Paul, slave of LeDoux (Susane, slave of LeDoux) ca. 6 weeks, bt. 17 Jan. 1761 spo. Jean Francois Emont and Marie Louise Decuir (PCP-3, 80)

Theodore, slave of LeDoux (Marie, slave of LeDoux) bn. 19 April 1768 bt. 1 May 1768 spo. Theodore, mulatre, slave of Bourgeat and Elizabeth, slave of Colin LaCour (PCP-3, 253)

Toussaint, slave of LeDoux, adult, bt. 1 Nov. 1765 spo. Charles Benoit and Marie Colon (PCP-3, 201)

LEGUE

Jean Baptiste, slave of Legue dit L'evielle (Charlotte, slave of Legue dit L'evielle) bn. 31 Aug. 1765 bt. 29 Sept. 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbe and Marianne Edmond (PCP-3, 199)

LEJEUNE

Hubert, slave of Widow LeJeune dit Michel (Sebastien, slave of Widow LeJeune dit Michel and Marie, slave of Widow LeJeune dit Michel) bn. 3 Nov. 1767 bt. 22 Nov. 1767 spo. Nicolas Belanger and Marguerite LeJeune (PCP-3, 240)

Julie (Genevieve, slave of Widow LeJeune) bn. 7 Sept. 1769 bt. 22 Oct. 1769 spo. Pierre Pero and Genevieve Lejeune (PCP-2, 83)

LEMOINE see also LENORMAND

Anne, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 8 June 1747 spo. E. Gerard and Marie Gonard (PCP-2, 30a)

Estien, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 19 Aug. 1742 spo. Estiene Gauter (PCP-2, 21)

Francoise, slave of Lemoine, d. last night bur. 15 May 1749 ca. 15 mos. (PCP-2, 39a)

LEMOINE see also LENORMAND

- Jacques, negro slave of Guillaume Lemoine m. 14 June 1739 Therese, Natcheene nation, slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Francois Richer; Jacque Decoux; Louis Richer; Vincent Le Porche (PCP-2, 5)
- Jacques, negro slave of Guillaume Lemoine bt. 14 June 1739 spo. Jacque Decoux and Catherine Joseph Guichaud (PCP-2, 5)
- Jacque Damau, slave of Louis Lemoine, bur. 10 March 1757 (PCP-3, 6)
- Jeanne (Marie) slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 28 Sept. 1738 spo. Louis Richet and Jeanne Caignard (PCP-2, 4)
- Jeanne, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 23 Jan. 1743 spo. Francois Mayeux and Marie Jeanne Lemoine (PCP-2, 23)
- Marianne, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 22 Nov. 1744 spo. Charle Lemoine and Marianne Rondo (PCP-2, 36)
- Marie, of the Panis nation, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine m. 14 June 1739 Pierre, of the Patoka tribe, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Louis Richer; Jacque Decoux; Le Porche; Francois Richer (PCP-2, 5)
- Marie, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. (page torn) spo. Baptiste (page torn) and (torn) Dubois (PCP-2, 12)
- Marie Josephe, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 12 Oct 1738 spo. Jean Baptiste Bacquet and Marie Joseph Moule (PCP-2, 4)
- Pierre, of the Patoka tribe, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine, m. 14 June 1739 Marie, of the Panis nation, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Louis Richer; Jacque Decoux; Le Porche; Francois Richer (PCP-2, 5)
- Pierre, of the Patoka tribe, Indian slave of Guillaume Lemoine bt.. 14 June 1739 spo. Louis Richer and Anne Gilain, wife of Pierre Germain (PCP-2, 5)
- Therese, Indian, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Louis Riche and Mrs. Germain (PCP-2, 5)
- Therese, Natcheene nation, slave of Guillaume Lemoine m. 14 June 1739 Jacques, negro slave of Guillaume Lemoine wit. Francois Richer; Jacque Decoux; Louis Richer; Vincent Le Porche (PCP-2, 5)
- Theresse, Indian, slave of Mr. Lemoine, bur. 13 Nov. 1748 (PCP-2, 36a)
- Toinette, slave of Guillaume Lemoine, bt. 19 March 1747 spo. Louis Ustache Mauraux and Toinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 56)

LENORMAND sometimes LENORMANDE see also LEMOINE

Antoinette, slave of Monsieur LeNormand, bur. 19 June 1751 (PCP-2, 65)

Francoise, Indian, slave of Mr. LeNormande, bn. 12 Jan. 1748 bt. 14 Jan. 1748 spo. Simon Lemoins and Francoise Lemoins (PCP-2, 34a)

LONGUEVAL sometimes DE LONGUEVAL

Guillaume, slave of De Longueval, bur. 21 Feb. 1764, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 152)

LOTIER sometimes LOTHIER, LAUTIER, LAUTHIER

Agnes, slave of Lauthier, bt. 21 Oct. 1753 spo. Francois Croiset and Agnes Larnodier (PCP-2, 96)

Antoin, slave of Jean Baptiste Lautiere (Genieve) bn. 28 May 1751 bt. 6 June 1751 spo. Antoin Bordelon and Marie Poffe (PCP-2, 65)

Francoise, slave of Jean Baptiste Lotier, bur. 12 July 1747 (PCP-2, 31a)

Genevieve, slave of Baptiste Lautier (Marguerite) bt. 13 March 1757 spo. Philippe Duplechin and Genevieve Cheval, wife of Croiset (PCP-3, 7)

Jacques, twin of Philippe, slave of Lothier (Genevieve, slave of Lothier) bn. 14 May 1759 bt. 3 June 1759 spo. Jacques, slave of Ricard and Anne Marie, slave of Provost (PCP-3, 48)

Louis Emmanuel, slave of Lothier (Marie Louise, slave of Lothier) bn. 12 Oct. 1758 bt. 15 Oct. 1758 spo. Louis Marion and Mariane Decoux (PCP-3, 34)

Marie Anne, slave of Jean Baptiste Lotier, bur. 27 July 1747 (PCP-2, 32)

Marie Jeanne, (Sira, slave of Lautier) bt. 28 Nov. 1756 spo. Laurant Peine and Marie Jeanne Chaignat, wife of Pierre Marion (PCP-3, 1)

Marie Magdelaine (Perrine, slave of Lautier) bn. 18 March 1753 bt. 1 April 1753 spo. Pierre Dubo and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 87)

Philippe, slave of Lothier (Genevieve, slave of Lothier) bn. 14 May 1759 bt. 3 June 1759 spo. Thomas, slave of Roquencourt and Marguerite, slave of Lothier (PCP-3, 48)

M

Louis, slave of Louis M (torn), bt. 14 Jan. 1743 spo. Louis Richer and Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-2, 23)

MAJOR see also BOSSERON

Belle Rose, slave of widow Major, age ca. 50 yrs., bur. 23 Sept. 1756 (PCP-2, 124)

Etienne (Susan, slave of Major, dit Bosseron) bt. 9 Nov. 1755 spo. Etienne Bosserand and Magdeleine Enreur (PCP-2, 155)

MAN sometimes MANN, MANNE, MANE

- Francois, slave of Francois Man, bt. 26 March 1747 spo. Francois Sarasin and Marianne Rondot (PCP-2, 56)
- Francois, slave of Francois Man, bur. 6 April 1747 (PCP-2, 56)
- Jean François, slave of Mr. Man, bt. 27 Oct. 1743 spo. Jean Francois Decuire and Genevieve Mayeux (PCP-2, 28)
- Louis (Francois and Genevieve) slaves of Francois Manne, bt. 1 Jan. 1753 bn. 20 Dec. 1752 spo. Louis Emmauel Marinneau (PCP-2, 85)
- Magdelene, slave of Mannes (Genevieve, slave of Mannes) bn. 15 Nov. 1758 bt. 3 Dec. 1758 spo. Pierre Guiot and Mariane Baguet (PCP-3, 38)
- Maurice, slave of Mane (Tetine) bn. 1 Sept. 1748 bt. 22 Sept. 1748 spo. Julien Benoist and Perinne Chateleveux (PCP-2, 36)
- Michel, slave of Francois Man, bt. 1 June 1746 spo. Michel Sarasin and Marie D'arbon (PCP-2, 48)
- Pierre, slave of Mann (Geneviev) bn. 23 March 1749 bt. 12 May 1749 spo. Pierre Baron and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 39a)
- Philippe, slave of Mannes (Jeanne, slave of Mannes) bn. 5 Nov. 1758 bt. 19 Nov. 1758 spo. Augustin Allain and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 36)

MARCANTEL sometimes MARCANTAL

- Catherine, slave of Marcantel (Marie, slave of Marcentel) bn. 24 Jan. 1765 bt. 27 Jan. 1765 spo. Pierre, slave of Racquencourt and Catherine, slave of Lapointe (PCP-3, 181)
- Francoise, slave of Marcantel (Catherine, slave of Marcantel) bn. 13 July 1768 bt. 17 July 1768 spo. Pierre Allain and Helene Soileau (PCP-3, 258)
- Francoise, newborn, slave of Marcantel bur. 20 June 1768 (PCP-3, 258)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of Mme Marcantal (Joseph, slave of Mme Marcantal and Catherine, slave of Mme Marcantal) bt. 25 Dec. 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Soilot and Augustine Gerard (PCP-3, 203)
- Joseph, slave of Marcantel (Marie, slave of Marcantel) bn. 5 June 1762 bt. 10 June 1762 spo. Pierre, slave of Trenonay and Marie, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 116)
- Marguerite, slave of Marcantal, bur. 1 Feb. 1765 (PCP-3, 182)
- Noel, slave of Marcantel (Jeanne, slave of Marcantel) bn. 22 Dec. 1760 bt. (omit) 1761 spo. Noel Soileau, cadet and Mariane Mathieu (PCP-3, 79)

MARHE

Genevieve, slave of Marhe, of Natchitoches, bt. 15 May 1740 spo.

Joseph Provot and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-2, 10)

MARIE

Honore, mulatre, slave of Marie, free (Marie, slave of Marie, free) bn. 12

March 1765 bt. 24 March 1765 spo. Maurice, free mulatre and

Marie, mulatresse, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 185)

MARON see MORIN

MARIONNEAU sometimes MARRIONNAU, MARONNEAU, MARION

(omitted) negritte, slave of Marionneau, bur. 24 April 1751 ca. 3 yrs.
(PCP-2, 65)

Catherine, slave of Mr. Marion, bt. 17 July 1746 spo. Dominique St.
Amand and Catherinne Pourseau (PCP-2, 49)

Cezar, ca. 25-30 yrs., slave of Marion, bur. 13 April 1757 (PCP-3, 9)

Charlotte, slave of Marion, bt. 22 July 1753 spo. Andre Olivo and
Genevieve Cheval (PCP-2, 94)

Georges, slave of Marion (Marie Louise, slave of Marion) bn. 24 May
1759 bt. 3 June 1759 spo. Georges Baron and Marie Jeanne
Chaniau (PCP-3, 48)

Georges, slave of Marionneau (Marguerite, slave of Marionneau) bn. 3 May
1761 bt. 21 May 1761 spo. Georges Olivau and Marie Lagee (PCP-
3, 90)

Jean Louis, slave of Marionneau (Marguerite, slave of Marionneau) bn.
21 Dec. 1768 bt. 8 Jan. 1769 spo. Jean Louis Riche and Marie
Marionneau (PCP-3, 269)

Jean Louis, slave of Marionneau (Marguerite, slave of Marionneau) bn.
5 Sept. 1765 bt. 15 Sept. 1765 spo. Jean Louis, mulatre slave of
Allain and Jeanne, slave of Duval (PCP-3, 198)

Jeanne, slave of Maronneau (Marguerite, slave of Maronneau) bn. 3
July 1763 bt. 31 July 1763 spo. Pierre Richard and Marie Jeanne
Marionneau (PCP-3, 136)

Joseph, slave of Marion (Marie Louise, slave of Marion) bt. 7 Sept. 1755
spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Jeanne Chagnau (PCP-2, 111)

Louis Emanuel, slave of Mr. Marion, bt. 12 March 1747 spo. Louis
Emanuel Marion and Therese Chalin (PCP-2, 55)

Louis, 1 yr., slave of Marion, bur. 10 March 1748 (PCP-2, 35)

Marie Barbe, slave of Marionneau (Marie Louise, slave of Marionneau)
bn. 28 Dec. 1762 bt. 9 Jan. 1763 spo. Louis Simon Marrisonneau
and Marie Jeanne Marionneau (PCP-3, 127C)

MARIONNEAU sometimes MARRIONNAU, MARONNEAU, MARION

Marie Catherine, slave of Marion (Louis, slave of Marion, and Genevieve, slave of Marion) bn. 3 Oct. 1758 bt. 15 Oct. 1758 spo. Louis Marion and Marie Catherine Porciau (PCP-3, 34)

Pierrot, slave of Marionneau, d. 26 Mar. 1750 bur. 26 Mar. 1750 (PCP-2, 51)

Perrine, slave of Marion (Louise) bn. 13 Jan. 1749 bt. 26 Jan. 1749 spo. Pierre Baron and Perrine Chateleveux (PCP-2, 37)

MARRES

Augustin, slave of Marres (Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 12 Nov. 1767 bt. 22 Nov. 1767 spo. Francois dit Casar, free and Marie, free mulatresse (PCP-3, 240)

Francois Guillaume, slave of Marres (Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 22 Nov. 1761 bt. 13 Dec. 1761 spo. Guillaume Marres and Marie Lage (PCP-3, 105)

Guillaume, slave of Marres (Louis, slave of Marres and Genevieve, slave of Marres) bn. 23 Dec. 1760 bt. 18 Jan. 1761 spo. Guillaume Marres and Marie Jeanne Cheniau (PCP-3, 80)

Jean Louis (Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 19 Nov. 1769 bt. 8 Dec. 1769 spo. Claude, slave of Ducote and Cecile, slave of Colette (PCP-2, 87a)

Julie, slave of Marres (Anne, slave of Marres) bn. 13 March 1768 bt. 25 March 1768 spo. Claude, slave of Courreur and Catherine, slave of Guillaume Guerin, dit St. Aubin (PCP-3, 248)

Marie Anne, slave of Marres (Anne, slave of Marres) bn. 1 May 1763 bt. 8 May 1763 spo. Antoine Janisse and Marianne Riche (PCP-3, 134)

Marie Magdelene, slave of Marres (Marie Louise, slave of Marres) bn. 13 June 1764 bt. 1 July 1764 spo. Arnout and Marie Jeanne Chaniau (PCP-3, 164)

MAYEUX sometimes MAIEUX

Alexis, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Castilon and Cecile Maieux (PCP-2, 5)

Alexis, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 14 Aug. 1747 (PCP-2, 32)

Anne, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Alain and Mrs. Germain (PCP-2, 5)

Anne Marie, slave of Francois Mayeux, bur. 4 Nov. 1755 ca. 30 yrs. (PCP-2, 115)

Antoinne, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 12 Nov. 1747 spo. Antoinne Meullion and Marie Magdelaine Caile (PCP-2, 33a)

MAYEUX sometimes MAIEUX

- Augustin, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 6 Feb. 1747 spo. Antoine Meullion and Marguerite Mayeux (PCP-2, 54)
- Catherine, negresse, adult slave of Louis Richer, bt. 14 April 1739 spo. Louis Richer and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 5)
- Cecille Margret, slave of Mr. Mayeux, m. 4 April 1752 Joseph Jasmin, slave of Mr. Mayeux, wit. declared child (name omit) (PCP-2, 73)
- Francois, slave of Maieux, bt. 27 Aug. 1740 spo. Francois Maieux and Marie Olivot (PCP-2, 12)
- Francois, ca. 4 or 5 yrs., slave of Mayeux, bur. 22 Nov. 1764 (PCP-3, 176)
- Francois, ca. 8 yrs., slave of Mayeux, decd., bur. 20 Feb. 1749 (PCP-2, 37a)
- François, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 28 June 1744 spo. François Mayeux and Marie Françoise Mane (PCP-2, 33)
- Genevieve, slave of Maieux (Cecile, slave of Maieux) bn. 20 Aug. 1759 bt. 9 Sept. 1759 spo. Thomas, slave of Roquencourt and Genevieve, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 55)
- Jean Louis, slave of Maieux (Therese, slave of Maieux) bn. 17 Dec. 1760 bt. 27 Dec. 1760 spo. Jean Louis, mulatre slave of Descuir and Marie Claud, slave of Descuir (PCP-3, 79)
- Joseph Jasmin, slave of Mr. Mayeux, m. 4 April 1752 Cecille Margret, slave of Mr. Mayeux, wit. declared child (name omit) (PCP-2, 73)
- Joseph, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Maieux and Mrs. Homart (PCP-2, 5)
- Louis, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 19 June 1739 spo. Louis Riche and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-2, 8)
- Magdelaine (Angelique, slave of Francois Mayeu) bt. 29 June 1755 spo. Martin Morau and Magdelaine Mayeu (PCP-2, 110)
- Marguerite, slave of Mr. Mayeux, bt. 3 May 1743 spo. Jean Rabalet and Marguerite (PCP-2, 25)
- Marie, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 7 Sept. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)
- Marie, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 7 Sept. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)
- Marie Francoise, slave of Maieux (Therese, slave of Maieux) bn. 10 June 1762 bt. 4 July 1762 spo. Jacques, slave of Lapointe and Catherine, slave of Lapointe (PCP-3, 119)
- Marie Jeanne (Angelique, slave of Mayeux) 3 weeks old bt. 4 Oct. 1757 spo. Francois Maieux and Marie Jeanne Riche (PCP-3, 14)

MAYEUX sometimes MAIEUX

Perine, slave of Maieux (Angelique, slave of Maieux) bn. 17 May 1762 bt. 6 June 1762 spo. Joseph Maieux and Julie Francoise Ricard (PCP-3, 116)

Pierre, slave of Mayeux, bt. 19 Aug. 1753 spo. Francois Pierre Mayeux and Genevieve Mayeux, wife of Decuir (PCP-2, 95)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bur. 31 May 1739 (PCP-2, 6) also (PCP-1, 17)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Germain and Mrs. Germain (PCP-2, 5)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 4 Aug. 1743 spo. Pierre Ricard and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 27)

Pierre, slave of Pierre Mayeux, bt. 6 Oct. 1746 spo. Pierre Mayeux and Marie Francoise Man (PCP-2, 51)

Simon, slave of Mayeux, bt. between 9 Feb. 1756 and 15 Feb 1756 (date illegible-page torn) spo. Simon LeMoine and Perrine Stephan (PCP-2, 119)

Simon, slave of Maieux, bur. 1 Feb. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 150)

Thomas, slave of Pierre Maieux, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Pierre Calais and Mrs. Maieux (PCP-2, 5)

MAZIERE see DEMAZILIERES

METHODE sometimes METHODT, METHOTE

Pierre, slave of Pierre Methode (Agathe, slave of Pierre Methode) bt. 8 July 1766 spo. Pierre Methode and Marie Decoux (PCP-3, 210)

Louis, slave of Methodt (Agathe, slave of Methodt) bt. 18 Dec. 1763 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Francoise, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 145)

Jean Baptiste, slave of Methote (Agathe, slave of Methote) bn. 24 April 1761 bt. 3 May 1761 spo. Jean Baptiste, mulatre slave of Ricard & Marcantel and Marie, slave of Widow Decoux (PCP-3, 88)

MEULLION sometimes MEULLON

Antoine (Pierre, slave of Antoine Meullion, and Marie Louise, slave of Antoine Meullion) bt. 15 Jan. 1747 spo. Louis Augustin Meullion and Cecile Mayeux (PCP-2, 53)

Cecille, slave of Antoine Meullion, bt. 22 Aug. 1745 spo. Dominique St. Aman and Cecille Mayeux (PCP-2, 41)

Elisabeth, Indian, slave of Mr. Meullon, infant bt. 17 June 1745 spo. Louis Augustin Meullion and Elisabeth Rolan (PCP-2, 40)

Genevieve, slave of Antoine Meullon, bt. May 1739 (PCP-2, 6) also PCP-1, 17)

MEULLION sometimes MEULLON

Louis, slave of Antoine Meullon (Charlotte) bt. 1 July 1743 spo. Louis Augustin Meullon and Magdelaine Mayeux (PCP-2, 26)

Marie Louise, slave of Antoine Meullion, m. 19 July 1744 Pierre, slave of Antoine Meullion, wit. Antoine Meullion; Maieux (PCP-2, 33)

Nicolas, slave of Mr. Meullion, bur. 23 July 1747 (PCP-2, 31a)

Pierre, slave of Antoine Meullion, m. 19 July 1744 Marie Louise, slave of Antoine Meullion, wit. Antoine Meullion; Maieux (PCP-2, 33)

MICHEL

Julie, slave of Widow Michel, d. yesterday bur. (torn) 1769 (PCP-2, 87a)

Marie Anne, mulatresse, slave of Widow Michel (Genevieve, slave of Widow Michel) bn. 27 July 1767 bt. 16 Aug. 1767 spo. Sebastien, slave of Widow Michel and Marieanne, slave of Bara (PCP-3, 233)

MORAN see MORIN

MOREAU sometimes MORAUX, MORO

Genevieve, twin, slave of Moraux, bt. 19 Dec. 1756 spo. Martin Moraux and Genevieve Decuir (PCP-3, 3)

Jean, slave of Moro, bur. 12 Jan. 1763 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 127c)

Joseph, slave of Moro, adult, bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Joseph Patin and Juliene Laurent (PCP-3, 26)

Magdelene, adult, slave of Moro bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Francois Maieux and Magdelene Decuir (PCP-3, 26)

Marie, slave of Moro (Junon, slave of Moro) bn. 9 Aug. 1761 bt. 16 Aug. 1761 spo. Jean Baptiste Anti and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 95)

Marie, slave of Moraux, bur. 6 Feb. 1756 (PCP-2, 118)

Martin, adult, slave of Moro bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Martin Moro and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-3, 26)

Pelagie, slave of Moreau (Junon, slave of Moreau) bn. 29 April 1759 bt. 6 May 1759 spo. Pierre Decuir and Louise Pelagie Gautier (PCP-3, 46)

Pierre, adult, Indian, slave of Moro, bt. 4 April 1758 spo. Pierre Decuir and Marguerite Decuir (PCP-3, 26)

MORIN sometimes MORON, MARON, MORAN

Antoine, slave of Jen Moran, bt. 4 Sept. 1740 spo. Antoine Meullion and Catherine Descuire (PCP-2, 12)

Francoise, slave of Francois Moron (Marguerite, slave of Francois Moron) bn. 30 July 1765 bt. 15 Sept. 1765 spo. Francois Marin Duval and Francoise, slave of Menard (PCP-3, 197)

MORIN sometimes MORON, MARON, MORAN

Jacques (Marguerite, slave of Francois Moran) bn. 25 Aug. 1755 bt. 14 Sept. 1755 spo. Jacques Cuvillye and Marguerite Richard, wife of Pierre Guillot (PCP-2, 112)

Jean Francois (Marguerite, slave of Francois Maron) bn. 4 June 1769 bt. 9 July 1769 spo. Edmont, Jean Francois and Marie Therese Edmont (PCP-2, 84a)

Louis, slave of Mauron, bt. 27 May 1740 spo. Louis Lemoine and Marie Jeanne Lemoine (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, slave of Francois Moron (Therese, slave of Francois Moron) bn. 5 April 1768 bt. 22 May 1768 spo. Albert, slave of Decuir and Marie, mulatre slave of Decuir (PCP-3, 254)

Marie Catherine, negritte slave of Jean Moran, bn. 6 Aug. 1740 bt. 15 Aug. 1740 spo. Jean Richard de Pontvillain de la Houssay and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 11) also (PCP-1, 26)

Marie Therese, slave of Francois Moran (Marguerite) bn. 10 Dec. 1752 bt. 17 Dec. 1752 spo. Jacque Bebe and Marie Therese Saieux Mayeux (PCP-2, 85)

Michel, slave of Moron (Marguerite, slave of Moron) ca. 3 weeks, bt. 18 June 1767 spo. Jean, slave of Widow Roy and Jeanne, slave of Widow Roy (PCP-3, 229)

MORON see MORIN

MORVAN

Marguerite, slave of Mr. Morvan, bur. 29 July 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Marie Augustine, slave of Mr. Morvan, bt. 24 Nov. 1743 spo. Estiene Patin and Marie Augustine Dubois (PCP-2, 30)

NANTIER

Marguerite, slave of Nantier, bt. 21 April 1739 spo. Jean Baptiste Lautier and Marguerite Gomaie (PCP-2, 6)

NORMAND

Antoine, slave of Normand, bt. 24 March 1754 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Francoise Normand (PCP-2, 100)

Louis Joseph, mulatre, slave of Normand (Marie Louise, slave of Normand) ca. 12 days, bt. 22 Sept. 1766 spo. Louis Joseph Lamatte and Marie Louise Doza (PCP-3, 212)

Thomas, slave of Normand (Catherine, slave of Normand) bt. 25 April 1756 spo. Thomas, slave of Rocquencour and Marie Francoise, slave of Doza (PCP-2, 121)

OLIVO, OLIVOT, OLIVEAU

Etienne (Susan, slave of Mme. Olivo) bur. 30 Dec. 1755 (PCP-2, 118)

OLIVO, OLIVOT, OLIVEAU

- Genevieve, slave of Olivo (Susane, slave of Olivo) bn. 9 Sept. 1760 bt. 22 Sept. 1760 spo. Pierre Bosseron and Genevieve Rousseau (PCP-3, 72)
- Jean, slave of Andre Olivo, adult, bt. 6 Aug. 1769 spo. Pierre Ducote, fils and Marie Anne Edmont (PCP-2, 81)
- Jean Baptiste, slave of Oliveau (Louison, slave of Oliveau) bn. 10 Jan. 1766 bt. 23 Jan. 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste Tounoir and Catherine Oliveau (PCP-3, 204)
- Marguerite, slave of Olivo (Susanne, slave of Olivo) bn. 2 Aug. 1761 bt. 15 Aug. 1761 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marguerite Cheval (PCP-3, 95)
- Marie Françoise, slave of Olivo (Susane, slave of Olivo) bn. 11 Dec. 1763 bt. 25 Dec. 1763 spo. Pierre, slave of Pierre DuCote and Catherine, slave of Guerin (PCP-3, 146)
- Marie Therese (Susanne, slave of Olivo) bn. 30 July 1769 bt. 6 Aug. 1769 spo. Charles Edmont and Marie Therese Edmont (PCP-2, 81)
- Louis, slave of Olivot (Susane, slave of Olivot) bn. 25 Oct. 1758 bt. 17 Dec. 1758 spo. Duval and Mariane Desruit (PCP-3, 39)

PATIN

- (omitted) une negritte (Louise, slave of Patin) bn. 15 Aug. 1762 bt. 5 Sept. 1762 spo. Isidore, mulatto and Marianne, mulattresse (PCP-3, 121)
- Jacque, slave of Antoin Patin (Françoise) bn. 7 July 1752 bt. 30 July 1752 spo. Jaque Patin and Marie François Porche (PCP-2, 79)
- Jean Louis, slave of Antoine Patin (Louise, slave of Antoine Patin) bn. 31 Jan. 1765 bt. 11 March 1765 spo. Pierre, slave of Patin and Rose, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 184)
- Jean Louis, ca. 2 yrs., slave of Patin, bur. 19 Sept. 1766 (PCP-3, 212)
- Jupiter, slave of Toinon Patin, bur. 6 Dec. 1755 (PCP-2, 116)
- Lorant, slave of Toinnon Patin, bur. 14 Jan. 1756 (PCP-2, 118)
- Marianne (Louison, slave of Toinon Patin) bt. 3 July 1757 spo. Louis, mulatre, slave of Ricard and Marianne, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 11)
- Michel, mulatre, slave of Mr. Patin (Louise, slave of Mr. Patin) bn. 20 March 1760 bt. 30 March 1760 spo. Gano, slave of Widow Decoux and Françoise, slave of Mr. Allain (PCP-3, 65)
- Nicolas, slave of Antoine Patin (Marguerite, slave of Antoine Patin) bn. 18 May 1767 bt. 21 May 1767 spo. Charles, slave of Trenaunay and Madeline, slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 229)

PATIN

Paul, slave of Patin (Marguerite, slave of Patin) bn. 20 Nov. 1758 bt. 31 Dec. 1758 spo. Paul, slave of Baron and Marie Jeanne, slave of the Capucin Missionaries (PCP-3, 39)

Pierre, slave of Patin (Marie Françoise, slave of Patin) bn. 1 Sept. 1758 bt. 17 Sept. 1758 spo. Pierre Besse, soldier of the garrison and Marie Louise Porche (PCP-3, 33)

POCHE sometimes POK, POCK

Helene, slave of Martin Pok (Jeannette, slave of Martin Pok) bn. 2 Feb. 1767 bt. 8 March 1767 spo. Jean, slave of Decoux and Marie Therese, slave of Pierre Porche (PCP-3, 224)

Rosalie (Jeanne, slave of Martin Pock) ca. 6 wks bt. 3 Sept. 1769 spo. Henry, slave of Pierre Porche and Anne, slave of François Allain (PCP-2, 82)

PONTALBA sometimes DE PONTALBA

Jean, slave of Mr. Pontalba (Madelain) bn. 19 May 1752 bt. 21 May 1752 spo. Jean Carrier and Anne Rondeau (PCP-2, 78)

Jean, slave of Mr. Pontalbas, age 5 days, bur. 29 April 1752 (PCP-2, 78)

Louise, slave of DePontalba (Barbe) 1 mon. old bt. 20 Sept. 1750 spo. Joseph Prevot and Louise Rondeau (PCP-2, 57)

PORCHE

Genevieve (Marguerite, slave of Vincent Porche) bn. 1 mo. old bt. 4 Oct. 1757 spo. Jean Nisse and Marie Louis Porche (PCP-3, 14)

Henri, slave of Pierre Porche (Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 24 May 1759 bt. 8 June 1759 spo. Gerard, surgeon and Françoise Porche (PCP-3, 49)

Honore, mulatre, slave of Pierre Porche (Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 21 Jan. 1765 bt. 5 March 1765 spo. Jacob, mulatre, slave of Ricard and Hipolite, slave of Alexandre Chenette (PCP-3, 184)

Isidore, slave of Pierre Porche (Therese, mulatress, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 30 Aug. 1761 bt. 23 Sept. 1761 spo. Isidore, mulatre, slave of Alexandre Chenette and Magdelene, mulatress slave of Gerard (PCP-3, 98)

Joseph, mulatre (Therese, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 18 March 1753 bt. 1 April 1753 spo. Joseph Decoux and Marie Françoise Leporche (PCP-2, 88)

Marianne, slave of Pierre Porche, bt. 30 March 1755 spo. Pierre Porche and Marianne Françoise Gueho, wife of Pierre Motel (PCP-2, 107)

PORCHE

- Marie Louise, mulatresse, slave of Vincent Porche (Catherine, slave of Vincent Porche) bn. 10 June 1765 bt. 30 June 1765 spo.
Jacques, slave of Antoine Patin and Louise, slave of Antoine Patin (PCP-3, 192)
- Pelagie, mulatress, slave of Pierre Porche (Marie Augustine, slave of Pierre Porche) bn. 3 Oct. 1761 bt. 25 Oct. 1761 spo. Charles, slave of Trenonay and Marie mulatress slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 101)
- Philippe, slave of Vincent Porche (Catherine, slave of Vincent Porche) bn. 23 March 1763 bt. 1 May 1763 spo. Philippe, mulatre and Magdelene, Mulatress, slaves of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 134)

POUPART

- Francois, slave of Mme. Poupart, living at New Orleans, adult, bt. 15 June 1740 spo. Claude Laloux and Marie Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 11)
- Marie Catherine, slave of Mme. Poupart, living at New Orleans, adult, bt. 15 June 1740 spo. Pierre Olivier and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 11)

PROVOST sometimes PROVOT, PREVOST see also COLLETTE

- Antoine, slave of Provot, bt. 15 July 1753 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Antoinette Lemoine (PCP-2, 93)
- Marie Françoise, mulatresse, slave of Collette Provost (Cecile, slave of Collette Provost) bn. 13 Jan. 1764 bt. 6 Feb. 1764 spo. Joseph Provost and Marie Françoise Baron (PCP-3, 150)
- Marie Françoise, mulatresse, slave of Provost, bur. 3 April 1764 (PCP-3, 157)
- Marie Jeanne, slave of Provost (Marie Therese, slave of Provost) bn. 1 Nov. 1762 bt. 19 Nov. (Dec. intended) 1762 spo. Jean Baptiste Provost and Marie Jeanne Daublin (PCP-3, 127B)
- Marie Therese, slave of Provost, dit Collete, d. yesterday bur. 6 May (June intended) 1767 (PCP-3, 228)
- Jacques, slave of Provost dit Collete (Marie Therese, slave of Provost dit Collete) bn. 3 Aug. 1765 bt. 11 Aug. 1765 spo. Pierre Francois, free mulatre and Marie Jeanne, slave of Mission of Capusin fathers (PCP-3, 194)
- Jean Louis, slave of Prevost (Cecile, slave of Prevost) bn. 14 April 1762 bt. 2 May 1762 spo. Andre, slave of Nicolas LaCour and Adrienne, slave of Widow Lothier (PCP-3, 113)

PROVOST sometimes PROVOT, PREVOST see also COLLETTE

Pierre, slave of Provot, dit Collette (Marie Therese, slave of Provot, dit Collette) bn. 9 Nov. 1758 bt. 19 Nov. 1758 spo. Pierre, slave of Roquecourt and Cecile, slave of Provot (PCP-3, 36)

RABALET sometimes RABALLE, RABALAY, RABALAIS

Anne, slave of Rabalet, bt. 1756 (page torn) spo. Janot Pocke and Barbe, wife of the young Rabalet (PCP-2, 125)

Cecile, slave of Joseph Rabalet (Susanne, slave of Joseph Rabalet) bn. 28 Nov. 1765 bt. 8 Dec. 1765 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquette and Cecile Rondot, spouse Ledoux (PCP-3, 203)

Magdelaine, slave of Jean Bapt. Raballe, bn. 10 Nov. 1752 bt. 27 Nov. 1752 spo. Edme Gerard and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 84)

Marie, slave of Jean Baptiste Rabalay, bt. 7 Dec. 1749 spo. Joseph Rabalay and Marie Bellehumeur (PCP-2, 41)

Marie, slave of Joseph Rabalais (Susane, slave of Jos. Rabalais) bn. 6 Oct. 1767 bt. 25 Oct. 1767 spo. Pierre LeDoux, Jr. and Marie Baron (PCP-3, 238)

Pierre, slave of Rabalais (Julie, slave of Rabalais) bn. 8 Sept. 1765 bt. 22 Sept. 1765 spo. Nicolas LaCour and Marguerite Riche (PCP-3, 198)

Susanne, slave of Rabalais (Susane, slave of Rabalais) bn. 16 Oct. 1762 bt. 7 Nov. 1762 spo. Georges Olivo and Jeanne Darbanne (PCP-3, 125)

Jeanne (Manon, slave of Rabalet) bt. 3 July 1757 spo. Joseph Rabalet and Jeanne Rabalet, wife or Joffrillon (PCP-3, 11)

RAYMOND, REMOND

Nicolas, slave of Thomas Raymond, bt. 20 April 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 6)

Nicolas, slave of Thomas Remond, bt. 20 Jan 1739 spo. Nicolas Lacour and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 5)

Pierre, slave of Thomas Raymond, bt. 4 Jan 1739 spo. Pierre St. Amant and Marie Jeanne, wife of Guillaume Lemoine (PCP-2, 5)

RENAULT sometimes RENEUX

Lafleur, slave of Louis Reneux, bur. 5 July 1752 (PCP-2, 79)

RICARD

Adelaide, mulatresse, slave of Ricard (Marie Anne, slave of Ricard) bn. 9 Feb. 1769 bt. 19 Feb. 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 276)

Andre, slave of Mr. Ricard, bt. 8 Feb. 1743 spo. Andre Olivo and Marianne Rondot (PCP-2, 24)

RICARD

- Andre, slave of Ricard, age 2 mos. bur. 4 March 1743 (PCP-2, 25)
- Basile, mulatre, slave of Ricard (Marie Anne, slave of Ricard) bn. 31 Oct. 1767 bt. 9 Nov. 1767 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Genevieve, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 239)
- Basile, mulatre, slave of Ricard, d. same day bur. 25 March 1768 (PCP-3, 248)
- Caton, slave of Ricard, d. last night, bur. 8 Dec 1760 (PCP-3, 78)
- Felicite, mulatresse (Marie Louise, slave of Mr. Ricard) bn. 15 (omitted) bt. 25 Dec. 1769 spo. Mr. Trenaunay and Charlotte Julie Ricard (Mrs. Augustin Allain) (PCP-2, 88a)
- Francois, slave of Ricard (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bn. 3 March 1762 bt. 14 March 1762 spo. Pierre and Françoise, slaves of Ricard (PCP-3, 109)
- George (Joseph and Marguerite, slaves of Ricard) bn. 21 Oct 1757 bt. 23 Oct. 1757 spo. George Baron and Catherine Cheval (PCP-3, 16)
- Jean, slave of Ricard (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bn. 26 June 1764 bt. 29 June 1764 spo. Jean Pierre, slave of Allain, Jr. and Marianne, slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 163)
- Louis, slave of Mr. Ricard, bur. 30 Jan. 1747 (PCP-2, 53)
- Louis, slave of Ricard (Marguerite, slave of Ricard) bt. 17 Oct. 1756 spo. Louis, mulattre, slave of Ricard and Elisabeth, slave of Artaud (PCP-2, 125)
- Marguerite, age 18 yrs., slave of Ricard, bur. 18 Dec. 1756 (PCP-3, 3)
- Marie Anne, slave of Ricard (Genieve) bn. 10 June 1749 bt. 22 June 1749 spo. Pierre Ricard and Marie Françoise Ricard (PCP-2, 40)
- Marie Françoise, slave of Mr. Ricard, bt. 29 Sept. 1743 spo. Francois Mayeux and Marie Catherine Olivo (PCP-2, 28)
- Marie Françoise, slave of Pierre Ricard, bt. 9 April 1746 spo. Augustin Meullion and Marie Françoise Ricard (PCP-2, 47)
- Marie Louise, slave of Mr. Ricard, bt. 23 July 1747 spo. Pierre Maieux and Marie Louise Desnoyer (PCP-2, 31a)
- Marie Louise (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bn. 18 Jan. 1760 bt. 26 Jan. 1760 spo. Pierre, free negro and Marie Louise, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 61)
- Pierre (Angelique, slave of Ricard) bt. 1 May 1757 spo. Pierre Besse, soldier dit Perigor and Marie Lafassinne, daughter of Lafassinne, dit Besson (PCP-3, 9)
- Toussaint, slave of Ricard, judge, 27 yrs., bt. 1 Nov. 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Allain, Sr. and Marianne, slave of Trenonet (PCP-3, 215)

RICHE sometimes RICHER

(omitted), slave of Louis Riche, bt. 16 May 1739 spo. Pierre Egouin (?) and Charlotte, wife of Etienne Gosserand (PCP-2, 6)

Charles, slave of Louis Richer, bn. 23 July 1741 bt. 29 July 1741 spo. Antoine Meullion and Marie Catherine Frederic, wife of Louis Riche (PCP-2, 14)

Duquits, slave of Louis Riche, bt. --Dec. 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Etienne, slave of Louis Richer, bt. 7 Aug 1740 spo. Etienne Gosserand and Marie Catherine Frederick (PCP-2, 11) also (PCP-1, 26)

Etienne, slave of Louis Riche, decd., d. 29 Jan 1749 bur. 29 Jan 1749 (PCP-2, 39)

Francois, slave of Louis Riche, bt. 24 May 1744 spo. (illegible) and Marie Lemoine (PCP-2, 33)

Francois, slave of Louis Riche, bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Francoise, slave of Louis Riche, bt. 17 July 1746 spo. Louis Moraux and Marie Francoise Man (PCP-2, 49)

Jean, slave of François Riche, bt. 25 Mar. 1741 spo. Jean Richard de Poitevillain de la Houssy and Marie Jeanne Clause (PCP-2, 13)

Louis, mulatre, adult, slave of Louis Riche bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Marguerite, adult slave of Louis Riche bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

Marie, slave of Louis Riche (Milon, slave of Louis Riche) bt. 4 May 1739 spo. Thomas Raymond and Marianne Albert (PCP-2, 6)

Pierre, adult slave of Louis Riche bt. December 1739 spo. Father Anselme de Langres and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 9)

RIGNARD

Marie Louise, slave of Mr. Rignard, bur. 28 April 1755 (PCP-2, 107)

ROBERT

Charles, 15 mos. slave of Robert, bur. 14 Oct. 1764 (PCP-3, 174)

Joseph Vincent, negrillon, slave of Mr. Robert, bt. 27 August 1741 spo. Vincent Boyaon and Marie Catherine Frederic (PCP-2, 15) also (PCP-1, 33)

Julie, slave of Robert --(illegible) bt. 3 Oct. 1745 spo. Jean Francois Allain (PCP-2, 43)

Louise, slave of Robert --(illegible) bt. 29 Aug. 1745 spo. Antoine Meullion and Louise Denoisy (PCP-2, 41)

ROBINET

Marie Josephe, Indian, slave of Robinet, bur. 21 Aug 1764, d. same day
(PCP-3, 165)

RONDOT

(omitted) Indian slave of Mr. Rondo, bur. 6 Oct 1742 (PCP-2, 21)

Genevieve, negritte slave of Mr. Rondot, bn. 25 July 1741 bt. 26 July
1741 spo. Martin Homart and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 14)

Jean Louis, Indian, slave of Jean Rondot, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Jean
Louis LaHoussay, Commandant and Marianne Rondot (PCP-2, 5)

Jean Louis, Indian, slave of Mme. Rondot, bur. 20 Feb. 1747 ca. 25 yrs.
(PCP-2, 54)

Marie, Indian, slave of Jean Rondot, bt. 28 March 1739 spo. Claude
Lalloux and Marie Decoux (PCP-2, 5)

Therese, Indian, slave of Jean Rondot, bur. 15 June 1746 (PCP-2, 49)

ROY sometimes ROI

Elizabeth, slave of Mrs. Roy (Baptiste, slave of Mrs. Roy and Marie
Francoise, slave of Mrs. Roy dit Chatellereau) bn. 4 Aug. 1766 bt.
31 Aug. 1766 spo. Cesar, negro of the Presbitere and Babet,
negresse of Duval (PCP-3, 211)

Felicite, slave of Widow Roi (Marie, slave of Widow Roi) bn. 20 April
1769 bt. 14 May 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow Roi and
Marie, slave of Decuire (PCP-3, 286)

Henri, slave of Widow Roi (Martin, slave of Widow Roi and Louise, slave
of Widow Roi, dit Chatelro) bn. 4 Aug. 1768 bt. 21 Aug. 1768 spo.
Claude, slave of Pierre Ducote and Marie, slave of widow Roi
(PCP-3, 261)

Jean Baptiste, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Marie,
slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction,
having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3,
118)

Joseph, slave of Widow Roi, dit Chatelro (Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow
Roi and Francoise, slave of Widow Roi) bn. 29 Jan. 1764 bt. 19
Feb. 1764 spo. Philippe, slave of Jean Baptiste LaCour and
Catherine, slave of Guerin, dit St. Aubin (PCP-3, 151)

Louise, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Martin, slave of
widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having
received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Marie, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Jean Baptiste,
slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction,

ROY sometimes ROI

having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Martin, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro, m. 3 July 1762 Louise, slave of widow Roy, dit Chatelro. Priest gave nuptial benediction, having received written permission from their mistress. (PCP-3, 118)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste, slave of Widow Roi, and Francoise, slave of Widow Roi) bn. 9 Oct. 1769 bt. 17, Nov. 1769 spo. Pierre and Marie (PCP-2, 87)

RUBI sometimes RUBIC

Marie, mulatresse, slave of Rubi, surgeon major (Marguerite, slave of Rubi) bn. 12 Aug. 1764 bt. 15 Aug. 1764 spo. Louis Nouveau, soldier of the garrison and Marie, free negresse (PCP-3, 165)

Sauveur, mulatre, slave of Rubic, surgeon (Marguerite, slave of Rubic, surgeon) bn. 10 Sept. 1766 bt. 1 Oct. 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste, mulatre and Marie Anne, mulatre (PCP-3, 213)

SARASIN sometimes SARRASIN, SARAZIN

Antoin (Marie Jeanne, grive, slave of Antoine Sarrasin) bn. 22 May 1753 bt. 29 May 1753 spo. Antoin Bordelon and Anne --- (illegible) (PCP-2, 90)

Antoine, mulatre, slave of Sarasin, bn. 30 Sept. 1753 bt. 2 Oct. 1753 spo. Antoine Bordelon and Anne Stephan (PCP-2, 95)

Genevieve, slave of Widow Sarazin (Magdelene, slave of Widow Sarazin) bn. 3 Sept. 1759 bt. 23 Sept. 1759 spo. Baptiste, slave of Nicolas De la Cour and Genevieve, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 55)

Helene, mulatresse, slave of Widow Sarazin (Marie, slave of Widow Sarazin) bn. 14 Jan. 1767 bt. 23 Jan. 1767 spo. Jean Joseph Balquet and Marianne Marcantel (PCP-3, 221)

Jeanne, slave of widow Sarrasin, d. yesterday bur. 15 Oct. 1768 (PCP-3, 264)

Joseph, quadroon, slave of Sarasin (Marie Jeanne, mulatre, slave of sarasin) 6 weeks, bt. 18 March 1759 spo. Antoine Prauvos and Agnes LaRenaudiere (PCP-3, 43)

Magdelene, slave of Widow Sarrasin (Marguerite, slave of Widow Sarrasin) bn. 29 Jan. 1769 bt. 5 Feb. 1769 spo. Pierre Allain and Julie Marcantel (PCP-3, 274)

Marie, mulatress (Marie Jeanne, slave of Sarazin) bt. 19 Feb. 1757 spo. Jean Labert Ponsin, sergeant and Marie Bergeromme, daughter of Bergerome dit St. Onge (PCP-3, 5)

SARASIN sometimes SARRASIN, SARAZIN

Marie Françoise, mulâtresse, slave of Sarasine (Marie Jeanne, mulatte, slave of Sarasine) bn. 19 Aug. 1761 bt. 23 Aug. 1761 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Marie Françoise Riche (PCP-3, 96)

Marie Françoise, slave of Widow Sarrasin (Marie, slave of Widow Sarrasin) bn. 16 March 1769 bt. 21 March 1769 spo. Joseph, free mulatre and Rose, slave of Pradier (PCP-3, 278)

Pierre, age 60 yrs., slave of Widow Sarazin, bt. 12 Oct. 1766 spo. Benoit, notary and LeFebvre (PCP-3, 214)

Pierre, age 60 yrs., slave of Sarazin, bur. 19 Oct. 1766 bt. 12 Oct. 1766 (PCP-3, 214)

SOILEAU

Antoine, slave of Widow Soileau (Catherine, slave of Widow Soileau) bn. 13 Oct. 1760 bt. 16 Nov. 1760 spo. Pierre, slave of Widow Soileau and Marie, slave of Sieur Marcantel (PCP-3, 76)

Etienne, mulatre (Genevieve, slave of Soileau) bt. 16 Jan 1757 spo. Robert de Lamorendier and Marianne Soileau (PCP-3, 4)

Louis, mulatre, (Catherine, slave of Soileau) bt. 29 May 1757 bn. 5 Nov. 1756 spo. Louis, mulatre, slave of Ricard, and Marianne, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3-10)

Louise, slave of Widow Soileau (Catherine, slave of Widow Soileau) bn. 23 June 1758 bt. 2 July 1758 spo. Pierre Paul, slave of Widow Soileau and Susane, slave of Trenonay (PCP-3, 30)

STEPHAN sometimes STEPHEN

(omitted) adult, female, slave of Jean Stephen bt. 28 Aug. 1740 spo. Louis Lemoine and Genevieve Maieux (PCP-2, 12)

Marguerite, slave of Stephan, dit Roquencourt, bur. 12 Dec. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 177)

Marie Anne, slave of Mr. Stephan, bur. 14 Nov. 1748 (PCP-2, 36a)

TENANT

Anne, slave of Tenant bt. (illegible) 1756 spo. Janot Pocke and Barbe, wife of Rabalet (PCP-2, 125)

TOINON

Marie Augustine (Marie Josephe, slave of Toinon) bt. 22 June 1755 spo. Nicolas Bourdelon and Marie Augustine Halin (PCP-2, 110)

TOMMELETTE

Joseph, slave of Louis Tommelette, ca. 15 yrs., bt. 29 March 1766 spo. Joseph Constant and Mariane Emond (PCP-3, 206)

TRENONAY sometimes TRENONEY, TRENONET, TRENAUNAY,
TRAINONAI

- (omitted) infant, slave of Trenonay, bur. 24 Jan. 1760 (PCP-3, 61)
(omitted) negritte, slave of Trenonet, bur. 21 July 1742 (PCP-2, 20)
Adelaide, slave of Trenaunay (Francoise, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 11
Feb. 1764 bt. 16 Feb. 1764 spo. Jean Pierre, slave of Casar, free
and Genevieve, slave of Casar, free (PCP-3, 151)
André (Magdelaine, slave of Trenoney) bt. 28 Sept. 1755 spo. André and
Louison, both slaves (PCP-2, 114)
André (Magdelaine, slave of Trenonay) bur. 3 Oct. 1755 (PCP-2, 114)
Andre, slave of Trenonay (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bn. 2 March 1761
bt. 11 March 1761 spo. Andre, slave of Trenonay and Alexis, slave
of Trenonay (PCP-3, 84)
Anne, slave of Trainonai (Francoise) bn. 31 Dec. 1752 bt. 31 Dec. 1752
spo. Francois Osenne and Anne Rondeau (PCP-2, 85)
Anne, slave of Mr. Trainonai, age 4 days, bur. 4 Jan. 1753 (PCP-2, 85)
Auguste, mulatre, slave of Trenonay (Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn.
25 Dec. 1763 bt. 27 Dec. 1763 spo. Auguste Soileau and
Marianne Marcantal (PCP-3, 146)
Bernard, slave of Mr. Trainonai (Genevieve) bn. 24 July 1752 bt. 25
July 1752 spo. Bernard Lariviere and Elisabeth Ossane (PCP-2,
79)
Bernard, slave of Mr. Trainonie, bur. 5 July 1752 (PCP-2, 79)
Charles, slave of Trenaunay (Susane, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 10 April
1769 bt. 16 April 1769 spo. Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and
Genevieve, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 283)
Charlotte (Francoise, slave of Sr. Trenaunay) bn. 23 Aug. 1769 bt. 27
Aug. 1769 spo. Francois, slave of Sr. Trenaunay and Pelagie, slave
of Sr. Trenaunay (PCP-2, 81a)
Claude, slave of Trenonay (Susane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 24 Jan. 1761
bt. 25 Jan. 1761 spo. Jean Louis, slave of Bosserand, resident of
Illinois and Marie, mulatress, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 81)
Claude, slave of Trenonay bur. 21 Jan. 1764 (PCP-3, 148)
Elisabete, slave of Mr. Trenonay bt. 12 April 1746 spo. Francois Ozen
and (page torn) (PCP-2, 47)
Elizabeth, slave of Mr. de Trenonay, bur. 6 May 1746 (PCP-2, 48)
Etienne, slave of Trenonay, bt. 2 Feb. 1755 spo. Mr. Lamorandier and
Marie Francoise Ricard (PCP-2, 105)

TRENONAY sometimes TRENONEY, TRENONET, TRENAUNAY,
TRAINONAI

- Francoise, slave of Trenonet (Marianne, slave of Trenonet) bt. 10 Oct. 1766 spo. Louis, slave of Lamirante and Marie, slave of Trenonet (PCP-3, 214)
- Francoise, slave of Trenonet, bur. 16 Oct. 1766 (PCP-3, 214)
- Helene (Genevieve, slave of Trenonay) bt. 17 July 1757 spo. Jacquot and Alexis, slaves of Trenonay (PCP-3, 12)
- Honore, slave of Trenaunay de Chauffret (Susanne, slave of Trenaunay de Chauffret) bn. 9 Jan. 1765 bt. 15 Jan. 1765 spo. Sieur Ricard de Rieutor, le cadet (the youngest) and Julie Charlotte Ricard (PCP-3, 180)
- Honore, slave of Trenaunay bur. 16 Jan. 1765 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 180)
- Isidore, slave of Trenaunay (Francoise, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 27 Feb. 1768 bt. 2 March 1768 spo. Philippe, mulatre slave of Widow Gerard and Pelagie, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 246)
- Isidore, slave of Trenaunay, d. yesterday bur. 3 March 1768 (PCP-3, 246)
- Jean, slave of Claude Trainaunay bt. 30 Dec. 1740 spo. Homart and Marianne Pocque (PCP-2, 12)
- Jean Baptiste, free mulatto, from New Orleans (Jeanneton, negress) m. 23 July 1765 Marie, free mulatresse, (Genevieve, slave of Ricard) (PCP-3, 193)
- Jean Francois, slave of Mr. de Trenonet, bt. 3 Nov. 1743 spo. Jean Francois Allin and Marie Decou (PCP-2, 28)
- Joseph (Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn. 18 July 1759 bt. 22 July 1759 spo. Louis, slave of Ricard and Marie Philippe, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 50)
- Julie, slave of Trenaunay, ca. 14 yrs., bt. 12 Feb. 1769 spo. Dubertrand, surgeon and Julie Allain (PCP-3, 275)
- Julien, mulatre, slave of Trenonet (Fanchon, slave of Trenonet) bn. yesterday bt. 23 Dec. 1766 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 219)
- Julien, slave of Trenaunay (Susanne, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 21 March 1768 bt. 26 March 1768 spo. Julien, soldier of the garrison and Louise, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 248)
- Lolimart, slave of Trainonai, bur. 8 Dec. 1749 d. 7 Dec. 1749 (PCP-2, 41a)

TRENONAY sometimes TRENONEY, TRENONET, TRENAUNAY,
TRAINONAI

- Louis, slave of Trenaunay (Marie, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 8 Sept. 1768
bt. 11 Sept. 1768 spo. Simon, slave of Trenaunay and Marie
Therese, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 262)
- Louis, negro of Mr. Trenonet, age of more than 100 yrs. bur. 3 Sept.
1766 (PCP-3, 211)
- Louise, slave of Trenonay (Mariane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 20 July 1760
bt. 3 Aug. 1760 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Louise, slave of
Trenonay (PCP-3, 71)
- Marcatis, slave of Trenonay, bur. 26 July 1751 (PCP-2, 66)
- Marie, free mulatresse, (Genevieve, slave of Ricard) m. 23 July 1765
Jean Baptiste, free mulatto, from New Orleans (Jeanneton,
negress) (PCP-3, 193)
- Maresti (?), slave of Trainonai, d. same day bur. 26 July 1751 (PCP-2,
65)
- Marguerite, slave of Trenonet, ca. 70 yrs., bt. 25 Jan. 1767 spo.
Lamatte and Magdeleine, slaves of Trenonet (PCP-3, 221)
- Marie, slave of Tranonet de Chanfret, bt. 10 June 1742 spo. Antoine
Meullion and Marianne Cheval (PCP-2, 19)
- Marie (illegible), slave of Mr. Trainnonay, bur. 23 Jan. 1753 (PCP-2, 86)
- Marie, Indian, slave of Trainonai, bur. 23 Jan. 1753 (PCP-2, 86)
- Marie Anne, slave of Tranaunay, bur. 20 March 1768, d. yesterday
(PCP-3, 248)
- Marie Augustine, slave of Mr. deTrenonay, bt. 30 Dec. 1744 spo.
Francois Sere and Marie Augustine Dubois, wife of Pierre Porche
(PCP-2, 36)
- Marie Magdelene, slave of Trenaunay (Augustine, slave of Trenaunay)
bn. 5 July 1767 bt. 12 July 1767 spo. Paul, slave of Trenaunay
and Marie Anne, slave of Francois Allain, Jr. (PCP-3, 231)
- Marie Therese (Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn. 22 June 1758 bt. 27
July 1758 spo. Pierre Paul, slave of Madame Soileau and Marie
Therese, slave of Madame Soileau (PCP-3, 31)
- Marie Therese, slave of Trenonay, bur. 28 July 1758, bt. 27 July 1758
(PCP-3, 31)
- Marie Therese, slave of Trainonai, bn. yesterday bt. 11 June 1750 spo.
Albert Decuire and Elisabeth Ozanne (PCP-2, 53)
- Nicolas, slave of Trenonet (Susanne, slave of Trenonet) bn. 14 Dec. 1765
bt. 22 Dec. 1765 spo. Nicolas, slave of Lamirante and Cecile,
mulatresse slave of Jean Ducuir (PCP-3, 203)

TRENONAY sometimes TRENONEY, TRENONET, TRENAUNAY,
TRAINONAI

- Nicolas, slave of Trenaunay (Mariane, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 26 April 1764 bt. 29 April 1764 spo. Nicolas Lamathe and Marguerite Riche (PCP-3, 158)
- Paul, slave of Trenaunay, d. yesterday bur. 16 Nov. 1769 (PCP-2, 87)
- Pelagie (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bn. 14 July 1758 bt. 30 July 1758 spo. Joseph, slave of Widow Soileau and Marie, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 31)
- Pelagie, slave of Trainonai (Marie) bn. 15 Dec. 1752 bt. 15 Dec. 1752 spo. Jean Caré and Elisabeth Osenne (PCP-2, 84-85)
- Pelagie, slave of Trainaunai, bur. 22 Sept. 1764 d. yesterday (PCP-3, 172)
- Perine, slave of Trenonay (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bn. 6 July 1764 bt. 8 July 1764 spo. Jean Baptiste, slave of Ricard and Marie, mulatresse slave of Ricard (PCP-3, 164)
- Philippe, slave of Trainonai (Marie) bn. 29 April 1750 bt. 4 May 1750 spo. Pierre Lambermon and Marie Françoise Fruin (PCP-2, 52)
- Pierre (Marie, slave of Trenonay) bt. 30 Nov. 1755 spo. Pierre and Suzanne, both slaves (PCP-2, 116)
- Pierre, slave of Trainonai, d. 4 Sept. 1750 bur. 5 Sept. 1750 ca. 5 yrs. (PCP-2, 55)
- Pierre, slave of Claude de Trenonay, bt. 8 March 1747 spo. Pierre Porche and Marie Augustine Dubois (PCP-2, 55)
- Pierre, slave of Trenonay, bur. 17 May 1767 (PCP-3, 228)
- Rose, slave of Trenonay (Susane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 1 Dec. 1762 bt. 3 Dec. 1762 spo. Andre and Marianne, slaves of Trenonay (PCP-3, 126)
- Rose, slave of Mr. Trainonai, bn. yesterday bt. 27 May 1752 spo. Bernard Lariviere and Charli Julie Moreau (PCP-2, 78)
- Rose, slave of Mr. Trainonai, bur. 3 June 1752 (PCP-2, 79)
- Sibelle, ca. 15 yrs., slave of Trenoney, bur. 3 Nov. 1756 (PCP-2, 126)
- Simon, slave of Trenonay (Mariane, slave of Trenonay) bn. 23 April 1762 bt. 25 April 1762 spo. Pierre, slave of Trenonay and Magdalaine, mulatress slave of Marcantel (PCP-3, 113)
- Simon, slave of Trenaunay (Françoise, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 16 Oct. 1765 bt. 18 Oct. 1765 spo. Nicolas and Marguerite, slave of Widow Gerard (PCP-3, 200)
- Solimant, slave of Trainonai, d. 7 Dec. 1749 bur. 8 Dec. 1749 (PCP-2, 41a)

TRENONAY sometimes TRENONEY, TRENONET, TRENAUNAY,
TRAINONAI

Toussaint, slave of Trenonay, bur. 10 Dec. 1761, d. yesterday (PCP-3, 105)

Victoire, slave of Trenaunay (Augustine, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 13 Feb. 1765 bt. 3 March 1765 spo. Joseph, slave of Trenaunay and Anne, slave of Allain (PCP-3, 183)

Victoire, slave of Trenaunay (Augustine, slave of Trenaunay) bn. 15 Feb. 1764 bt. 16 Feb. 1764 spo. Francois, dit Casar, free and Fanchon, slave of Trenaunay (PCP-3, 151)

WISSE sometimes VILS

Francoise, slave of Nicolas --(illeg.) (Marie, slave of Nicolas Vils) bt. 12 Sept. 1756 spo. Tony slave of Allain and Francoise, slave of Motet (PCP-2, 124)

Jean Louis (Marie, slave of Nicolas Wisse) bn. 6 Oct. 1758 bt. 12 Nov. 1758 spo. Sieur Armand and Marie Jeanne Deslate (PCP-3, 36)

INDIVIDUALS WITHOUT SURNAMES OR MASTERS

- (omitted) une negritte Brutte, slave of Marie, free negro, bur. 27 June 1767 (PCP-3-230)
- Andre, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Francois Riche and Marie Jeanne Clausse (PCP-2, 13)
- Andre, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)
- Anne, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Rondot and Mme. Germain (PCP-2, 10)
- Anne, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)
- Anne, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)
- Antoinette (Germain and Fanchons) bn. 1 Feb. 1748 bt. 18 Feb. 1748 spo. Francois LaFerre and Madeleine Mayeux (PCP-2, 34a)
- Attanon, slave of (illegible), bur. 30 Aug. 1756 (PCP-2, 124)
- Brigitte, bn. 10 Aug. 1769 bt. 10 Sept. 1769 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 82a)
- Catherine, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)
- Catherine, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)
- Catherine, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Baptiste Homart and Petronille Lacourt (PCP-2, 10)
- Catherine, Indian, bur. 27 Jan. 1750 (PCP-2, 41a)
- Catherine, Indian, bt. 27 June 1740 spo. Michel Langevin and Catherine H--(illeg.) (PCP-2, 11)
- Catherine, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)
- Catherine, metif, 6 1/2 yrs., bt. 23 Sept. 1764 spo. Pierre Bosseron and Anne Bahuand (PCP-3, 172)
- Cecile, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Pierre Maieux and Mme. Etienne Descuire (PCP-2, 10)
- Claire, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)
- Claire, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Elizabeth, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Etienne, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 13)

Etienne, bt. 6 Sept. 1739 spo. Etienne Gosserand and Francoise Marie Manne (PCP-2, 9)

Etienne, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Etienne Descuire and Mme. Olivot (PCP-2, 10)

Etienne, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Felicite, free mulatresse, (Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, free mulatresse) bn. 5 Feb. 1766 bt. 9 Feb. 1766 spo. Pierre Allain and Charlotte Julie Ricard (PCP-3, 205)

Felicite, mulatresse, bt. 9 Feb. 1766 bur. 16 Feb. 1766 (PCP-3, 205)

Francois, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Marie Jeanne Cklausse (PCP-2, 13)

Francois, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Francois Riche and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Francois, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Marie Jeanne Clausse (PCP-2, 13)

Francois, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Francois Demarest and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Francois Larche and Marie Decoux (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, Indian, bur. 18 Aug. 1743 (PCP-2, 27)

Francois, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Francois, native of Britwel, province of Dorvel in England, ca. 20 yrs., bt. 21 Sept. 1766 (conditionally) spo. Louis Arnaud Duval and Marie Augustine Allain, widow of Gerard (PCP-3, 213)

Francoise Marie, bur. 7 Oct. 1739 (PCP-2, 9)

Francoise, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Andre Jolly and Francoise (PCP-2, 10)

Francoise, free adult, bt. 11 April 1762 spo. Louis, slave of Trenonay and Marie Louise, slave of Braon (PCP-3, 112)

Francoise, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Francoise, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Gabriel, slave of (name omitted) Lt. of Marine troops, bt. 30 July 1741 spo. Gabriel --(illeg.) and Marie Catherine Frederic, wife of Louis Riché (PCP-2, 14)

Genevieve, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

George (Joseph and Francoise, slave of Trenonay) bn. 25 Oct 1757 bt. 23 Oct. 1757 spo. Pierre Paul and Marie Therese (PCP-3, 31)

George, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

George, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. George Baron and Mariane Rondot (PCP-2, 10)

Grassin, Chikagon Indian, Chief of ---(illegible) village of Illinois, bur. 16 Sept. 1747 (PCP-2, 32a)

Guillaume (Germain and Therese) bn. 15 Jan. 1748 bt. 15 Jan 1748 spo. Guillaume Bourcillie and Nanette Rondeau (PCP-2, 34a)

Jacque, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Jacques, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jacques Decoux and (unreadable) (PCP-2, 10)

Jean Baptiste Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Jean Baptiste, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Baptiste Bocquet and Mme. Bocquet (PCP-2, 10)

Jean Louis, free mulatre, (Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, free mulatresse) bn. 19 May 1769 bt. 21 May 1769 spo. Fraoncois dit Lanuit, free and Jeanne, slave of Juin (PCP-3, 288)

Jean, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Jean Balquet and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Jean, bt. 20 Jan 1739 spo. Jean Barras and Marie Albert (PCP-2, 5)

Jean, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Jean, Thonika Indian, bt. 18 Sept. 1747 spo. Jean Roblot (PCP-2, 33)

Jeanne, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Francois Maieux and Jeanne Lemointe (PCP-2, 10)

Joseph Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Joseph Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Joseph Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Joseph, bt. 29 March 1766 bur. 21 April 1766 (PCP-3, 208) (Editor's note: See Joseph, slave of Louis Tommelette)

Joseph, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Joseph, slave of (illegible) bn. --(omit) April 1741 bt. 1 July 1741 spo. Josef Provost and Magdelaine (PCP-2, 13)

Josephe Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 27 Sept. 1746 spo. Jean Joseph Delfau de Pontalba and Marie Denoyers (PCP-2, 51)

Julie, free mulatresse (Jean Baptiste, free mulatre and Marie, free mulatresse) bn. Monday last, Dec. 1766 bt. 1 Jan. 1767 spo. Pierre DeMarigny De Mandeville and Julie Allain (PCP-3, 220)

Laurent, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Nicolas Provost and Mme. LaGarde (PCP-2, 10)

Louis Daniel, bt. 9 June 1753 spo. Louis Daniel Marion and Marie Jeanne Chignol, wife of Pierre Marion (PCP-2, 92)

Louis, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Marc, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marguerite, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marianne, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Jean Balquet and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Marie (Tiebabe) bt. 22 July 1753, at Tonika spo. George Baron and Marie Louise Baron (PCP-2, 93)

Marie Anne, metif, 5 yrs., bt. 23 Sept. 1764 spo. Pierre Olivo and Marieanne Riche (PCP-3, 172)

Marie Jeanne, bur. 6 Sept. 1741 (PCP-2, 16)

Marie Louise, Indian, bn. 11 Dec. 1750 bt. 20 Dec. 1750 spo. Jean Baptiste Rousseau and Marie Louise Denoye, wife of Mr. Ricard (PCP-2, 60)

Marie Louise, ca. 3 yrs. Indian, daughter of an Indian woman who is the wife of Francois Chasseur, bur. 5 July 1753 (PCP-2, 93)

Marie, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Cecile Rondot (PCP-2, 13)

Marie, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Claude Laloux and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Marie, bt. 19 June 1739 spo. Francois LeVacher and Jeanne Reine (PCP-2, 8)

Marie, bur. 3 May 1749 had been given lay baptism the night before (PCP-2, 39)

Marie, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Andre Jolly and Mme. Homart (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Jean Baptiste Bocquet and Marie Descoux (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, bn. 18 Oct. 1739 bt. 20 Oct. 1739 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 9)

Marie, dit Manon m. 14 Jan. 1753 Raphael wit. Ricard (PCP-2, 86)

Marie, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Marie, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Michel, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Homart, Jean Batiste and Mme. Michel Bof (PCP-2, 10)

Nicolas, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Lemoine and Mme. Stephan (PCP-2, 13)

Nicolas, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. Nicolas Provost and Marguerite Belanger (PCP-2, 10)

Pierre, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. Louis Riche and Catherine Olivot (PCP-2, 13)

Pierre, adult, bt. 16 April 1740 spo. George Baron and Franchoise Miyre (PCP-2, 10)

Pierre, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Pierre, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Raphael m. 14 Jan. 1753 Marie, dit Manon, wit. Ricard (PCP-2, 86)

Simon, Indian, Tunica Village, bt. 20 April 1740 spo. (omitted) (PCP-2, 10)

Tennerique, bn. 23 July 1741 bt. 26 July 1741 spo. Martin Homart and Louise Rondot (PCP-2, 14)

Therese, bt. 1 April 1741 spo. George Baron and Marguerite Homart (PCP-2, 13)

Thomas, slave of (illegible) (Genevieve, slave of [illegible]) bt. 2 May 1756 spo. (illegible) (PCP-2, 121)